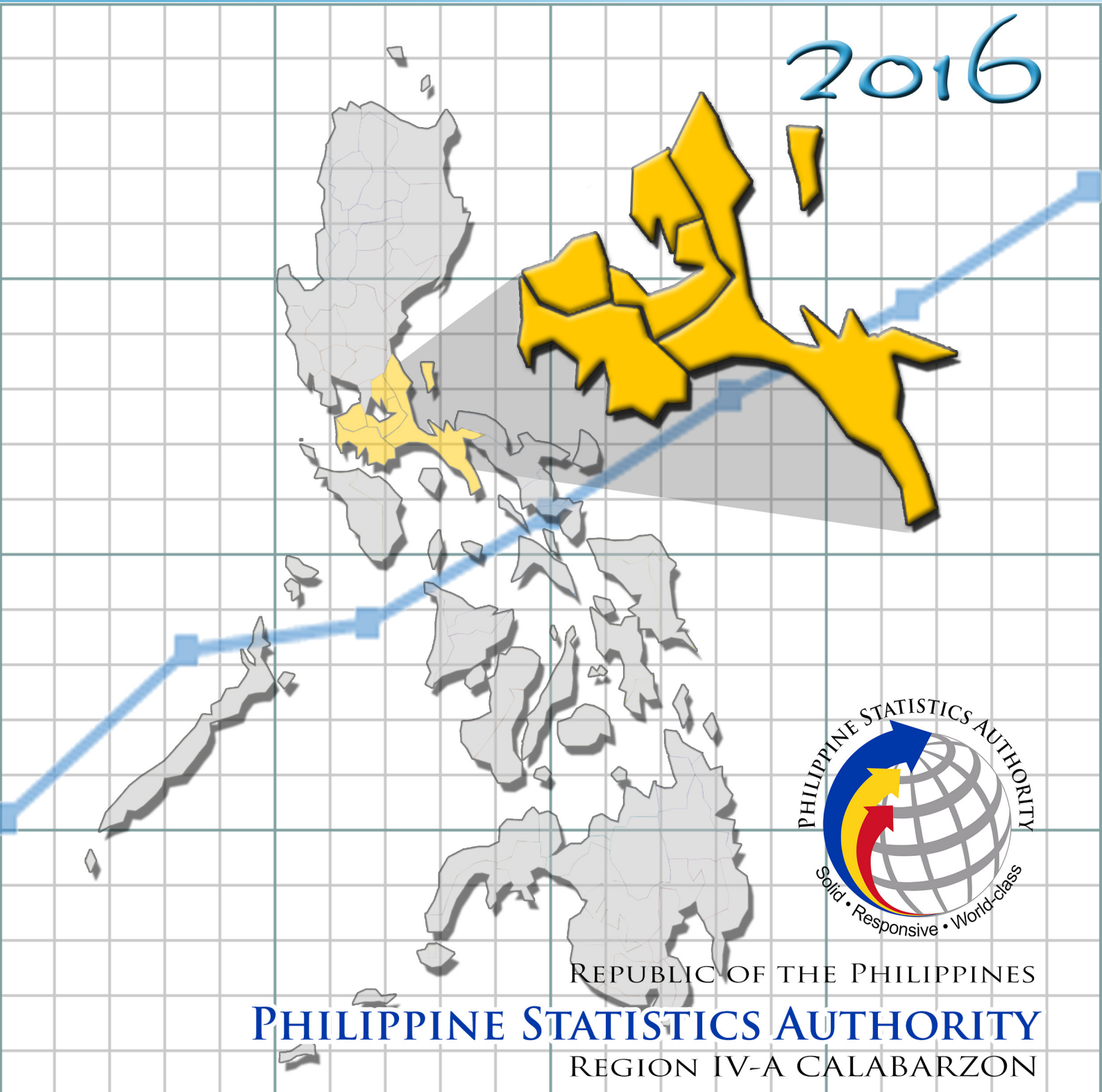




REGIONAL SOCIAL & ECONOMIC TRENDS

2016



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

REGION IV-A CALABARZON



2016 RSET



FOR INQUIRIES:

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

REGION IV-A CALABARZON
G/F BLDG. C FIESTA WORLD MALL
MARAWOY, LIPA CITY, BATANGAS

TELEPHONE: (043) 756-0412
TELEFAX: (043) 757-0812

EMAIL ADDRESS: PSA4A_RSSO@PLDTPDSL.NET
WEBSITE: PSACALABARZON.WIX.COM/PSA-IVA



MESSAGE

The Calabarzon Regional Development Council (RDC), through the Regional Statistics Committee, annually updates the Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) to provide sound and relevant statistics at the regional and sub-regional levels. The RSET is one of the Committee's major outputs in tracking the region's socio-economic development. It is also used by planners and decision makers in preparing development plans, policies, programs and projects.

The 2016 RSET includes some of the indicators in the Cities and Municipalities Competitiveness Index (CMCI) Survey. The CMCI Survey is an instrument that measures the competitiveness of the local government units in terms of economic dynamism, government efficiency, and infrastructure facilities. These additional selected indicators provide more details on the level of development of the local government units.

We would like to express our gratitude to the data source agencies for their continued support in this endeavor and the Philippine Statistics Authority for their coordination and consolidation of agencies' inputs. May this publication continue to serve as a tool for local planners, policymakers and investors.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Luis G. Banua', written over a white background.

LUIS G. BANUA

Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and
OIC-Regional Director, National Economic and Development Authority Region IV-A



MESSAGE

Data gathering is not easy. This is a task that is hard to do, but we need to in order to provide our users and other stakeholders basic data needed in preparing plans and making policies. Sometimes people may not appreciate what we do and most of the time question our data but we still continue to do our task unceasingly since we know the importance of our statistics.

It's been another year of collecting data. We thank again our data sources, the different government agencies who provided their administrative data, for the completion of this publication. We all did our best in providing some gender-based statistics, i.e. with male and female disaggregation, so that national and local government offices/units can make gender-sensitive plans and projects. Rest assured that we will add more gender statistics in the coming years. In addition, we included in this issue some indicators used in the 2016 City/Municipality Competitiveness Index (CMCI) ranking. We thank the National Competitiveness Council (NCC) for allowing us to include it in this publication.

With this year's National Statistics Month (NSM) theme "*Sustainable Development: Making Statistics Count*", we have different activities in order to make the public aware of the importance of our data. Other government agencies/offices have also lined up some activities for the NSM and we thank them for their support.

In the coming years, expect that we will be needing more data in order to measure our accomplishments in meeting the 17 goals, 169 targets and 230 indicators under the Sustainable Development Goals (SDG).



CHARITO C. ARMONIA

Vice-Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and
Regional Director, Philippine Statistics Authority IV-A

LIST OF DATA SOURCES

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP)
Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP)
Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR)
Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)
Commission on Elections (COMELEC)
Cooperative Development Authority (CDA)
Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR)
Department of Education (DepEd)
Department of Energy – Electric Power Industry Management Bureau (DOE-EPIMB)
Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)
Department of Health (DOH)
Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE)
Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH)
Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)
Department of Tourism (DOT)
Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)
Forest Management Bureau (DENR-FMB)
Land Transportation Office (LTO)
Local Government Units
Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (DENR-MGB)
National Competitiveness Council (NCC)
National Electrification Administration (NEA)
National Irrigation Administration (NIA)
National Telecommunication Commission (NTC)
Office of Civil Defense (OCD)
Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA)
Philippine Ports Authority – PMO Batangas
Philippine Postal Corporation (PPC)
Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)
Police Regional Office (PRO)
Provincial Tourism Offices

STANDARD SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

SYMBOL/ABBREVIATION	MEANING
1. -	Data not available
2. ...	Data not yet available
3. N.E.C.	Not Elsewhere Classified
4. SY	School Year
5. AY	Academic Year
6. BN	Business Name
7. Elig. Pop.	Eligible Population



Chapter 1

Population and Housing

Data on size, distribution and demographic characteristics of the population are vital in planning and decision making process of the government and private businesses alike. The data can be of assistance in determining what, where, when and how public services and facilities should be put in place. The impact of services, programs and projects implemented are measured from the effect on the socioeconomic well-being of the populace as the fundamental beneficiaries of governance and development. Entrepreneurs, corporate executives and managers in the private sectors use the data in making decisions on how the resources will be distributed for their investment.

This chapter presents data series pertaining to the region and province, where available series include the population count taken during the 2007 and 2010 censuses conducted nationwide.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 1.1	Total Population and Growth Rate by Province Censal Years 1948 to 2015	1-3
Table 1.2	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Censal Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)	1-6
Table 1.3	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Censal Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)	1-7
Table 1.4	Total Population and Population Density by Province 2000, 2007 and 2010	1-8
Table 1.5	1995-Census Based Population Projections for 2010 by Five-Year Age Group and Sex	1-9
Table 1.6	2000- Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Single-Calendar Years (Medium Series) 2001 - 2010	1-10
Table 1.7	Summary of 2000-Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Five-Calendar Years (Medium Series) 2010 - 2040	1-12

Table 1.8a	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2007	1-14
Table 1.8b	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2010	1-15
Table 1.9	Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex and by Province 2010	1-16
Table 1.10	Household Population Five Years Old and Over by Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and by Province 2010	1-18
Table 1.11	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Province 2007	1-19
Table 1.12	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Type of Building and by Province 2010	1-20
Table 1.13a	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2007	1-22
Table 1.13b	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2010	1-26
Table 1.14	Age Dependency Ratio by Province 2007 and 2010	1-30
Table 1.15a	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province 2007	1-31
Table 1.15b	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province 2010	1-34
Table 1.16	Human Development Index by Province 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009	1-38

Table 1.1
TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE
 Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1948		1960	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	19,234,182	2.07	27,087,685	2.89
CALABARZON	1,592,493	1.54	2,316,173	3.17
Cavite	262,550	1.07	378,138	3.09
Laguna	321,247	1.56	472,064	3.26
Batangas	510,224	1.61	681,414	2.44
Rizal	104,578	1.95	173,958	4.33
Quezon	393,894	1.64	610,599	3.72

Table 1.1 (continued)
TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE
 Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1970		1975	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	36,684,486	3.08	42,070,660	2.78
CALABARZON	3,356,327	3.78	3,904,174	3.07
Cavite	520,180	3.24	628,321	3.85
Laguna	699,736	4.01	803,750	2.81
Batangas	926,308	3.12	1,032,009	2.18
Rizal	307,238	5.85	414,192	6.16
Quezon	902,865	3.99	1,025,902	2.59

Table 1.1 (continued)

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE

Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1980		1990	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	48,098,460	2.71	60,703,810^a	2.35
CALABARZON	4,603,435	3.35	6,349,452	3.27
Cavite	771,320	4.19	1,152,534	4.10
Laguna	973,104	3.90	1,370,232	3.48
Batangas	1,174,201	2.62	1,476,783	2.32
Rizal	555,533	6.05	977,448	5.81
Quezon	1,129,277	1.94	1,372,455	1.97

Table 1.1 (continued)

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE

Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase ^r	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	68,616,536	2.32	76,506,928^b	2.34
CALABARZON	7,750,204	4.07	9,320,629	3.76
Cavite	1,610,324	6.46	2,063,161	5.45
Laguna	1,631,082	3.32	1,965,872	4.08
Batangas	1,658,567	2.20	1,905,348	3.02
Rizal	1,312,489	5.67	1,707,218	5.79
Quezon	1,537,742	2.15	1,679,030	1.90

Table 1.1 (continued)

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE

Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2007		2010	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	88,548,366	2.04	92,337,852^c	1.90
CALABARZON	11,757,755	3.25	12,609,803	3.07
Cavite	2,856,765	4.59	3,090,691	4.12
Laguna	2,473,530	3.22	2,669,847	3.11
Batangas	2,245,869	2.29	2,377,395	2.24
Rizal	2,298,691	4.19	2,484,840	3.82
Quezon	1,882,900	1.59	1,987,030	1.70

Table 1.1 (continued)

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE

Censal Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2015	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	100,981,437	1.72
CALABARZON	14,414,774	2.58
Cavite	3,678,301	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2.88
Quezon	2,122,830	1.27

Note: a - 1990. Includes 2,876 homeless population and 2,336 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1990, 2000, 2010 Census of Population and Housing; 1995, 2007, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.2
TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE
 Censal Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province	Total Population			Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2007)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	11,757,755	5,876,395	5,881,360	11,729,764	5,858,514	5,871,250	2,523,411	4.65	3.25
Cavite	2,856,765	1,408,063	1,448,702	2,843,237	1,400,801	1,442,436	626,526	4.54	4.59
Laguna	2,473,530	1,226,935	1,246,595	2,470,090	1,224,889	1,245,201	542,906	4.55	3.22
Batangas	2,245,869	1,129,593	1,116,276	2,242,646	1,127,081	1,115,565	461,408	4.86	2.29
Rizal	2,298,691	1,150,122	1,148,569	2,294,781	1,146,991	1,147,790	486,802	4.71	4.19
Quezon	1,882,900	961,682	921,218	1,879,010	958,752	920,258	405,769	4.63	1.59

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.3
TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE
 Censal Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2010)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	12,609,803	12,583,009	6,276,619	6,306,390	2,833,595	4.44	3.07
Cavite	3,090,691	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365	703,841	4.37	4.12
Laguna	2,669,847	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264	623,707	4.27	3.11
Batangas	2,377,395	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898	511,530	4.64	2.24
Rizal	2,484,840	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848	555,574	4.47	3.82
Quezon	1,987,030	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015	438,943	4.52	1.70

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.4
TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY BY PROVINCE
 2000, 2007 and 2010

Province	Total Population		Land Area (sq. km.)	Population Density (persons/sq. km.)			
	2000	2007		2000	2010		
PHILIPPINES	76,506,928^a	88,548,366^b	92,337,852^c	300,000.00	255	295	308
CALABARZON	9,320,629	11,757,755	12,609,803	16,644.03	560	706	758
Cavite	2,063,161	2,856,765	3,090,691	1,585.01	1,302	1,802	1,950
Laguna	1,965,872	2,473,530	2,669,847	1,917.97	1,025	1,290	1,392
Batangas	1,905,348	2,245,869	2,377,395	3,117.49	611	720	763
Rizal	1,707,218	2,298,691	2,484,840	1,182.65	1,444	1,944	2,101
Quezon	1,679,030	1,882,900	1,987,030	8,840.91	190	213	225

Note: a - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2007. Includes 2,279 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2000, 2010 Census of Population and Housing, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.5
1995-CENSUS BASED POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR 2010
BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP AND SEX

Age Group	Sex		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON			
0-4	1,078,398	550,362	528,036
5-9	1,109,445	561,378	548,067
10-14	1,113,385	561,433	551,952
15-19	1,167,675	595,266	572,409
20-24	1,051,411	528,301	523,110
25-29	1,002,037	496,803	505,234
30-34	956,001	467,924	488,077
35-39	880,706	432,630	448,076
40-44	776,316	384,167	392,149
45-49	647,560	322,548	325,012
50-54	537,713	266,696	271,017
55-59	425,089	209,108	215,981
60-64	318,691	153,666	165,025
65-69	220,612	103,064	117,548
70-74	151,797	68,771	83,026
75-79	96,367	40,892	55,475
80+	86,865	32,873	53,992

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1995 Census of Population

Table 1.6

**2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND
BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**

2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
CALABARZON					
Both Sexes	9,667,400	9,913,800	10,160,100	10,407,100	10,655,500
Male	4,835,900	4,954,900	5,073,900	5,193,400	5,314,200
Female	4,831,500	4,958,900	5,086,200	5,213,700	5,341,300
 Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,170,000	2,252,500	2,334,900	2,417,500	2,500,200
Male	1,069,500	1,106,800	1,145,000	1,183,200	1,221,800
Female	1,100,500	1,145,700	1,189,900	1,234,300	1,278,400
 Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,025,800	2,069,200	2,112,800	2,156,500	2,200,000
Male	1,005,000	1,026,300	1,047,500	1,068,700	1,089,800
Female	1,020,800	1,042,900	1,065,300	1,087,800	1,110,200
 Batangas					
Both Sexes	1,955,400	1,993,900	2,033,500	2,073,100	2,114,700
Male	984,400	1,004,300	1,024,700	1,044,900	1,066,200
Female	971,000	989,600	1,008,800	1,028,200	1,048,500
 Rizal					
Both Sexes	1,797,500	1,848,500	1,898,600	1,948,400	1,997,500
Male	901,400	926,200	950,500	974,700	998,800
Female	896,100	922,300	948,100	973,700	998,700
 Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,718,700	1,749,700	1,780,300	1,811,600	1,843,100
Male	875,600	891,300	906,200	921,900	937,600
Female	843,100	858,400	874,100	889,700	905,500

Table 1.6 (continued)

2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON

2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
CALABARZON					
Both Sexes	10,903,200	11,152,800	11,402,800	11,653,000	11,904,100
Male	5,434,300	5,555,500	5,677,200	5,798,500	5,920,900
Female	5,468,900	5,597,300	5,725,600	5,854,500	5,983,200
 Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,582,500	2,665,400	2,747,800	2,830,900	2,913,500
Male	1,260,500	1,299,800	1,339,100	1,379,200	1,419,200
Female	1,322,000	1,365,600	1,408,700	1,451,700	1,494,300
 Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,243,400	2,287,000	2,330,700	2,374,200	2,417,600
Male	1,111,000	1,132,300	1,153,500	1,174,400	1,195,300
Female	1,132,400	1,154,700	1,177,200	1,199,800	1,222,300
 Batangas					
Both Sexes	2,156,000	2,198,700	2,242,300	2,286,000	2,330,900
Male	1,087,000	1,108,200	1,130,100	1,151,600	1,174,000
Female	1,069,000	1,090,500	1,112,200	1,134,400	1,156,900
 Rizal					
Both Sexes	2,046,700	2,094,900	2,142,900	2,190,200	2,237,200
Male	1,022,900	1,046,400	1,070,000	1,093,100	1,116,300
Female	1,023,800	1,048,500	1,072,900	1,097,100	1,120,900
 Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,874,600	1,906,800	1,939,100	1,971,700	2,004,900
Male	952,900	968,800	984,500	1,000,200	1,016,100
Female	921,700	938,000	954,600	971,500	988,800

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.7

SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON

2010 - 2040

Province/Sex	2010	2015	2020	2025
CALABARZON				
Both Sexes	11,904,100	13,144,400	14,370,500	15,555,400
Male	5,920,900	6,522,700	7,115,200	7,683,900
Female	5,983,200	6,621,700	7,255,300	7,871,500
 Cavite				
Both Sexes	2,913,500	3,324,000	3,747,900	4,181,300
Male	1,419,200	1,615,900	1,819,300	2,026,200
Female	1,494,300	1,708,100	1,928,600	2,155,100
 Laguna				
Both Sexes	2,417,600	2,626,800	2,824,800	3,005,400
Male	1,195,300	1,297,100	1,392,700	1,479,700
Female	1,222,300	1,329,700	1,432,100	1,525,700
 Batangas				
Both Sexes	2,330,900	2,554,700	2,775,900	2,987,200
Male	1,174,000	1,285,300	1,395,300	1,499,700
Female	1,156,900	1,269,400	1,380,600	1,487,500
 Rizal				
Both Sexes	2,237,200	2,463,500	2,678,300	2,880,200
Male	1,116,300	1,226,800	1,331,600	1,430,100
Female	1,120,900	1,236,700	1,346,700	1,450,100
 Quezon				
Both Sexes	2,004,900	2,175,400	2,343,600	2,501,300
Male	1,016,100	1,097,600	1,176,300	1,248,200
Female	988,800	1,077,800	1,167,300	1,253,100

Table 1.7 (continued)

SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON
2010 - 2040

Province/Sex	2030	2035	2040
CALABARZON			
Both Sexes	16,652,000	17,642,900	18,510,100
Male	8,201,600	8,662,200	9,057,700
Female	8,450,400	8,980,700	9,452,400
 Cavite			
Both Sexes	4,604,300	5,008,700	5,383,700
Male	2,222,500	2,403,600	2,565,200
Female	2,381,800	2,605,100	2,818,500
 Laguna			
Both Sexes	3,162,200	3,292,300	3,395,200
Male	1,554,500	1,616,600	1,666,000
Female	1,607,700	1,675,700	1,729,200
 Batangas			
Both Sexes	3,181,600	3,356,600	3,506,400
Male	1,595,900	1,682,900	1,758,300
Female	1,585,700	1,673,700	1,748,100
 Rizal			
Both Sexes	3,061,900	3,219,100	3,349,300
Male	1,518,200	1,595,000	1,659,000
Female	1,543,700	1,624,100	1,690,300
 Quezon			
Both Sexes	2,642,000	2,766,200	2,875,500
Male	1,310,500	1,364,100	1,409,200
Female	1,331,500	1,402,100	1,466,300

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.8a
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS
 AND BY PROVINCE**
 2007

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status							
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown		
CALABARZON									
Both Sexes	8,993,636	3,896,102	4,024,028	375,348	135,029	526,158	36,971		
Male	4,444,180	2,044,914	1,994,752	79,858	47,149	259,789	17,718		
Female	4,549,456	1,851,188	2,029,276	295,490	87,880	266,369	19,253		
Cavite									
Both Sexes	2,197,739	945,996	955,003	87,099	40,263	161,063	8,315		
Male	1,067,311	481,792	472,083	17,196	13,034	79,342	3,864		
Female	1,130,428	464,204	482,920	69,903	27,229	81,721	4,451		
Laguna									
Both Sexes	1,912,389	827,354	859,310	79,284	32,018	104,848	9,575		
Male	936,450	425,950	426,258	16,750	11,129	51,783	4,580		
Female	975,939	401,404	433,052	62,534	20,889	53,065	4,995		
Batangas									
Both Sexes	1,724,468	756,337	815,853	79,343	19,447	48,200	5,288		
Male	858,780	403,417	405,161	16,597	7,292	23,786	2,527		
Female	865,688	352,920	410,692	62,746	12,155	24,414	2,761		
Rizal									
Both Sexes	1,751,555	774,602	746,558	64,182	28,273	130,354	7,586		
Male	866,039	403,834	370,086	14,449	9,422	64,622	3,626		
Female	885,516	370,768	376,472	49,733	18,851	65,732	3,960		
Quezon									
Both Sexes	1,407,485	591,813	647,304	65,440	15,028	81,693	6,207		
Male	715,600	329,921	321,164	14,866	6,272	40,256	3,121		
Female	691,885	261,892	326,140	50,574	8,756	41,437	3,086		

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.8b
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND
 MARITAL STATUS AND BY PROVINCE**
 2010

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status							
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown		
CALABARZON									
Both Sexes	9,860,336	4,161,710	4,421,627	405,937	154,394	699,893	16,775		
Male	4,865,167	2,189,592	2,191,151	79,294	52,170	345,394	7,566		
Female	4,995,169	1,972,118	2,230,476	326,643	102,224	354,499	9,209		
Cavite									
Both Sexes	2,428,538	1,026,333	1,053,973	95,818	45,874	201,014	5,526		
Male	1,180,677	527,136	520,103	17,854	13,998	99,062	2,524		
Female	1,247,861	499,197	533,870	77,964	31,876	101,952	3,002		
Laguna									
Both Sexes	2,100,904	877,803	940,593	87,190	36,609	154,553	4,156		
Male	1,029,245	455,133	466,355	17,127	12,431	76,335	1,864		
Female	1,071,659	422,670	474,238	70,063	24,178	78,218	2,292		
Batangas									
Both Sexes	1,864,905	793,801	887,767	84,280	23,920	72,893	2,244		
Male	926,066	423,075	441,472	15,758	8,865	35,953	943		
Female	938,839	370,726	446,295	68,522	15,055	36,940	1,301		
Rizal									
Both Sexes	1,941,721	826,170	850,109	69,530	29,460	163,414	3,038		
Male	958,170	431,661	420,604	14,278	9,484	80,774	1,369		
Female	983,551	394,509	429,505	55,252	19,976	82,640	1,669		
Quezon									
Both Sexes	1,524,268	637,603	689,185	69,119	18,531	108,019	1,811		
Male	771,009	352,587	342,617	14,277	7,392	53,270	866		
Female	753,259	285,016	346,568	54,842	11,139	54,749	945		

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.9

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	12,583,009	6,276,619	6,306,390
Tagalog	9,072,273	4,519,575	4,552,698
Bisaya/Binisaya	1,268,193	632,905	635,288
Caviteño	760,805	380,678	380,127
Bikol/Bicol	376,015	189,822	186,193
Ilocano	241,719	120,413	121,306
Other Local Ethnicity	856,230	427,867	428,363
Other Foreign Ethnicity	7,753	5,347	2,406
Not Stated	21	12	9
Cavite	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365
Tagalog	1,325,732	649,157	676,575
Caviteño	720,098	358,253	361,845
Bisaya/Binisaya	294,577	142,846	151,731
Bikol/Bicol	206,653	103,364	103,289
Waray	121,123	59,897	61,226
Other Local Ethnicity	407,490	201,699	205,791
Other Foreign Ethnicity	3,048	2,143	905
Not Stated	6	3	3
Laguna	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264
Tagalog	2,207,593	1,094,330	1,113,263
Bikol/Bicol	156,419	78,787	77,632
Bisaya/Binisaya	124,462	60,628	63,834
Ilocano	42,262	21,324	20,938
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	27,234	13,258	13,976
Other Local Ethnicity	105,943	52,904	53,039
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,818	1,236	582
Not Stated	1	1	0
Batangas	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898
Tagalog	2,244,905	1,124,954	1,119,951
Bisaya/Binisaya	38,120	18,880	19,240
Bikol/Bicol	33,602	17,337	16,265
Ilocano	8,726	4,464	4,262
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	6,633	3,320	3,313
Other Local Ethnicity	41,655	21,003	20,652
Other Foreign Ethnicity	684	469	215
Not Stated	2	2	0
Rizal	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848
Tagalog	1,499,879	741,586	758,293
Bisaya/Binisaya	274,330	136,445	137,885
Bikol/Bicol	240,970	123,698	117,272
Ilocano	108,467	55,574	52,893
Waray	81,946	41,415	40,531
Other Local Ethnicity	273,528	138,171	135,357
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,846	1,229	617
Not Stated	0	0	0

Table 1.9 (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Quezon	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015
Tagalog	1,794,164	909,548	884,616
Bisaya/Binisaya	79,226	40,540	38,686
Bikol/Bicol	67,194	36,169	31,025
Cebuano	9,907	5,096	4,811
Ilocano	4,783	2,523	2,260
Other Local Ethnicity	27,614	14,090	13,524
Other Foreign Ethnicity	357	270	87
Not Stated	12	6	6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.10

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION FIVE YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province of Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/ Municipality	Other City/ Municipality but Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
CALABARZON	11,215,644	10,584,881	141,904	470,876	17,871	112
Cavite	2,752,350	2,530,944	53,824	162,981	4,569	32
Laguna	2,379,205	2,215,405	33,366	126,668	3,743	23
Batangas	2,120,412	2,057,156	15,604	41,954	5,677	21
Rizal	2,210,092	2,062,523	25,042	120,303	2,210	14
Quezon	1,753,585	1,718,853	14,068	18,970	1,672	22

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.11

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2007

Province	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	2,472,568	2,523,411	11,729,764	1.02	4.74
Cavite	611,450	626,526	2,843,237	1.02	4.65
Laguna	532,600	542,906	2,470,090	1.02	4.64
Batangas	454,990	461,408	2,242,646	1.01	4.93
Rizal	474,752	486,802	2,294,781	1.03	4.83
Quezon	398,776	405,769	1,879,010	1.02	4.71

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.12

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	2,772,539	2,833,595	12,583,009	1.02	4.54
Single House	2,066,948	2,113,027	9,594,868	1.02	4.64
Duplex	280,546	286,819	1,227,781	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	414,658	423,118	1,717,918	1.02	4.14
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	5,562	5,722	21,819	1.03	3.92
Institutional Living Quarters	320	324	1,321	1.01	4.13
Other Housing Unit	560	595	2,417	1.06	4.32
Not Reported	3,945	3,990	16,885	1.01	4.28
Cavite	688,290	703,841	3,078,727	1.02	4.47
Single House	439,916	450,733	2,027,125	1.02	4.61
Duplex	84,246	85,951	369,026	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	161,657	164,644	672,459	1.02	4.16
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,471	1,497	5,742	1.02	3.90
Institutional Living Quarters	90	91	433	1.01	4.81
Other Housing Unit	118	119	499	1.01	4.23
Not Reported	792	806	3,443	1.02	4.35
Laguna	605,423	623,707	2,665,732	1.03	4.40
Single House	432,330	445,593	1,953,722	1.03	4.52
Duplex	67,573	69,533	286,980	1.03	4.25
Multi-Unit Residential	103,948	106,940	418,916	1.03	4.03
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,127	1,188	4,332	1.05	3.84
Institutional Living Quarters	66	67	220	1.02	3.33
Other Housing Unit	39	40	171	1.03	4.38
Not Reported	340	346	1,391	1.02	4.09
Batangas	504,390	511,530	2,374,327	1.01	4.71
Single House	434,819	440,963	2,075,488	1.01	4.77
Duplex	37,257	37,865	166,612	1.02	4.47
Multi-Unit Residential	30,744	31,113	125,889	1.01	4.09
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	744	753	2,846	1.01	3.83
Institutional Living Quarters	41	41	165	1.00	4.02
Other Housing Unit	78	86	311	1.10	3.99
Not Reported	707	709	3,016	1.00	4.27
Rizal	542,403	555,574	2,480,966	1.02	4.57
Single House	373,016	382,858	1,749,609	1.03	4.69
Duplex	64,457	65,884	286,852	1.02	4.45
Multi-Unit Residential	102,266	104,077	433,316	1.02	4.24
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,312	1,363	5,278	1.04	4.02
Institutional Living Quarters	97	99	391	1.02	4.03
Other Housing Unit	252	277	1,186	1.10	4.71
Not Reported	1,003	1,016	4,334	1.01	4.32

Table 1.12 (continued)

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Quezon	432,033	438,943	1,983,257	1.02	4.59
Single House	386,867	392,880	1,788,924	1.02	4.62
Duplex	27,013	27,586	118,311	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	16,043	16,344	67,338	1.02	4.20
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	908	921	3,621	1.01	3.99
Institutional Living Quarters	26	26	112	1.00	4.31
Other Housing Unit	73	73	250	1.00	3.42
Not Reported	1,103	1,113	4,701	1.01	4.26

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.13a

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
CALABARZON	2,472,568	2,135,790	26,547	141,122
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,328,348	1,279,674	19,252	20,912
Wood	329,633	263,195	1,695	13,663
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	580,732	466,694	4,409	96,890
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	28,750	22,333	850	3,783
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	166,972	86,917	-	4,865
Asbestos	910	732	25	49
Glass	654	502	50	25
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	18,511	9,105	-	552
Others/ Not Reported	17,999	6,608	266	382
No Walls	59	30	-	1
Cavite	611,450	547,097	7,313	34,447
Concrete/Brick/Stone	391,527	376,032	5,692	7,352
Wood	70,164	57,290	419	3,040
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	122,569	97,088	1,001	22,466
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,329	5,804	111	908
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	10,691	6,818	-	360
Asbestos	70	34	1	10
Glass	137	98	12	13
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	5,166	2,164	-	152
Others/ Not Reported	3,789	1,763	77	146
No Walls	8	6	-	-
Laguna	532,600	488,512	5,344	23,484
Concrete/Brick/Stone	302,644	294,155	3,267	2,872
Wood	60,237	54,717	284	1,649
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	133,582	113,099	1,224	17,670
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,335	4,071	491	599
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	21,073	17,819	-	453
Asbestos	230	219	-	5
Glass	320	253	22	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,297	2,537	-	122
Others/ Not Reported	4,869	1,637	56	108
No Walls	13	5	-	-
Batangas	454,990	399,470	4,349	30,108
Concrete/Brick/Stone	255,439	247,453	3,122	3,813
Wood	31,886	26,169	222	2,301
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	116,849	92,476	808	21,128
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,148	3,772	92	883
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	40,732	27,234	-	1,823
Asbestos	111	51	21	12
Glass	101	87	7	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	1,903	948	-	94
Others/ Not Reported	2,816	1,275	77	52
No Walls	5	5	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
Rizal	474,752	411,940	7,535	37,466
Concrete/Brick/Stone	250,664	238,103	5,733	5,562
Wood	72,882	60,707	530	4,351
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	121,507	92,636	1,130	25,623
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,767	5,618	101	856
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	15,420	11,649	-	884
Asbestos	93	61	1	2
Glass	73	46	8	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,346	2,226	-	134
Others/ Not Reported	2,993	890	32	49
No Walls	7	4	-	1
Quezon	398,776	288,771	2,006	15,617
Concrete/Brick/Stone	128,074	123,931	1,438	1,313
Wood	94,464	64,312	240	2,322
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,225	71,395	246	10,003
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,171	3,068	55	537
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	79,056	23,397	-	1,345
Asbestos	406	367	2	20
Glass	23	18	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,799	1,230	-	50
Others/ Not Reported	3,532	1,043	24	27
No Walls	26	10	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
CALABARZON	35,147	105,112	11,106	4,406	13,338
Concrete/Brick/Stone	2,657	1,445	219	2,392	1,797
Wood	20,315	28,122	1,576	456	611
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	6,501	4,298	592	301	1,047
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	1,196	338	174	21	55
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	4,010	69,224	922	685	349
Asbestos	23	-	-	73	8
Glass	47	-	-	16	14
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	191	1,006	7,566	20	71
Others/ Not Reported	207	662	52	442	9,380
No Walls	-	17	5	-	6
Cavite	10,062	5,229	3,210	1,037	3,055
Concrete/Brick/Stone	872	92	37	715	735
Wood	6,788	1,818	478	104	227
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,259	209	62	54	430
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	437	28	12	2	27
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	529	2,848	79	20	37
Asbestos	6	-	-	17	2
Glass	10	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	89	204	2,527	5	25
Others/ Not Reported	72	30	13	117	1,571
No Walls	-	-	2	-	-
Laguna	4,992	2,712	2,321	1,334	3,901
Concrete/Brick/Stone	603	32	99	1,138	478
Wood	2,676	461	293	30	127
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,112	79	137	26	235
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	132	19	10	2	11
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	371	2,054	227	102	47
Asbestos	2	-	-	4	-
Glass	32	-	-	4	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	29	48	1,542	3	16
Others/ Not Reported	35	18	11	25	2,979
No Walls	-	1	2	-	5
Batangas	5,470	12,180	1,126	395	1,892
Concrete/Brick/Stone	324	264	21	83	359
Wood	2,110	932	74	27	51
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,521	619	64	45	188
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	207	53	129	8	4
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,256	10,124	130	64	101
Asbestos	9	-	-	15	3
Glass	1	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	15	132	708	-	6
Others/ Not Reported	27	56	-	150	1,179
No Walls	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
Rizal	9,477	2,189	2,915	914	2,316
Concrete/Brick/Stone	661	16	51	399	139
Wood	6,480	240	423	88	63
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,640	42	266	55	115
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	148	12	18	6	8
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	483	1,858	221	307	18
Asbestos	-	-	-	28	1
Glass	3	-	-	6	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	34	18	1,919	4	11
Others/ Not Reported	28	2	17	21	1,954
No Walls	-	1	-	-	1
Quezon	5,146	82,802	1,534	726	2,174
Concrete/Brick/Stone	197	1,041	11	57	86
Wood	2,261	24,671	308	207	143
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	969	3,349	63	121	79
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	272	226	5	3	5
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,371	52,340	265	192	146
Asbestos	6	-	-	9	2
Glass	1	-	-	-	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	24	604	870	8	13
Others/ Not Reported	45	556	11	129	1,697
No Walls	-	15	1	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.13b

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF
AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
CALABARZON	2,772,539	2,466,915	37,148	102,528
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,836,064	1,779,631	32,304	16,132
Wood	315,416	245,057	1,457	8,798
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	406,118	320,758	3,151	72,184
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	20,653	17,847	174	1,872
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	161,943	84,943	-	2,744
Asbestos	1,497	1,317	8	97
Glass	118	83	15	9
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	20,475	10,579	-	393
Others/ Not Reported	9,739	6,458	31	234
No Walls	516	242	8	65
Cavite	688,290	632,291	11,617	25,178
Concrete/Brick/Stone	522,685	506,398	10,468	4,497
Wood	67,099	54,347	391	2,153
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	77,435	57,680	723	17,653
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,492	3,767	26	509
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	9,733	6,431	-	190
Asbestos	171	153	3	9
Glass	22	17	1	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,974	2,508	-	117
Others/ Not Reported	1,625	957	3	44
No Walls	54	33	2	2
Laguna	605,423	568,977	6,619	18,597
Concrete/Brick/Stone	434,047	423,228	5,824	3,625
Wood	56,873	50,815	255	1,385
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,167	72,121	474	12,756
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,634	3,193	45	344
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	19,427	15,875	-	339
Asbestos	147	77	3	62
Glass	32	18	11	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,108	1,967	-	57
Others/ Not Reported	1,935	1,635	7	25
No Walls	53	48	-	3
Batangas	504,390	458,036	4,518	19,470
Concrete/Brick/Stone	342,023	333,895	3,836	2,771
Wood	33,255	25,529	181	1,192
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	84,564	68,347	465	13,933
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	2,601	2,149	29	313
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	37,940	25,783	-	1,162
Asbestos	104	94	1	5
Glass	24	18	3	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,294	1,207	-	47
Others/ Not Reported	1,532	975	2	44
No Walls	53	39	1	1

Table 1.13b (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
Rizal	542,403	477,730	12,432	29,196
Concrete/Brick/Stone	358,849	342,505	10,559	4,039
Wood	66,327	51,541	498	2,414
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	82,204	57,831	1,289	21,532
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,729	5,931	62	571
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	17,849	14,019	-	340
Asbestos	217	184	1	12
Glass	34	24	-	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	6,793	3,502	-	135
Others/ Not Reported	3,221	2,137	19	94
No Walls	180	56	4	57
Quezon	432,033	329,881	1,962	10,087
Concrete/Brick/Stone	178,460	173,605	1,617	1,200
Wood	91,862	62,825	132	1,654
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	75,748	64,779	200	6,310
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,197	2,807	12	135
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	76,994	22,835	-	713
Asbestos	858	809	-	9
Glass	6	6	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,306	1,395	-	37
Others/ Not Reported	1,426	754	-	27
No Walls	176	66	1	2

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF
AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
CALABARZON	40,027	108,174	13,193	4,553	1
Concrete/Brick/Stone	3,228	2,416	315	2,038	-
Wood	29,805	28,151	1,678	470	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	3,855	5,339	552	279	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	335	312	95	18	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	2,313	69,440	1,470	1,033	-
Asbestos	27	-	-	48	-
Glass	8	-	-	3	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	238	1,452	7,757	56	-
Others/ Not Reported	169	949	1,309	588	1
No Walls	49	115	17	20	-
Cavite	9,469	5,617	3,407	711	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	572	163	94	493	-
Wood	7,458	2,146	518	86	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	904	243	184	48	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	131	24	29	6	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	280	2,665	151	16	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	5	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	93	238	2,006	12	-
Others/ Not Reported	30	135	424	32	-
No Walls	-	3	1	13	-
Laguna	4,962	3,279	1,984	1,005	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	560	73	53	684	-
Wood	3,425	602	330	61	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	570	123	93	30	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	24	10	18	-	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	337	2,303	402	171	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	4	-
Glass	-	-	-	2	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	19	67	988	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	26	100	99	43	-
No Walls	-	1	1	-	-
Batangas	7,593	12,879	1,511	383	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	848	444	38	191	-
Wood	5,013	1,208	119	13	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	791	905	82	41	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	45	58	7	-	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	811	9,797	295	92	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	3	-
Glass	-	-	-	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	23	163	852	2	-
Others/ Not Reported	59	298	116	38	-
No Walls	2	6	2	2	-

Table 1.13b (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/	Asbestos/O thers	Not Reported
Rizal	13,838	2,695	4,788	1,724	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	976	61	93	616	-
Wood	10,986	281	476	131	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,191	88	140	133	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	105	18	35	7	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	373	2,126	409	582	-
Asbestos	7	-	-	13	-
Glass	8	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	94	66	2,974	22	-
Others/ Not Reported	52	52	650	217	-
No Walls	46	3	11	3	-
Quezon	4,165	83,704	1,503	730	1
Concrete/Brick/Stone	272	1,675	37	54	-
Wood	2,923	23,914	235	179	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	399	3,980	53	27	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	30	202	6	5	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	512	52,549	213	172	-
Asbestos	17	-	-	23	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	9	918	937	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	2	364	20	258	1
No Walls	1	102	2	2	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.14

AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007 and 2010

Province	2007	2010
CALABARZON		
Dependency Ratio	60.8	56.2
Young Dependents	54.9	50.3
Old Dependents	5.9	6.0
Cavite		
Dependency Ratio	56.5	53.3
Young Dependents	51.3	47.9
Old Dependents	5.2	5.4
Laguna		
Dependency Ratio	56.6	53.1
Young Dependents	51.3	47.7
Old Dependents	5.4	5.5
Batangas		
Dependency Ratio	63.2	58.3
Young Dependents	55.7	50.7
Old Dependents	7.5	7.6
Rizal		
Dependency Ratio	59.8	54.8
Young Dependents	55.3	50.1
Old Dependents	4.5	4.8
Quezon		
Dependency Ratio	72.0	64.9
Young Dependents	64.6	57.7
Old Dependents	7.3	7.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population,
2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15a

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON			
All Ages	11,729,764	5,858,514	5,871,250
Under 1	284,706	146,667	138,039
1-4	1,087,094	562,015	525,079
5-9	1,364,328	705,652	658,676
10-14	1,275,505	651,760	623,745
15-19	1,167,236	582,225	585,011
20-24	1,077,653	529,433	548,220
25-29	1,043,680	513,679	530,001
30-34	883,616	440,906	442,710
35-39	823,128	414,828	408,300
40-44	686,598	344,786	341,812
45-49	573,296	289,225	284,071
50-54	467,441	232,416	235,025
55-59	335,680	163,632	172,048
60-64	231,629	107,462	124,167
65-69	169,097	74,425	94,672
70-74	117,636	48,753	68,883
75-79	71,892	27,624	44,268
80 and over	69,549	23,026	46,523
0-17	4,732,942	2,429,380	2,303,562
18 & over	6,996,822	3,429,134	3,567,688
Cavite			
All Ages	2,843,237	1,400,801	1,442,436
Under 1	67,966	34,879	33,087
1-4	257,952	133,810	124,142
5-9	319,580	164,801	154,779
10-14	288,373	146,943	141,430
15-19	277,751	134,915	142,836
20-24	278,024	132,766	145,258
25-29	268,433	128,777	139,656
30-34	226,190	110,425	115,765
35-39	210,690	104,578	106,112
40-44	173,042	85,738	87,304
45-49	140,510	70,344	70,166
50-54	110,136	54,153	55,983
55-59	77,364	37,107	40,257
60-64	52,506	23,932	28,574
65-69	38,067	16,347	21,720
70-74	26,377	10,613	15,764
75-79	15,606	5,799	9,807
80 and over	14,670	4,874	9,796
0-17	1,100,810	562,829	537,981
18 & over	1,742,427	837,972	904,455

Table 1.15a (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Laguna			
All Ages	2,470,090	1,224,889	1,245,201
Under 1	59,672	30,747	28,925
1-4	223,078	115,324	107,754
5-9	274,951	142,368	132,583
10-14	251,700	128,636	123,064
15-19	244,048	120,230	123,818
20-24	242,954	117,057	125,897
25-29	236,296	114,818	121,478
30-34	193,252	96,085	97,167
35-39	173,224	86,727	86,497
40-44	145,782	72,516	73,266
45-49	122,501	60,987	61,514
50-54	100,814	49,994	50,820
55-59	70,901	34,490	36,411
60-64	46,257	21,301	24,956
65-69	33,756	14,672	19,084
70-74	23,074	9,282	13,792
75-79	14,081	5,242	8,839
80 and over	13,749	4,413	9,336
0-17	957,033	490,839	466,194
18 & over	1,513,057	734,050	779,007
Batangas			
All Ages	2,242,646	1,127,081	1,115,565
Under 1	53,075	27,473	25,602
1-4	205,417	106,385	99,032
5-9	259,686	134,443	125,243
10-14	248,121	126,978	121,143
15-19	224,100	113,341	110,759
20-24	199,833	100,683	99,150
25-29	191,433	96,549	94,884
30-34	163,466	82,901	80,565
35-39	152,286	77,551	74,735
40-44	126,062	64,015	62,047
45-49	105,747	53,830	51,917
50-54	90,172	44,990	45,182
55-59	67,992	32,786	35,206
60-64	51,946	23,691	28,255
65-69	37,282	16,249	21,033
70-74	28,244	11,666	16,578
75-79	18,144	7,032	11,112
80 and over	19,640	6,518	13,122
0-17	906,846	466,594	440,252
18 & over	1,335,800	660,487	675,313

Table 1.15a (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Rizal			
All Ages	2,294,781	1,146,991	1,147,790
Under 1	55,914	28,847	27,067
1-4	216,699	111,841	104,858
5-9	270,613	140,264	130,349
10-14	251,526	128,297	123,229
15-19	230,637	114,003	116,634
20-24	209,528	102,411	107,117
25-29	210,133	103,158	106,975
30-34	176,063	87,721	88,342
35-39	165,770	83,577	82,193
40-44	134,720	67,424	67,296
45-49	112,796	56,604	56,192
50-54	90,435	44,684	45,751
55-59	63,305	31,225	32,080
60-64	41,359	19,723	21,636
65-69	28,150	12,618	15,532
70-74	17,922	7,564	10,358
75-79	10,111	3,958	6,153
80 and over	9,100	3,072	6,028
0-17	937,603	480,425	457,178
18 & over	1,357,178	666,566	690,612
Quezon			
All Ages	1,879,010	958,752	920,258
Under 1	48,079	24,721	23,358
1-4	183,948	94,655	89,293
5-9	239,498	123,776	115,722
10-14	235,785	120,906	114,879
15-19	190,700	99,736	90,964
20-24	147,314	76,516	70,798
25-29	137,385	70,377	67,008
30-34	124,645	63,774	60,871
35-39	121,158	62,395	58,763
40-44	106,992	55,093	51,899
45-49	91,742	47,460	44,282
50-54	75,884	38,595	37,289
55-59	56,118	28,024	28,094
60-64	39,561	18,815	20,746
65-69	31,842	14,539	17,303
70-74	22,019	9,628	12,391
75-79	13,950	5,593	8,357
80 and over	12,390	4,149	8,241
0-17	830,650	428,693	401,957
18 & over	1,048,360	530,059	518,301

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.15b

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON			
All Ages	12,583,009	6,276,619	6,306,390
Under 1	268,271	139,568	128,703
1-4	1,099,094	570,188	528,906
5-9	1,355,308	701,696	653,612
10-14	1,326,341	682,374	643,967
15-19	1,251,515	628,680	622,835
20-24	1,145,175	565,292	579,883
25-29	1,076,856	527,317	549,539
30-34	1,014,498	502,581	511,917
35-39	874,501	438,772	435,729
40-44	787,260	394,595	392,665
45-49	653,548	327,001	326,547
50-54	543,282	269,545	273,737
55-59	411,059	199,859	211,200
60-64	295,935	137,862	158,073
65-69	184,211	80,318	103,893
70-74	135,889	55,550	80,339
75-79	83,816	31,237	52,579
80 and over	76,450	24,184	52,266
0-17	4,803,289	2,476,156	2,327,133
18 & over	7,779,720	3,800,463	3,979,257
Cavite			
All Ages	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365
Under 1	64,411	33,363	31,048
1-4	261,966	135,833	126,133
5-9	323,812	167,489	156,323
10-14	312,200	159,866	152,334
15-19	296,331	146,672	149,659
20-24	287,062	139,033	148,029
25-29	274,471	131,546	142,925
30-34	261,890	126,927	134,963
35-39	224,927	110,810	114,117
40-44	201,171	99,309	101,862
45-49	164,784	81,563	83,221
50-54	131,464	64,433	67,031
55-59	96,154	46,088	50,066
60-64	69,808	32,073	37,735
65-69	41,242	17,559	23,683
70-74	31,394	12,621	18,773
75-79	18,875	6,865	12,010
80 and over	16,765	5,312	11,453
0-17	1,138,009	584,477	553,532
18 & over	1,940,718	932,885	1,007,833

Table 1.15b (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Laguna			
All Ages	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264
Under 1	56,334	29,370	26,964
1-4	230,193	119,501	110,692
5-9	278,301	144,352	133,949
10-14	264,898	136,716	128,182
15-19	256,538	127,855	128,683
20-24	253,300	123,080	130,220
25-29	243,083	117,377	125,706
30-34	228,214	112,196	116,018
35-39	186,650	93,458	93,192
40-44	166,855	83,515	83,340
45-49	139,498	68,795	70,703
50-54	116,963	57,601	59,362
55-59	88,854	43,032	45,822
60-64	60,819	28,305	32,514
65-69	37,204	16,043	21,161
70-74	26,823	10,748	16,075
75-79	16,294	5,966	10,328
80 and over	14,911	4,558	10,353
0-17	981,984	506,837	475,147
18 & over	1,683,748	815,631	868,117
Batangas			
All Ages	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898
Under 1	50,035	26,085	23,950
1-4	203,880	105,993	97,887
5-9	255,507	132,285	123,222
10-14	251,564	129,626	121,938
15-19	239,045	121,125	117,920
20-24	210,667	106,092	104,575
25-29	199,554	99,681	99,873
30-34	183,522	92,397	91,125
35-39	161,758	82,221	79,537
40-44	144,586	73,271	71,315
45-49	117,841	59,712	58,129
50-54	100,614	50,388	50,226
55-59	79,659	38,571	41,088
60-64	62,351	28,486	33,865
65-69	40,667	17,499	23,168
70-74	30,971	12,484	18,487
75-79	20,916	7,764	13,152
80 and over	21,190	6,749	14,441
0-17	906,051	467,942	438,109
18 & over	1,468,276	722,487	745,789

Table 1.15b (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Rizal			
All Ages	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848
Under 1	52,748	27,504	25,244
1-4	218,126	113,334	104,792
5-9	268,371	139,110	129,261
10-14	263,153	135,240	127,913
15-19	248,885	124,243	124,642
20-24	224,801	110,232	114,569
25-29	214,645	104,655	109,990
30-34	204,455	101,213	103,242
35-39	177,631	88,988	88,643
40-44	157,461	78,288	79,173
45-49	130,403	65,037	65,366
50-54	108,153	53,183	54,970
55-59	80,316	39,176	41,140
60-64	55,607	26,513	29,094
65-69	31,884	14,342	17,542
70-74	21,771	9,065	12,706
75-79	12,446	4,722	7,724
80 and over	10,110	3,273	6,837
0-17	951,895	490,733	461,162
18 & over	1,529,071	747,385	781,686
Quezon			
All Ages	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015
Under 1	44,743	23,246	21,497
1-4	184,929	95,527	89,402
5-9	229,317	118,460	110,857
10-14	234,526	120,926	113,600
15-19	210,716	108,785	101,931
20-24	169,345	86,855	82,490
25-29	145,103	74,058	71,045
30-34	136,417	69,848	66,569
35-39	123,535	63,295	60,240
40-44	117,187	60,212	56,975
45-49	101,022	51,894	49,128
50-54	86,088	43,940	42,148
55-59	66,076	32,992	33,084
60-64	47,350	22,485	24,865
65-69	33,214	14,875	18,339
70-74	24,930	10,632	14,298
75-79	15,285	5,920	9,365
80 and over	13,474	4,292	9,182
0-17	825,350	426,167	399,183
18 & over	1,157,907	582,075	575,832

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.16

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Human Development Index				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Laguna	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Batangas	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Rizal	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Quezon	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Life Expectancy Index				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
Laguna	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Batangas	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Rizal	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Quezon	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Education Index				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Laguna	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Batangas	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
Rizal	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Quezon	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Expected Years of Schooling /2				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.0
Laguna	12.3	12.1	12.6	12.3	12.1
Batangas	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.0	12.0
Rizal	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.0	12.2
Quezon	11.9	11.4	12.1	11.2	11.0

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Real per capita income /3				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	59,566	58,466	58,989	58,850	57,203
Laguna	66,817	66,028	66,192	61,600	59,390
Batangas	55,010	50,540	48,595	45,979	48,400
Rizal	73,115	76,614	62,618	63,528	63,097
Quezon	44,041	39,504	33,104	29,219	34,253

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Income Index				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Laguna	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
Batangas	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Rizal	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Quezon	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) /1				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	69.3	70.6	72.3	74.1	75.8
Laguna	66.5	67.7	68.5	69.3	70.1
Batangas	71.0	70.6	71.6	72.6	73.5
Rizal	70.1	69.7	70.8	71.8	72.8
Quezon	64.6	66.0	66.8	67.6	68.4

Table 1.16 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

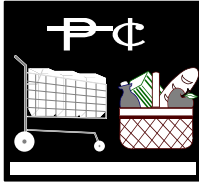
Province	Mean Years of Schooling /2				
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009
Cavite	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.6	9.8
Laguna	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.5
Batangas	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.8
Rizal	9.5	9.4	9.8	9.6	9.9
Quezon	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.0

Note: 1/ Linear projection based on 1995 and 2000 life tables by Flieger and Cabigon

2/ From Annual Poverty Indicator Survey

3/ From Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Source: Computations made by the Human Development Network (HDN) based on the refined methodology agreed by the PSA and HDN in consultation with the Task Force on HDI Estimates.



Chapter 2

Income and Prices

Data on the levels and patterns of family income and expenditure, poverty incidence and threshold and price indices are vital indicators of the socioeconomic status of the people. Specifically, these data provide a picture of the standard of living, the varying degrees of inequality, the purchasing capacity, and the demand for the goods and services of families. The data are essential in the conceptualization and assessment of poverty alleviation programs of government, private and non-government organizations. The data have become more significant to all sectors now that genuine efforts are being demonstrated in pursuing the social reform agenda. The trends, patterns and signals shown by the data have been given wide and serious attention due to the far reaching ramifications on policies and programs aimed at people empowerment. The usage of the data has accordingly permeated all echelons of the government bureaucracy, private businesses and even ordinary citizens themselves. With the support provided by the data, interventions can be implemented to help the citizenry respond to situations brought about by the increased prices and incidence of poverty and low income capacity, among others.

This chapter presents data for the region and by province pertaining to family income, expenditures and consumer price indices. Several indicators derived from these basic data such as poverty incidence and threshold, inflation rate and purchasing power of peso are presented in this chapter. The income, expenditures and price data are generated from the results of the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) and price surveys of the Philippine Statistics Authority. The poverty statistics, on the other hand, are computed using the results of the FIES by the PSA Technical Staff.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 2.1	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-5
Table 2.2	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Expenditure Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-7
Table 2.3	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Family Size, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-9

Table 2.4a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003	2-11
Table 2.4b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-13
Table 2.4c	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-15
Table 2.4d	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-17
Table 2.5a	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003	2-19
Table 2.5b	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-20
Table 2.5c	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-21
Table 2.5d	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-22
Table 2.6	Distribution of Families by Main Source of Income by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-23
Table 2.7	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-25
Table 2.8a	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-28
Table 2.8b	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-30

Table 2.9	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-32
Table 2.10a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-34
Table 2.10b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-36
Table 2.11	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-37
Table 2.12a	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-39
Table 2.12b	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-41
Table 2.13	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-42
Table 2.14a	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-44
Table 2.14b	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-45
Table 2.15	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Families at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-46
Table 2.16a	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Family at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-49
Table 2.16b	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Family at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-51
Table 2.17	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-53

Table 2.18a	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-55
Table 2.18b	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-57
Table 2.19	First Semester Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Families by Region and Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-58
Table 2.20	First Semester Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Population by Region and Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-59
Table 2.21	First Semester Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Families by Region and Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-60
Table 2.22	First Semester Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Population by Region and Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-61
Table 2.23	First Semester Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Region and Province 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-62
Table 2.24	Consumer Price Index by Province 2001 - 2015 (2006=100)	2-63
Table 2.25	Inflation Rate by Province 2001 – 2015 (2006=100)	2-64
Table 2.26	Purchasing Power of The Peso by Province 2001 - 2015 (2006=100)	2-65

Table 2.1

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Income Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	2,437,250	148	2,038,471	124
Under 40,000	62,027	29	66,479	31
40,000 - 59,999	126,931	50	128,096	50
60,000 - 99,999	308,613	78	293,283	74
100,000 - 249,999	867,801	157	760,270	137
250,000 and over	1,071,877	459	790,343	339
CALABARZON	402,001	184	345,201	158
Under 40,000	2,930	30	3,340	35
40,000 - 59,999	7,931	51	8,400	54
60,000 - 99,999	39,517	80	39,530	80
100,000 - 249,999	157,883	159	145,074	146
250,000 and over	193,740	433	148,857	333

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Income Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,006,104	173	2,561,437	147
Under 40,000	41,646	30	45,972	33
40,000 - 59,999	118,549	50	122,481	52
60,000 - 99,999	323,754	79	317,382	77
100,000 - 249,999	985,159	157	896,351	143
250,000 and over	1,536,996	471	1,179,252	361
CALABARZON	472,042	210	419,240	186
Under 40,000	2,237	31	2,463	34
40,000 - 59,999	7,777	51	8,280	55
60,000 - 99,999	31,996	80	32,967	82
100,000 - 249,999	170,635	161	162,472	154
250,000 and over	259,396	456	213,057	374

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Income Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,804,325	206	3,239,186	176
Under 40,000	23,148	31	25,026	33
40,000 - 59,999	81,514	51	86,158	54
60,000 - 99,999	327,375	80	328,288	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,206,777	159	1,112,161	147
250,000 and over	2,165,511	491	1,687,553	383
CALABARZON	598,038	249	511,515	213
Under 40,000	1,118	33	1,189	35
40,000 - 59,999	4,590	51	4,883	55
60,000 - 99,999	30,133	82	30,898	84
100,000 - 249,999	185,573	165	177,360	158
250,000 and over	376,624	476	297,186	375

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Income Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	5,026,798	235	4,125,312	193
Under 40,000	20,303	30	22,540	33
40,000 - 59,999	71,530	51	75,188	54
60,000 - 99,999	325,936	80	320,853	79
100,000 - 249,999	1,443,751	159	1,307,091	144
250,000 and over	3,165,277	508	2,399,641	385
CALABARZON	876,006	284	748,129	243
Under 40,000	1,309	30	1,631	37
40,000 - 59,999	5,328	51	6,061	58
60,000 - 99,999	28,981	82	30,412	86
100,000 - 249,999	230,128	167	218,656	159
250,000 and over	610,259	507	491,369	408

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.2

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	2,437,250	148	2,038,471	124
Under 40,000	70,927	32	64,980	30
40,000 - 59,999	159,364	55	145,177	50
60,000 - 99,999	379,481	88	335,178	78
100,000 - 249,999	995,683	182	844,048	154
250,000 and over	831,794	519	649,087	405
CALABARZON	402,001	184	345,201	158
Under 40,000	3,013	33	2,794	30
40,000 - 59,999	9,435	55	8,780	51
60,000 - 99,999	48,324	89	43,408	80
100,000 - 249,999	189,283	179	166,452	158
250,000 and over	151,945	474	123,767	386

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,006,104	173	2,561,437	147
Under 40,000	46,023	33	41,512	30
40,000 - 59,999	140,325	54	129,804	50
60,000 - 99,999	392,388	86	356,432	78
100,000 - 249,999	1,165,625	181	1,005,004	156
250,000 and over	1,261,743	514	1,028,686	419
CALABARZON	472,042	210	419,240	186
Under 40,000	2,160	33	2,037	31
40,000 - 59,999	8,768	54	8,371	51
60,000 - 99,999	37,260	87	34,554	80
100,000 - 249,999	195,866	176	177,285	159
250,000 and over	227,986	476	196,993	412

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,804,325	206	3,239,186	176
Under 40,000	24,854	33	22,835	30
40,000 - 59,999	93,107	55	86,121	51
60,000 - 99,999	392,547	86	362,575	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,434,511	180	1,255,785	158
250,000 and over	1,859,306	532	1,511,870	432
CALABARZON	598,038	249	511,515	213
Under 40,000	1,126	34	1,037	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,470	57	4,895	51
60,000 - 99,999	32,652	86	30,713	81
100,000 - 249,999	229,227	184	204,324	164
250,000 and over	329,564	507	270,545	416

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	5,026,798	235	4,125,312	193
Under 40,000	26,928	35	23,189	31
40,000 - 59,999	97,143	60	82,447	51
60,000 - 99,999	436,516	92	378,396	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,797,880	188	1,511,848	158
250,000 and over	2,668,331	557	2,129,432	444
CALABARZON	876,006	284	748,129	243
Under 40,000	1,480	34	1,421	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,571	57	5,023	52
60,000 - 99,999	34,145	89	31,317	81
100,000 - 249,999	287,937	187	254,300	165
250,000 and over	546,873	538	456,067	449

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.3

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Family Size and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	2,437,250	148	2,038,471	124
One person	41,090	74	34,395	62
Two persons	143,553	106	115,004	85
Three persons	312,350	129	256,238	106
Four persons	474,251	147	391,668	121
Five persons	483,154	156	412,132	133
Six persons	375,757	162	320,119	138
Seven persons and over	607,094	173	508,915	145
CALABARZON	402,001	184	345,201	158
One person	6,245	95	5,383	82
Two persons	25,312	142	20,329	114
Three persons	54,015	157	45,453	132
Four persons	84,208	184	70,833	155
Five persons	80,703	187	71,277	165
Six persons	58,969	200	51,635	175
Seven persons and over	92,549	224	80,290	195

Table 2.3 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Family Size and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,006,104	173	2,561,437	147
One person	77,365	95	64,627	80
Two persons	225,860	134	183,783	109
Three persons	402,043	159	334,442	132
Four persons	585,413	174	499,856	149
Five persons	573,468	179	495,142	155
Six persons	443,590	189	385,652	164
Seven persons and over	698,364	202	597,935	173
CALABARZON	472,042	210	419,240	186
One person	10,551	104	8,973	89
Two persons	31,523	157	26,416	131
Three persons	66,264	183	57,445	159
Four persons	97,832	210	88,051	189
Five persons	100,122	222	90,202	200
Six persons	65,611	229	58,481	205
Seven persons and over	100,138	260	89,672	233

Table 2.3 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Family Size and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	3,804,325	206	3,239,186	176
One person	79,895	105	67,483	89
Two persons	252,186	148	207,571	122
Three persons	518,825	192	422,820	157
Four persons	725,615	208	621,657	179
Five persons	760,995	219	652,223	188
Six persons	574,876	222	497,320	192
Seven persons and over	891,933	238	770,112	206
CALABARZON	598,038	249	511,515	213
One person	7,797	93	6,419	77
Two persons	33,478	157	28,858	136
Three persons	105,629	267	76,024	192
Four persons	120,101	253	105,470	222
Five persons	117,864	253	105,024	225
Six persons	84,541	270	75,253	240
Seven persons and over	128,626	280	114,467	249

Table 2.3 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Family Size and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	5,026,798	235	4,125,312	193
One person	110,113	111	89,307	90
Two persons	354,413	167	278,967	131
Three persons	673,808	214	539,086	171
Four persons	960,271	235	799,464	196
Five persons	966,971	249	799,225	206
Six persons	758,687	259	628,605	214
Seven persons and over	1,202,536	282	990,659	232
CALABARZON	876,006	284	748,129	243
One person	17,912	113	15,360	97
Two persons	67,674	208	54,231	167
Three persons	123,669	262	97,782	207
Four persons	177,688	282	154,539	245
Five persons	159,584	292	139,971	256
Six persons	148,311	359	124,865	302
Seven persons and over	181,168	337	161,381	300

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4a

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
PHILIPPINES						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	2,038,471	66,479	128,096	293,283	760,270	790,343
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	43.1	62.0	59.7	55.0	45.8	31.7
Food Consumed at Home	37.7	61.0	57.5	51.1	39.6	25.6
Cereals and cereal preparations	11.1	26.8	23.3	17.7	10.9	5.5
Roots and tubers	0.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	4.3	6.9	6.3	5.6	4.4	3.1
Meat and meat preparations	6.7	4.6	5.5	6.9	7.8	6.0
Dairy products and eggs	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.8
Fish and marine products	5.5	10.3	9.6	8.1	5.6	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	5.7	5.5	5.3	4.2	2.5
Food regularly consumed Outside the home	5.4	1.0	2.2	3.9	6.2	6.1
Alcoholic beverages	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water	6.5	6.9	6.5	6.7	7.0	6.0
Transportation and communication	7.3	2.8	3.3	4.4	6.7	10.0
Household operations	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects	3.9	3.3	3.8	4.2	4.2	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.9	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.0
Education	4.0	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.3	6.1
Recreation	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Medical care	2.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment	2.6	0.4	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.6
Taxes	2.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.4	4.0
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit	13.1	8.6	8.8	10.2	12.9	15.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
Special family occasions	2.6	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.8
Gifts and contributions to others	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.6
Other expenditures	2.9	4.0	3.0	2.1	2.5	3.6

Table 2.4a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
CALABARZON						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	345,201	3,340	8,400	39,530	145,074	148,857
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.2	54.9	54.4	53.6	46.0	32.2
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	51.9	49.3	47.5	37.8	24.7
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.8	20.9	17.6	14.9	9.9	5.2
Roots and tubers	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.7	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.0	2.9
Meat and meat preparations	7.0	5.7	6.0	7.5	7.9	6.0
Dairy products and eggs	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.4	3.4	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.7	7.9	7.9	7.4	5.3	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.2
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.6	6.5	6.2	4.4	2.4
Food regularly consumed Outside the home	7.5	2.9	5.1	6.0	8.2	7.5
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	1.1	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.3	0.5
Fuel, light and water	6.7	7.8	7.2	7.4	7.2	6.1
Transportation and communication	8.1	3.4	3.4	4.5	7.1	10.4
Household operations	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.7	3.0
Personal care and effects	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.3	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8
Education	4.1	0.8	1.3	1.5	2.8	6.3
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.6
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment	2.8	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.9	4.2
Taxes	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	3.8
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit	13.8	12.0	12.5	12.2	13.6	14.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Special family occasions	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.4	2.0
Other expenditures	2.8	2.6	1.6	1.6	2.3	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4b

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
PHILIPPINES						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	2,561,437	45,972	122,481	317,382	896,351	1,179,252
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.4	60.9	59.7	55.1	45.9	31.6
Food Consumed at Home	35.5	59.8	57.5	51.6	39.7	24.8
Cereals and cereal preparations	10.9	26.9	25.0	19.9	11.9	5.6
Roots and tubers	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.8	6.4	6.0	5.3	4.1	2.8
Meat and meat preparations	6.1	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.1	5.7
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.4	2.8
Fish and marine products	5.1	9.8	9.3	8.2	5.7	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.7	6.0	5.5	4.4	2.5
Food consumed outside the home	5.8	1.1	2.2	3.5	6.2	6.7
Alcoholic beverages	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.4
Transportation and communication	8.2	2.9	3.7	4.8	7.3	10.4
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5
Education	4.4	0.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	6.3
Recreation	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7
Medical care	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.5	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.7	0.2	0.6	1.7	2.3	3.7
Taxes	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	2.7
House rental value	12.7	9.3	8.8	9.9	12.4	14.3
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Special family occasion	2.8	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.8
Other expenditures	3.0	4.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.5

Table 2.4b (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
CALABARZON						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	419,240	2,463	8,280	32,967	162,472	213,057
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	39.3	51.1	53.1	51.9	45.0	32.3
Food Consumed at Home	31.5	48.7	48.7	45.4	36.9	24.4
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.5	19.2	19.1	16.3	10.3	5.3
Roots and tubers	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.7	2.6
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.6	4.4	6.1	7.3	5.9
Dairy products and eggs	2.9	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.7
Fish and marine products	4.2	7.2	7.4	6.7	5.0	3.0
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	9.2	7.9	6.2	4.7	2.6
Food consumed outside the home	7.8	2.4	4.4	6.5	8.1	7.9
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2
Tobacco	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water	8.0	9.0	8.1	8.6	8.7	7.3
Transportation and communication	9.2	3.5	4.4	5.0	7.7	11.2
Household operations	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.5
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.2
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
Education	5.2	0.5	1.0	1.6	3.1	7.5
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.9	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.1	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	3.1	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.7	4.5
Taxes	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.3	3.9
House rental value	12.5	17.6	13.0	12.3	13.7	11.5
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	1.5	2.9	2.4	2.6	3.1
Gifts and contributions	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.9
Other expenditures	2.8	2.4	1.6	1.8	2.3	3.3

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4c

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
PHILIPPINES						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	3,239,186	25,026	86,158	328,288	1,112,161	1,687,553
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	42.6	61.8	61.4	58.6	49.6	33.6
Food Consumed at Home	36.5	61.0	59.5	55.4	43.4	26.8
Cereals and cereal preparations	12.0	27.7	27.2	23.7	14.9	6.9
Roots and tubers	0.5	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.8	6.9	6.5	5.8	4.3	2.8
Meat and meat preparations	5.8	3.6	4.2	5.0	6.6	5.6
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.0
Fish and marine products	5.1	9.4	9.4	8.7	6.2	3.5
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.4	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	7.3	6.0	5.5	4.7	2.8
Food consumed outside the home	6.1	0.8	1.8	3.2	6.2	6.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.4
Tobacco	0.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.1	7.4	6.8	6.7	7.4	6.9
Transportation and communication	7.7	2.8	3.4	4.4	6.5	9.4
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.9
Personal care and effects	3.8	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.5
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.3
Education	4.3	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.9	5.9
Recreation	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6
Medical care	2.9	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.3	3.5
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.7	0.1	0.5	1.1	2.2	3.5
Taxes	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.5
House rent or rental value	12.8	10.4	9.4	9.3	11.7	14.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
Special family occasions	2.7	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.5	3.1
Gifts and contributions to others	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.8
Other expenditures	2.9	4.2	3.5	2.8	2.2	3.4

Table 2.4c (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2009**

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
CALABARZON						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	511,515	1,189	4,883	30,898	177,360	297,186
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.9	54.9	54.5	54.9	49.4	35.7
Food Consumed at Home	33.6	53.5	51.7	49.3	40.6	27.5
Cereals and cereal preparations	9.9	19.7	19.4	18.9	13.0	6.9
Roots and tubers	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.3	6.6	5.4	4.9	3.8	2.7
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.0	4.7	5.4	7.0	6.2
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.2	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.4	8.6	8.7	7.4	5.5	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food N.E.C.	4.0	10.2	8.2	6.9	5.1	3.0
Food consumed outside the home	8.2	1.4	2.7	5.6	8.8	8.3
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	0.8	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.3	8.6	8.2	7.8	7.9	6.8
Transportation and communication	8.8	3.4	3.8	5.2	7.3	10.3
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.7
Personal care and effects	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.3	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
Education	4.5	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.5	6.2
Recreation	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Medical care	3.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	2.3	3.8
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.5	2.6
Taxes	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.8
House rent or rental value	12.4	16.9	14.4	11.6	12.5	12.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.4		0.8	0.3	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	0.7	1.8	2.3	2.5	3.0
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	1.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.9
Other expenditures	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.9	3.2

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4d
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**
2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
PHILIPPINES						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	4,125,312	22,540	75,188	320,853	1,307,091	2,399,641
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	42.8	62.3	62.2	60.1	51.8	34.9
Food Consumed at Home	35.3	56.0	58.4	55.4	44.3	26.8
Bread and Cereals	12.0	26.3	27.2	24.7	16.2	7.3
Meat	5.9	3.6	4.4	5.0	6.6	5.7
Fish and Sea Foods	5.4	9.2	9.6	9.2	6.9	3.9
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.8
Oils and fats	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.1
Vegetables	2.4	5.3	5.2	4.4	3.1	1.7
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.7
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.0
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.3
Food regularly consumed outside the home	7.5	6.4	3.8	4.7	7.5	8.1
Alcoholic beverages	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5
Tobacco	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	0.6
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.6
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	3.3
Health	3.7	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.7	4.4
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	20.7	20.6	18.5	17.5	20.0	21.5
Transportation	7.5	3.1	3.6	4.5	6.4	8.7
Communication	2.7	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.4
Recreation and culture	1.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.8
Education	4.1	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.6	5.4
Accommodation Services	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.6	3.6	4.3	4.7	5.7	7.5
Other expenditures	3.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.5	5.4

Table 2.4d
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON** (Continued)
2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
CALABARZON						
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	748,129	1,631	6,061	30,412	218,656	491,369
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	40.6	56.3	52.9	54.9	49.1	35.8
Food Consumed at Home	30.8	43.5	44.6	47.1	38.9	26.0
Bread and Cereals	9.4	20.1	18.6	18.6	13.2	7.0
Meat	6.3	3.3	4.7	5.8	7.0	6.1
Fish and Sea Foods	4.3	6.5	7.4	7.9	5.5	3.5
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.7
Oils and fats	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.0
Vegetables	1.8	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	1.5
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	0.7
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	0.9
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food regularly consumed outside the home	9.8	12.8	8.3	7.8	10.2	9.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3
Tobacco	0.9	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.6
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.2
Health	3.9	3.9	2.4	2.3	2.8	4.5
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	21.2	26.4	25.4	22.1	22.1	20.6
Transportation	7.7	1.8	5.7	4.4	6.2	8.6
Communication	3.0	0.1	1.4	1.3	2.2	3.5
Recreation and culture	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6
Education	4.5	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.2	5.8
Accommodation Services	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.7	3.8	4.7	5.3	6.3	7.1
Other expenditures	4.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.8	5.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5a

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
PHILIPPINES	2,437,250	100.0	2,038,471	100.0
First Decile	44,034	1.8	47,623	2.3
Second Decile	70,476	2.9	72,398	3.6
Third Decile	91,619	3.8	91,480	4.5
Fourth Decile	114,459	4.7	109,834	5.4
Fifth Decile	141,716	5.8	133,269	6.5
Sixth Decile	175,541	7.2	163,038	8.0
Seventh Decile	221,874	9.1	199,043	9.8
Eight Decile	289,348	11.9	250,708	12.3
Ninth Decile	403,705	16.6	336,097	16.5
Tenth Decile	884,478	36.3	634,981	31.1
CALABARZON	402,001	100.0	345,201	100.0
First Decile	8,869	2.2	9,668	2.8
Second Decile	14,520	3.6	14,650	4.2
Third Decile	18,354	4.6	18,301	5.3
Fourth Decile	22,143	5.5	22,009	6.4
Fifth Decile	26,656	6.6	25,436	7.4
Sixth Decile	31,939	7.9	30,178	8.7
Seventh Decile	39,277	9.8	35,614	10.3
Eight Decile	49,038	12.2	42,665	12.4
Ninth Decile	64,259	16.0	53,797	15.6
Tenth Decile	126,947	31.6	92,882	26.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5b

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
PHILIPPINES	3,006,104	100.0	2,561,437	100.0
First Decile	56,176	1.9	61,348	2.4
Second Decile	88,327	2.9	91,043	3.6
Third Decile	113,412	3.8	114,053	4.5
Fourth Decile	140,281	4.7	137,112	5.4
Fifth Decile	173,601	5.8	165,747	6.5
Sixth Decile	215,248	7.2	201,813	7.9
Seventh Decile	272,168	9.1	249,478	9.7
Eight Decile	357,015	11.9	315,606	12.3
Ninth Decile	507,398	16.9	425,034	16.6
Tenth Decile	1,082,478	36.0	800,202	31.2
CALABARZON	472,042	100.0	419,240	100.0
First Decile	10,152	2.2	10,880	2.6
Second Decile	15,983	3.4	16,393	3.9
Third Decile	21,172	4.5	21,852	5.2
Fourth Decile	26,008	5.5	25,924	6.2
Fifth Decile	31,190	6.6	29,837	7.1
Sixth Decile	37,671	8.0	36,034	8.6
Seventh Decile	45,447	9.6	42,283	10.1
Eight Decile	56,933	12.1	51,337	12.2
Ninth Decile	77,615	16.4	68,159	16.3
Tenth Decile	149,872	31.7	116,540	27.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5c

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
PHILIPPINES	3,804,325	100.0	3,239,186	100.0
First Decile	113,489	3.0	123,020	3.8
Second Decile	150,392	4.0	152,216	4.7
Third Decile	175,177	4.6	172,270	5.3
Fourth Decile	205,371	5.4	196,762	6.1
Fifth Decile	247,762	6.5	232,306	7.2
Sixth Decile	295,568	7.8	270,791	8.4
Seventh Decile	361,294	9.5	322,756	10.0
Eight Decile	457,795	12.0	393,921	12.2
Ninth Decile	618,277	16.3	514,072	15.9
Tenth Decile	1,179,199	31.0	861,072	26.6
CALABARZON	598,038	100.0	511,515	100.0
First Decile	20,775	3.5	22,130	4.3
Second Decile	26,293	4.4	26,364	5.2
Third Decile	31,673	5.3	31,404	6.1
Fourth Decile	38,511	6.4	37,138	7.3
Fifth Decile	43,030	7.2	40,217	7.9
Sixth Decile	51,907	8.7	47,347	9.3
Seventh Decile	59,423	9.9	54,276	10.6
Eight Decile	69,904	11.7	60,781	11.9
Ninth Decile	87,541	14.6	75,481	14.8
Tenth Decile	168,981	28.3	116,377	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5d

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2012

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
PHILIPPINES	5,026,798	100.0	4,125,312	100.0
First Decile	146,984	2.9	156,081	3.8
Second Decile	197,980	3.9	195,477	4.7
Third Decile	231,134	4.6	219,078	5.3
Fourth Decile	277,621	5.5	258,953	6.3
Fifth Decile	328,517	6.5	296,986	7.2
Sixth Decile	390,886	7.8	344,582	8.4
Seventh Decile	490,002	9.7	420,732	10.2
Eight Decile	613,665	12.2	508,442	12.3
Ninth Decile	817,204	16.3	647,624	15.7
Tenth Decile	1,532,805	30.5	1,077,357	26.1
CALABARZON	876,006	100.0	748,129	100.0
First Decile	28,010	3.2	29,982	4.0
Second Decile	37,443	4.3	37,578	5.0
Third Decile	47,241	5.4	45,854	6.1
Fourth Decile	58,484	6.7	54,880	7.3
Fifth Decile	64,100	7.3	60,660	8.1
Sixth Decile	73,506	8.4	67,169	9.0
Seventh Decile	87,071	9.9	77,830	10.4
Eight Decile	102,190	11.7	88,192	11.8
Ninth Decile	125,717	14.4	106,895	14.3
Tenth Decile	252,243	28.8	179,088	23.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.6

**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES				
All Income classes	16,480	48.7	31.1	20.2
Under 40,000	2,121	27.9	47.1	25.0
40,000 - 59,999	2,543	39.6	44.6	15.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,938	48.9	35.5	15.7
100,000 - 249,999	5,544	58.1	21.7	20.2
250,000 and over	2,334	54.7	17.1	28.2
CALABARZON				
All Income classes	2,185	58.2	22.1	19.7
Under 40,000	97	26.2	45.1	28.7
40,000 - 59,999	156	51.2	32.5	16.4
60,000 - 99,999	493	60.7	26.6	12.7
100,000 - 249,999	993	61.7	19.3	19.0
250,000 and over	447	57.1	14.6	28.3

Table 2.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012**

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES				
All Income classes	17,403	47.2	29.8	23.0
Under 40,000	1,392	25.8	41.1	33.1
40,000 - 59,999	2,355	35.3	45.1	19.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,122	43.5	39.0	17.5
100,000 - 249,999	6,271	55.5	22.6	21.9
250,000 and over	3,264	53.8	16.2	30.0
CALABARZON				
All Income classes	2,251	55.8	21.1	23.1
Under 40,000	72	17.9	30.6	51.6
40,000 - 59,999	151	35.7	40.7	23.6
60,000 - 99,999	401	54.2	29.3	16.5
100,000 - 249,999	1,058	62.3	18.0	19.7
250,000 and over	569	54.9	14.5	30.6

Table 2.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES				
All Income classes	18,452	47.4	27.9	24.7
Under 40,000	759	20.5	35.8	43.7
40,000 - 59,999	1,605	35.1	37.3	27.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,107	41.5	39.0	19.5
100,000 - 249,999	7,571	51.9	26.5	21.6
250,000 and over	4,409	54.2	15.2	30.6
CALABARZON				
All Income classes	2,406	54.4	20.7	24.8
Under 40,000	34	17.9	23.2	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	89	29.9	33.2	36.8
60,000 - 99,999	369	47.2	31.2	21.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,121	58.7	20.8	20.5
250,000 and over	792	56.1	14.3	29.6

Table 2.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**
2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES				
All Income classes	21,426	46.7	20.5	32.8
Under 40,000	676	21.8	25.3	52.9
40,000 - 59,999	1,400	31.1	27.3	41.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,057	37.3	28.3	34.4
100,000 - 249,999	9,065	46.1	23.7	30.2
250,000 and over	6,228	48.5	18.0	33.6
CALABARZON				
All Income classes	3,082	52.0	16.0	32.1
Under 40,000	44	24.0	17.0	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	104	29.5	20.7	49.7
60,000 - 99,999	355	39.9	25.6	34.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,376	52.0	18.1	29.9
250,000 and over	1,203	52.8	14.7	32.5

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.7

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	15,072	2,187,250	100.0	16,480	2,437,250	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657,268	30.0	2,293	610,960	25.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38,404	1.8	279	42,354	1.7
Ilocos	808	97,628	4.5	876	108,665	4.5
Cagayan Valley	567	61,445	2.8	587	74,263	3.0
Central Luzon	1,553	233,724	10.7	1,810	288,823	11.9
CALABARZON	1,792	319,975	14.6	2,185	402,001	16.5
MIMAROPA	447	44,470	2.0	500	51,530	2.1
Bicol	899	85,693	3.9	946	102,922	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	132,806	6.1	1,266	141,048	5.8
Central Visayas	1,105	109,981	5.0	1,216	147,388	6.0
Eastern Visayas	737	67,432	3.1	754	77,417	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	47,913	2.2	587	54,772	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	74,688	3.4	739	80,397	3.3
Davao	723	78,107	3.6	811	95,330	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	650	66,759	3.1	708	80,144	3.3
Caraga	409	33,324	1.5	416	37,408	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	37,633	1.7	505	41,829	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	17,403	3,006,104	100.0	18,452	3,804,325	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	734,207	24.4	2,461	876,564	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58,120	1.9	322	70,454	1.9
Ilocos	947	134,762	4.5	1,005	187,342	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	88,448	2.9	653	118,187	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	377,387	12.6	2,028	448,001	11.8
CALABARZON	2,251	472,042	15.7	2,406	598,038	15.7
MIMAROPA	545	59,427	2.0	590	83,374	2.2
Bicol	1010	126,422	4.2	1070	162,567	4.3
Western Visayas	1,370	177,965	5.9	1,452	231,473	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	186,627	6.2	1,374	252,424	6.6
Eastern Visayas	814	102,366	3.4	865	138,599	3.6
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	78,200	2.6	662	95,410	2.5
Northern Mindanao	789	111,796	3.7	839	138,259	3.6
Davao	841	113,237	3.8	884	146,292	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	749	85,283	2.8	801	123,067	3.2
Caraga	444	52,490	1.7	470	69,864	1.8
ARMM 3/	534	47,324	1.6	572	64,412	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	21,426	5,026,060	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	1,105,543	22.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	96,375	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	225,420	4.5
Cagayan Valley	771	150,345	3.0
Central Luzon	2,386	617,974	12.3
CALABARZON	3,082	875,288	17.4
MIMAROPA	638	114,202	2.3
Bicol	1,165	188,730	3.8
Western Visayas	1,604	324,008	6.4
Central Visayas	1,577	329,593	6.6
Eastern Visayas	902	149,732	3.0
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	772	125,064	2.5
Northern Mindanao	976	185,440	3.7
Davao	1,078	209,132	4.2
Soccsksargen 2/	988	161,044	3.2
Caraga	532	95,760	1.9
ARMM 3/	557	72,410	1.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8a
TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES
BY REGION
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	15,072	2,187	100.0	16,480	2,009	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657	30.0	2,293	497	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38	1.8	279	35	1.7
Ilocos	808	98	4.5	876	88	4.4
Cagayan Valley	567	61	2.8	587	63	3.1
Central Luzon	1,553	234	10.7	1,810	238	11.8
CALABARZON	1,792	320	14.6	2,185	336	16.7
MIMAROPA	447	44	2.0	500	44	2.2
Bicol	899	86	3.9	946	85	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	133	6.1	1,266	119	5.9
Central Visayas	1,105	110	5.0	1,216	124	6.2
Eastern Visayas	737	67	3.1	754	65	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	48	2.2	587	45	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	75	3.4	739	66	3.3
Davao	723	78	3.6	811	76	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	650	67	3.1	708	67	3.3
Caraga	409	33	1.5	416	30	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	38	1.7	505	33	1.6

Table 2.8a (continued)

TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES**BY REGION** (Continued)

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	17,403	2,180	100.0	18,452	2,378	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	522	23.9	2,461	559	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	42	1.9	322	44	1.9
Ilocos	947	97	4.4	1,005	116	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	67	3.1	653	75	3.2
Central Luzon	1,909	281	12.9	2,028	282	11.9
CALABARZON	2,251	344	15.8	2,406	381	16.0
MIMAROPA	545	45	2.1	590	53	2.2
Bicol	1,010	93	4.3	1,070	101	4.2
Western Visayas	1,370	133	6.1	1,452	144	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	131	6.0	1,374	152	6.4
Eastern Visayas	814	77	3.5	865	84	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	58	2.7	662	58	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	80	3.7	839	82	3.4
Davao	841	80	3.7	884	88	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	749	64	2.9	801	77	3.2
Caraga	444	38	1.7	470	41	1.7
ARMM 3/	534	33	1.5	572	36	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8b

TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	17,403	3,011	100.0	18,452	3,303	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	735	24.4	2,461	775	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58	1.9	322	62	1.9
Ilocos	947	134	4.5	1,005	165	5.0
Cagayan Valley	620	89	2.9	653	102	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	378	12.6	2,028	379	11.5
CALABARZON	2,251	473	15.7	2,406	522	15.8
MIMAROPA	545	59	2.0	590	71	2.2
Bicol	1,010	126	4.2	1,070	137	4.1
Western Visayas	1,370	178	5.9	1,452	196	5.9
Central Visayas	1,293	186	6.2	1,374	224	6.8
Eastern Visayas	814	103	3.4	865	115	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula	623	78	2.6	662	79	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	112	3.7	839	116	3.5
Davao	841	114	3.8	884	123	3.7
Soccsksargen	749	85	2.8	801	100	3.0
Caraga	444	52	1.7	470	55	1.7
ARMM	534	48	1.6	572	54	1.6

Table 2.8b (continued)

TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION
2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	21,426	3,864	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	890	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	75	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	182	4.7
Cagayan Valley	771	114	3.0
Central Luzon	2,386	470	12.2
CALABARZON	3,082	675	17.5
MIMAROPA	638	85	2.2
Bicol	1,165	143	3.7
Western Visayas	1,604	245	6.4
Central Visayas	1,577	257	6.7
Eastern Visayas	902	112	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula	772	92	2.4
Northern Mindanao	976	134	3.5
Davao	1,078	154	4.0
Soccsksargen	988	118	3.0
Caraga	532	67	1.7
ARMM	557	51	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.9

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	1,791,133	100.0	2,038,471	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	29.8	499,852	24.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	1.7	35,191	1.7
Ilocos	77,324	4.3	89,703	4.4
Cagayan Valley	50,240	2.8	58,283	2.9
Central Luzon	185,505	10.4	249,448	12.2
CALABARZON	268,005	15.0	345,201	16.9
MIMAROPA	35,721	2.0	41,964	2.1
Bicol	74,064	4.1	88,931	4.4
Western Visayas	114,756	6.4	123,723	6.1
Central Visayas	92,426	5.2	123,700	6.1
Eastern Visayas	53,116	3.0	63,426	3.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	2.1	44,239	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57,326	3.2	67,176	3.3
Davao	65,462	3.7	81,085	4.0
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	3.0	60,162	3.0
Caraga	29,477	1.6	32,503	1.6
ARMM 3/	31,165	1.7	33,885	1.7

Table 2.9 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	2,561,437	100.0	3,239,186	100.0	4,128,762	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	609,195	23.8	760,363	23.5	948,025	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	45,530	1.8	56,182	1.7	70,500	1.7
Ilocos	116,913	4.6	152,646	4.7	175,695	4.3
Cagayan Valley	73,034	2.9	92,306	2.8	107,940	2.6
Central Luzon	325,271	12.7	382,492	11.8	503,446	12.2
CALABARZON	419,240	16.4	511,515	15.8	748,926	18.1
MIMAROPA	50,728	2.0	71,121	2.2	88,044	2.1
Bicol	111,590	4.4	146,595	4.5	167,760	4.1
Western Visayas	158,843	6.2	207,669	6.4	261,452	6.3
Central Visayas	159,893	6.2	208,641	6.4	258,628	6.3
Eastern Visayas	84,730	3.3	110,885	3.4	119,064	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	61,512	2.4	76,598	2.4	94,184	2.3
Northern Mindanao	91,998	3.6	116,690	3.6	139,568	3.4
Davao	96,849	3.8	125,043	3.9	168,168	4.1
Soccsksargen 2/	71,746	2.8	105,539	3.3	138,320	3.4
Caraga	44,406	1.7	58,951	1.8	75,544	1.8
ARMM 3/	39,959	1.6	55,950	1.7	63,498	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10a

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES**BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	1,791	100.0	1,681	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	29.8	407	24.2
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	1.7	29	1.7
Ilocos	77	4.3	73	4.3
Cagayan Valley	50	2.8	49	2.9
Central Luzon	186	10.4	206	12.3
CALABARZON	268	15.0	288	17.1
MIMAROPA	36	2.0	35	2.1
Bicol	74	4.1	74	4.4
Western Visayas	115	6.4	104	6.2
Central Visayas	92	5.2	104	6.2
Eastern Visayas	53	3.0	53	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	2.1	36	2.1
Northern Mindanao	57	3.2	55	3.3
Davao	65	3.7	65	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	53	3.0	50	3.0
Caraga	29	1.6	26	1.5
ARMM 3/	31	1.7	27	1.6

Table 2.10a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2006		2009	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	1,857	100.0	2,024	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	433	23.3	485	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	33	1.8	35	1.7
Ilocos	84	4.5	95	4.7
Cagayan Valley	55	3.0	58	2.9
Central Luzon	243	13.1	241	11.9
CALABARZON	305	16.4	326	16.1
MIMAROPA	38	2.0	46	2.3
Bicol	82	4.4	91	4.5
Western Visayas	118	6.4	129	6.4
Central Visayas	112	6.0	126	6.2
Eastern Visayas	64	3.4	67	3.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	46	2.5	47	2.3
Northern Mindanao	66	3.6	69	3.4
Davao	69	3.7	75	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	54	2.9	66	3.3
Caraga	32	1.7	35	1.7
ARMM 3/	28	1.5	31	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10b

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in billions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	2,561	100.0	2,823	100.0	3,171	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	23.8	674	23.9	761	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	1.8	50	1.8	55	1.7
Ilocos	117	4.6	134	4.7	141	4.5
Cagayan Valley	73	2.9	80	2.8	82	2.6
Central Luzon	325	12.7	324	11.5	382	12.0
CALABARZON	419	16.4	450	15.9	576	18.2
MIMAROPA	51	2.0	61	2.2	66	2.1
Bicol	112	4.4	124	4.4	126	4.0
Western Visayas	159	6.2	177	6.3	197	6.2
Central Visayas	160	6.2	184	6.5	202	6.4
Eastern Visayas	85	3.3	92	3.2	89	2.8
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	2.4	64	2.3	69	2.2
Northern Mindanao	92	3.6	97	3.4	101	3.2
Davao	97	3.8	105	3.7	124	3.9
Soccsksargen	72	2.8	86	3.0	102	3.2
Caraga	44	1.7	47	1.7	53	1.7
ARMM	40	1.6	46	1.6	45	1.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.11

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
PHILIPPINES	2,187,250	2,437,250	3,006,104	3,804,325	5,026,060
National Capital Region (NCR)	657,268	610,960	734,207	876,564	1,105,543
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38,404	42,354	58,120	70,454	96,375
Ilocos	97,628	108,665	134,762	187,342	225,420
Cagayan Valley	61,445	74,263	88,448	118,187	150,345
Central Luzon	233,724	288,823	377,387	448,001	617,974
CALABARZON	319,975	402,001	472,042	598,038	875,288
MIMAROPA	44,470	51,530	59,427	83,374	114,202
Bicol	85,693	102,922	126,422	162,567	188,730
Western Visayas	132,806	141,048	177,965	231,473	324,008
Central Visayas	109,981	147,388	186,627	252,424	329,593
Eastern Visayas	67,432	77,417	102,366	138,599	149,732
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	47,913	54,772	78,200	95,410	125,064
Northern Mindanao	74,688	80,397	111,796	138,259	185,440
Davao	78,107	95,330	113,237	146,292	209,132
Soccsksargen 2/	66,759	80,144	85,283	123,067	161,044
Caraga	33,324	37,408	52,490	69,864	95,760
ARMM 3/	37,633	41,829	47,324	64,412	72,410

Table 2.11 (continued)

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	11.4	23.3	26.6	32.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(7.0)	20.2	19.4	26.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	10.3	37.2	21.2	36.8
Ilocos	11.3	24.0	39.0	20.3
Cagayan Valley	20.9	19.1	33.6	27.2
Central Luzon	23.6	30.7	18.7	37.9
CALABARZON	25.6	17.4	26.7	46.4
MIMAROPA	15.9	15.3	40.3	37.0
Bicol	20.1	22.8	28.6	16.1
Western Visayas	6.2	26.2	30.1	40.0
Central Visayas	34.0	26.6	35.3	30.6
Eastern Visayas	14.8	32.2	35.4	8.0
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	14.3	42.8	22.0	31.1
Northern Mindanao	7.6	39.1	23.7	34.1
Davao	22.1	18.8	29.2	43.0
Soccsksargen 2/	20.0	6.4	44.3	30.9
Caraga	12.3	40.3	33.1	37.1
ARMM 3/	11.1	13.1	36.1	12.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12a

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Income (in billions)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
PHILIPPINES	2,187	2,009	2,180	2,378
National Capital Region (NCR)	657	497	522	559
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38	35	42	44
Ilocos	98	88	97	116
Cagayan Valley	61	63	67	75
Central Luzon	234	238	281	282
CALABARZON	320	336	344	381
MIMAROPA	44	44	45	53
Bicol	86	85	93	101
Western Visayas	133	119	133	144
Central Visayas	110	124	131	152
Eastern Visayas	67	65	77	84
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	48	45	58	58
Northern Mindanao	75	66	80	82
Davao	78	76	80	88
Soccsksargen 2/	67	67	64	77
Caraga	33	30	38	41
ARMM 3/	38	33	33	36

Table 2.12a (continued)

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
PHILIPPINES	(8.1)	8.5	9.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(24.4)	5.0	7.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(8.9)	20.0	4.8
Ilocos	(9.9)	10.2	19.6
Cagayan Valley	2.5	6.3	11.9
Central Luzon	1.8	18.1	0.4
CALABARZON	5.0	2.4	10.8
MIMAROPA	(1.1)	2.3	17.8
Bicol	(0.8)	9.4	8.6
Western Visayas	(10.4)	11.8	8.3
Central Visayas	12.7	5.6	16.0
Eastern Visayas	(3.6)	18.5	9.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(6.1)	28.9	-
Northern Mindanao	(11.6)	21.2	2.5
Davao	(2.7)	5.3	10.0
Soccsksargen 2/	0.4	(4.5)	20.3
Caraga	(10.0)	26.7	7.9
ARMM 3/	(12.3)	-	9.1

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12b

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	3,011	3,303	3,857	9.7	16.8
National Capital Region (NCR)	735	775	890	5.5	14.8
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	58	62	75	6.8	20.7
Ilocos	134	165	182	22.6	10.6
Cagayan Valley	89	102	114	14.9	12.0
Central Luzon	378	379	470	0.3	23.9
CALABARZON	473	522	675	10.4	29.3
MIMAROPA	59	71	85	20.2	19.8
Bicol	126	137	143	8.5	4.6
Western Visayas	178	196	245	10.1	25.2
Central Visayas	186	224	257	20.3	14.8
Eastern Visayas	103	115	112	12.2	(2.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	78	79	92	2.0	15.6
Northern Mindanao	112	116	134	3.3	15.5
Davao	114	123	154	8.2	25.5
Soccsksargen	85	100	118	17.3	17.4
Caraga	52	55	67	5.9	20.9
ARMM	48	54	51	13.1	(5.7)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.13

TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
PHILIPPINES	1,791,133	2,038,471	2,561,437	3,239,186	4,128,762
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	499,852	609,195	760,363	948,025
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	35,191	45,530	56,182	70,500
Ilocos	77,324	89,703	116,913	152,646	175,695
Cagayan Valley	50,240	58,283	73,034	92,306	107,940
Central Luzon	185,505	249,448	325,271	382,492	503,446
CALABARZON	268,005	345,201	419,240	511,515	748,926
MIMAROPA	35,721	41,964	50,728	71,121	88,044
Bicol	74,064	88,931	111,590	146,595	167,760
Western Visayas	114,756	123,723	158,843	207,669	261,452
Central Visayas	92,426	123,700	159,893	208,641	258,628
Eastern Visayas	53,116	63,426	84,730	110,885	119,064
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	44,239	61,512	76,598	94,184
Northern Mindanao	57,326	67,176	91,998	116,690	139,568
Davao	65,462	81,085	96,849	125,043	168,168
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	60,162	71,746	105,539	138,320
Caraga	29,477	32,503	44,406	58,951	75,544
ARMM 3/	31,165	33,885	39,959	55,950	63,498

Table 2.13 (continued)

TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	13.8	25.7	26.5	27.5
National Capital Region (NCR)	(6.5)	21.9	24.8	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15.9	29.4	23.4	25.5
Ilocos	16.0	30.3	30.6	15.1
Cagayan Valley	16.0	25.3	26.4	16.9
Central Luzon	34.5	30.4	17.6	31.6
CALABARZON	28.8	21.4	22.0	46.4
MIMAROPA	17.5	20.9	40.2	23.8
Bicol	20.1	25.5	31.4	14.4
Western Visayas	7.8	28.4	30.7	25.9
Central Visayas	33.8	29.3	30.5	24.0
Eastern Visayas	19.4	33.6	30.9	7.4
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	15.0	39.0	24.5	23.0
Northern Mindanao	17.2	37.0	26.8	19.6
Davao	23.9	19.4	29.1	34.5
Soccsksargen 2/	13.2	19.3	47.1	31.1
Caraga	10.3	36.6	32.8	28.1
ARMM 3/	8.7	17.9	40.0	13.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14a

TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditure (in billions)				Growth Rate		
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
PHILIPPINES	1,791	1,681	1,857	2,024	(6.1)	10.5	9.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	407	433	485	(23.9)	6.4	12.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	29	33	35	(4.5)	13.8	6.1
Ilocos	77	73	84	95	(5.6)	15.1	13.1
Cagayan Valley	50	49	55	58	(2.5)	12.2	5.5
Central Luzon	186	206	243	241	11.0	18.0	(0.8)
CALABARZON	268	288	305	326	7.5	5.9	6.9
MIMAROPA	36	35	38	46	(2.0)	8.6	21.1
Bicol	74	74	82	91	(0.1)	10.8	11.0
Western Visayas	115	104	118	129	(9.4)	13.5	9.3
Central Visayas	92	104	112	126	12.5	7.7	12.5
Eastern Visayas	53	53	64	67	(0.2)	20.8	4.7
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	36	46	47	(6.4)	27.8	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57	55	66	69	(4.1)	20.0	4.5
Davao	65	65	69	75	(0.7)	6.2	8.7
Soccsksargen 2/	53	50	54	66	(6.0)	8.0	22.2
Caraga	29	26	32	35	(11.8)	23.1	9.4
ARMM 3/	31	27	28	31	(13.4)	3.7	10.7

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14b

TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	2,561	2,823	3,171	10.2	12.3
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	674	761	10.7	12.9
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	50	55	8.9	11.2
Ilocos	117	134	141	14.3	5.8
Cagayan Valley	73	80	82	9.1	3.6
Central Luzon	325	324	382	(0.2)	17.7
CALABARZON	419	450	576	7.3	28.1
MIMAROPA	51	61	66	19.8	9.2
Bicol	112	124	126	11.2	1.4
Western Visayas	159	177	197	11.5	11.4
Central Visayas	160	184	202	15.1	9.6
Eastern Visayas	85	92	89	8.2	(2.6)
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	64	69	3.3	8.1
Northern Mindanao	92	97	101	5.8	3.3
Davao	97	105	124	8.6	17.8
Soccsksargen	72	86	102	19.5	18.7
Caraga	44	47	53	6.9	11.0
ARMM	40	46	45	15.9	(3.8)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.15

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	145	119	26	148	124	24
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	266	218	48
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	152	126	26
Ilocos	121	96	25	124	102	22
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	126	99	27
Central Luzon	151	119	31	160	138	22
CALABARZON	179	150	29	184	158	26
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	103	84	19
Bicol	95	82	13	109	94	15
Western Visayas	110	95	15	111	98	14
Central Visayas	100	84	16	121	102	19
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	103	84	19
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	93	75	18
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	109	91	18
Davao	108	90	17	117	100	18
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	113	85	28
Caraga	82	72	9	90	78	12
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	83	67	16

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	173	147	26	206	176	31
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	356	309	47
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	219	174	44
Ilocos	142	124	19	186	152	35
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	181	141	40
Central Luzon	198	170	27	221	189	32
CALABARZON	210	186	23	249	213	36
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	141	121	21
Bicol	125	110	15	152	137	15
Western Visayas	130	116	14	159	143	16
Central Visayas	144	124	21	184	152	32
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	160	128	32
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	125	99	27	144	116	28
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	165	139	26
Davao	135	115	19	166	142	24
Soccsksargen 2/	114	96	18	154	132	22
Caraga	118	100	18	149	125	23
ARMM 3/	89	75	14	113	98	15

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	235	193	42
National Capital Region (NCR)	379	325	54
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	257	188	69
Ilocos	204	159	45
Cagayan Valley	195	140	55
Central Luzon	259	211	48
CALABARZON	284	243	41
MIMAROPA	179	138	41
Bicol	162	144	18
Western Visayas	202	163	39
Central Visayas	209	164	45
Eastern Visayas	166	132	34
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	162	122	40
Northern Mindanao	190	143	47
Davao	194	156	39
Soccsksargen 2/	163	140	23
Caraga	180	142	38
ARMM 3/	130	114	16

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000,
has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16a

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY
AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	145	119	26	122	102	20
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	217	177	39
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	124	103	21
Ilocos	121	96	25	100	83	18
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	107	84	23
Central Luzon	151	119	31	132	114	18
CALABARZON	179	150	29	154	132	22
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	87	71	16
Bicol	95	82	13	90	78	12
Western Visayas	110	95	15	94	82	12
Central Visayas	100	84	16	102	86	16
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	87	71	16
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	76	62	15
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	89	74	15
Davao	108	90	17	94	80	14
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	95	71	24
Caraga	82	72	9	73	64	10
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	65	53	12

Table 2.16a (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY
AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	125	107	19	129	110	19
National Capital Region (NCR)	221	183	38	227	197	30
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	137	108	30	136	108	28
Ilocos	102	89	14	116	94	21
Cagayan Valley	108	89	19	115	90	25
Central Luzon	147	127	20	139	119	20
CALABARZON	153	136	17	158	135	23
MIMAROPA	82	70	12	90	77	13
Bicol	92	81	11	95	85	9
Western Visayas	97	86	10	99	89	10
Central Visayas	101	87	14	111	92	19
Eastern Visayas	94	78	16	98	78	20
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	93	73	20	88	71	17
Northern Mindanao	102	84	18	98	83	15
Davao	96	82	14	99	85	14
Soccsksargen 2/	85	72	14	96	82	14
Caraga	86	73	13	88	74	14
ARMM 3/	61	52	10	62	54	8

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16b

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY
AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	173	147	26	179	153	26
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	315	274	41
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	193	154	39
Ilocos	142	124	19	164	133	31
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	156	122	34
Central Luzon	198	170	27	187	160	27
CALABARZON	210	186	23	217	187	31
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	121	103	18
Bicol	125	110	15	128	116	12
Western Visayas	130	116	14	135	122	14
Central Visayas	144	124	21	163	134	28
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	133	106	27
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	99	27	120	96	23
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	138	116	22
Davao	135	115	19	139	119	20
Soccsksargen	114	96	18	125	107	18
Caraga	118	100	18	118	101	18
ARMM	89	75	14	94	81	13

Table 2.16b (continued)

AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
PHILIPPINES	180	148	32
National Capital Region (NCR)	305	261	44
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	200	147	53
Ilocos	165	128	36
Cagayan Valley	148	107	42
Central Luzon	197	160	37
CALABARZON	219	187	32
MIMAROPA	134	104	30
Bicol	123	108	14
Western Visayas	153	123	30
Central Visayas	163	128	35
Eastern Visayas	124	99	25
Zamboanga Peninsula	119	89	30
Northern Mindanao	137	103	34
Davao	143	115	29
Soccsksargen	119	103	17
Caraga	126	99	27
ARMM	91	80	11

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.17

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
PHILIPPINES	145	148	173	206	235
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	266	311	356	379
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	152	192	219	257
Ilocos	121	124	142	186	204
Cagayan Valley	108	126	143	181	195
Central Luzon	151	160	198	221	259
CALABARZON	179	184	210	249	284
MIMAROPA	99	103	109	141	179
Bicol	95	109	125	152	162
Western Visayas	110	111	130	159	202
Central Visayas	100	121	144	184	209
Eastern Visayas	92	103	126	160	166
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	93	125	144	162
Northern Mindanao	108	109	142	165	190
Davao	108	117	135	166	194
Soccsksargen 2/	103	113	114	154	163
Caraga	82	90	118	149	180
ARMM 3/	79	83	89	113	130

Table 2.17 (continued)

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	2.1	16.9	19.1	14.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(11.3)	16.9	14.5	6.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	8.6	26.3	14.1	17.4
Ilocos	2.5	14.5	31.0	9.7
Cagayan Valley	16.7	13.5	26.6	7.7
Central Luzon	6.0	23.8	11.6	17.2
CALABARZON	2.8	14.1	18.6	14.1
MIMAROPA	4.0	5.8	29.4	27.0
Bicol	14.7	14.7	21.6	6.6
Western Visayas	0.9	17.1	22.3	27.0
Central Visayas	21.0	19.0	27.8	13.6
Eastern Visayas	12.0	22.3	27.0	3.8
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	5.7	34.4	15.2	12.5
Northern Mindanao	0.9	30.3	16.2	15.2
Davao	8.3	15.4	23.0	16.9
Soccsksargen 2/	9.7	0.9	35.1	5.8
Caraga	9.8	31.1	26.3	20.8
ARMM 3/	5.1	7.2	27.0	15.0

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18a

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
PHILIPPINES	145	122	125	129
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	217	221	227
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	124	137	136
Ilocos	121	100	102	116
Cagayan Valley	108	107	108	115
Central Luzon	151	132	147	139
CALABARZON	179	154	153	158
MIMAROPA	99	87	82	90
Bicol	95	90	92	95
Western Visayas	110	94	97	99
Central Visayas	100	102	101	111
Eastern Visayas	92	87	94	98
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	76	93	88
Northern Mindanao	108	89	102	98
Davao	108	94	96	99
Soccsksargen 2/	103	95	85	96
Caraga	82	73	86	88
ARMM 3/	79	65	61	62

Table 2.18a (continued)

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
PHILIPPINES	(15.9)	2.5	3.2
National Capital Region (NCR)	(27.7)	1.8	2.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(11.4)	10.5	(0.7)
Ilocos	(17.4)	2.0	13.7
Cagayan Valley	(0.9)	0.9	6.5
Central Luzon	(12.6)	11.4	(5.4)
CALABARZON	(14.0)	(0.6)	3.3
MIMAROPA	(12.1)	(5.7)	9.8
Bicol	(5.3)	2.2	3.3
Western Visayas	(14.5)	3.2	2.1
Central Visayas	2.0	(1.0)	9.9
Eastern Visayas	(5.4)	8.0	4.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(13.6)	22.4	(5.4)
Northern Mindanao	(17.6)	14.6	(3.9)
Davao	(13.0)	2.1	3.1
Soccsksargen 2/	(7.8)	(10.5)	12.9
Caraga	(11.0)	17.8	2.3
ARMM 3/	(17.7)	(6.2)	1.6

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18b

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
PHILIPPINES	173	179	180	3.5	0.6
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	315	305	1.3	(3.2)
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	193	200	0.5	3.6
Ilocos	142	164	165	15.5	0.6
Cagayan Valley	143	156	148	9.1	(5.1)
Central Luzon	198	187	197	(5.6)	5.3
CALABARZON	210	217	219	3.3	0.9
MIMAROPA	109	121	134	11.0	10.7
Bicol	125	128	123	2.4	(3.9)
Western Visayas	130	135	153	3.8	13.3
Central Visayas	144	163	163	13.2	-
Eastern Visayas	126	133	124	5.6	(6.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	120	119	(4.0)	(0.8)
Northern Mindanao	142	138	137	(2.8)	(0.7)
Davao	135	139	143	3.0	2.9
Soccsksargen	114	125	119	9.6	(4.8)
Caraga	118	118	126	-	6.8
ARMM	89	94	91	5.6	(3.2)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.19 - MDG

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	5,773	6,611	8,481	9,601	11,250
Batangas	5,982	6,823	8,604	9,895	10,874
Cavite ^{/1}	5,774	6,576	8,200	9,808	12,835
Laguna ^{/2}	5,871	6,758	8,631	9,863	10,958
Quezon ^{/2}	5,462	6,293	7,945	8,949	10,330
Rizal	6,453	7,356	9,300	10,225	12,014

Table 2.19 - MDG (continued)

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	10.30	10.1	10.8	11.2	10.4
Batangas	15.94	13.3	14.1	19.4	11.2
Cavite ^{/1}	2.99	2.9	3.8	4.1	8.3
Laguna ^{/2}	6.58	5.8	7.4	6.3	5.9
Quezon ^{/2}	26.96	27.4	22.8	22.6	22.3
Rizal	3.82	5.5	9.5	7.6	7.4

Table 2.19 - MDG (continued)

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	8.9	7.9	8.4	13.3	12.9
Batangas	12.6	12.0	16.2	18.5	16.4
Cavite ^{/1}	18.4	26.7	21.4	30.7	18.3
Laguna ^{/2}	19.4	17.6	24.8	17.8	26.5
Quezon ^{/2}	12.2	9.5	11.3	18.5	24.4
Rizal	25.2	22.7	19.6	19.8	18.0

1/ Coefficient of variation of 2012 first semester provincial poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

2/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 first semester provincial poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20 - MDG

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	5,773	6,611	8,481	9,601	11,250
Batangas	5,982	6,823	8,604	9,895	10,874
Cavite ^{/1}	5,774	6,576	8,200	9,808	12,835
Laguna ^{/1,2}	5,871	6,758	8,631	9,863	10,958
Quezon ^{/2}	5,462	6,293	7,945	8,949	10,330
Rizal	6,453	7,356	9,300	10,225	12,014

Table 2.20 - MDG (continued)

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimate (%)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	13.15	13.1	14.3	14.3	13.4
Batangas	20.15	17.1	18.6	23.9	14.6
Cavite ^{/1}	4.45	4.1	5.2	5.5	11.4
Laguna ^{/1,2}	8.74	7.1	9.7	8.5	6.9
Quezon ^{/2}	33.08	36.5	30.0	29.2	28.2
Rizal	5.00	7.2	13.3	9.4	10.4

Table 2.20 - MDG (continued)

FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	8.2	8.1	8.3	12.9	12.3
Batangas	11.9	11.9	15.0	18.0	17.2
Cavite ^{/1}	17.3	24.7	20.2	32.5	18.6
Laguna ^{/1,2}	19.7	17.7	26.7	20.2	23.9
Quezon ^{/2}	10.8	9.7	11.1	18.2	24.3
Rizal	24.7	21.4	19.5	18.1	18.9

1/ Coefficient of variation of 2012 first semester provincial poverty incidence among population is greater than 20%.

2/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 first semester provincial poverty incidence among population is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.21

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	4,026	4,612	5,926	6,718	7,781
Batangas	4,178	4,757	5,997	6,888	7,580
Cavite	4,031	4,622	5,712	6,799	8,964
Laguna	4,129	4,721	6,031	6,871	7,579
Quezon	3,817	4,400	5,545	6,261	7,181
Rizal	4,520	5,097	6,476	7,131	8,393

Table 2.21 (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	3.22	2.9	3.2	3.9	3.3
Batangas	5.48	4.4	4.8	8.6	3.9
Cavite	0.63	0.6	0.2	0.8	2.5
Laguna	1.52	2.1	1.8	2.4	1.8
Quezon	9.47	7.2	7.3	6.4	7.1
Rizal	0.79	1.2	3.3	2.6	2.1

Table 2.21 (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	14.5	11.6	14.9	18.3	18.4
Batangas	20.1	19.1	30.4	27.8	25.8
Cavite	35.4	44.3	81.7	60.2	28.6
Laguna	29.5	24.2	40.8	23.8	48.9
Quezon	22.5	17.1	20.1	32.4	35.3
Rizal	40.8	43.8	33.5	25.1	25.2

Note: For provinces of Region IV-A, the coefficient of variation of 2012 and 2015 first semester subsistence incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.22

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	4,026	4,612	5,926	6,718	7,781
Batangas	4,178	4,757	5,997	6,888	7,580
Cavite	4,031	4,622	5,712	6,799	8,964
Laguna	4,129	4,721	6,031	6,871	7,579
Quezon	3,817	4,400	5,545	6,261	7,181
Rizal	4,520	5,097	6,476	7,131	8,393

Table 2.22 (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	4.46	4.0	4.5	5.4	4.4
Batangas	7.65	6.1	6.7	11.4	5.4
Cavite	0.96	1.0	0.3	1.0	3.4
Laguna	2.39	2.8	2.4	3.7	2.1
Quezon	12.19	10.6	10.5	9.7	10.0
Rizal	1.38	1.4	4.6	3.0	3.0

Table 2.22 (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE
INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	2003	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	13.6	11.5	14.6	18.2	19.1
Batangas	19.4	19.6	27.3	27.0	22.2
Cavite	36.8	41.2	79.0	66.6	31.3
Laguna	31.4	24.7	41.1	23.8	49.2
Quezon	21.6	16.4	19.2	32.0	38.0
Rizal	41.8	40.1	35.9	26.9	26.9

Note: For provinces of Region IV-A, the coefficient of variation of 2012 and 2015 first semester subsistence incidence among population is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.23 - MDG

**FIRST SEMESTER INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY
BY PROVINCE**

2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Income Gap						
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease		
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015
Region IV-A	22.5	22.7	24.9	23.2	0.3	2.2	(1.7)
Batangas	24.8	25.2	29.8	24.5	0.4	4.6	(5.3)
Cavite	18.8	14.4	21.1	22.1	(4.4)	6.7	1.0
Laguna	23.1	20.5	26.4	24.1	(2.6)	5.8	(2.3)
Quezon	21.9	23.3	22.0	23.3	1.4	(1.3)	1.3
Rizal	21.0	23.9	21.4	21.4	2.9	(2.5)	0.0

Table 2.23 - MDG (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY
BY PROVINCE**

2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Poverty Gap						
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease		
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015
Region IV-A	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.4	0.2	0.3	(0.4)
Batangas	3.3	3.6	5.8	2.8	0.3	2.2	(3.0)
Cavite	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.8	(0.0)	0.3	1.0
Laguna	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.4	0.2	0.1	(0.2)
Quezon	6.0	5.3	5.0	5.2	(0.7)	(0.3)	0.2
Rizal	1.2	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.1	(0.6)	(0.1)

Table 2.23 - MDG (continued)

**FIRST SEMESTER INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY
BY PROVINCE**

2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	First Semester Severity of Poverty						
	2006	2009	2012	2015	Increase/Decrease		
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015
Region IV-A	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.1	0.2	(0.2)
Batangas	1.3	1.5	2.5	1.0	0.2	1.1	(1.5)
Cavite	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	(0.1)	0.2	0.3
Laguna	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0
Quezon	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8	(0.1)	(0.2)	0.1
Rizal	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	(0.2)	(0.1)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.24
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
PHILIPPINES	80.8	83.0	84.9	89.0	94.8	100.0	102.9
CALABARZON	81.5	84.2	85.9	89.8	95.2	100.0	103.2
Cavite	83.7	86.6	88.4	91.9	96.5	100.0	103.2
Laguna	77.5	80.8	82.8	87.6	95.2	100.0	103.1
Batangas	84.4	87.3	88.2	91.3	95.4	100.0	102.3
Rizal	79.7	81.6	82.9	87.7	93.5	100.0	104.2
Quezon	85.3	86.4	88.0	91.0	94.0	100.0	104.1

Table 2.24 (continued)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
PHILIPPINES	111.4	116.1	120.5	126.1	130.1	134.0	139.5
CALABARZON	110.6	115.5	120.4	126.4	129.8	133.2	138.5
Cavite	109.7	114.7	121.1	125.8	128.9	132.0	136.8
Laguna	109.9	115.4	121.4	127.8	130.8	133.9	139.1
Batangas	110.7	114.3	117.8	121.8	125.3	130.6	137.1
Rizal	113.1	117.3	119.6	125.0	127.9	130.0	134.3
Quezon	111.3	117.1	120.9	133.1	138.8	142.9	149.4

Table 2.24 (continued)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2015
PHILIPPINES	141.5
CALABARZON	139.7
Cavite	139.1
Laguna	140.2
Batangas	138.6
Rizal	134.3
Quezon	149.7

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.25
INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
PHILIPPINES	5.3	2.7	2.3	4.8	6.5	5.5	2.9
CALABARZON	6.3	3.3	1.9	4.6	6.0	5.1	3.2
Cavite	3.9	3.5	2.1	3.9	5.0	3.7	3.2
Laguna	5.6	4.3	2.5	5.8	8.6	5.0	3.1
Batangas	7.1	3.5	1.0	3.5	4.5	4.9	2.3
Rizal	6.6	2.3	1.7	5.7	6.6	7.0	4.2
Quezon	12.3	1.3	1.9	3.3	3.3	6.4	4.1

Table 2.25 (continued)
INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
PHILIPPINES	8.3	4.2	3.8	4.6	3.2	3.0	4.1
CALABARZON	7.2	4.4	4.2	5.0	2.7	2.6	4.0
Cavite	6.3	4.6	5.6	3.9	2.5	2.4	3.6
Laguna	6.6	5.0	5.2	5.3	2.4	2.4	3.9
Batangas	8.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	4.2	5.0
Rizal	8.5	3.7	2.0	4.5	2.3	1.6	3.3
Quezon	7.0	5.2	3.2	10.1	4.4	3.0	4.5

Table 2.25 (continued)
INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2015
PHILIPPINES	1.4
CALABARZON	0.9
Cavite	1.7
Laguna	0.8
Batangas	1.1
Rizal	0.0
Quezon	0.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.26
PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
PHILIPPINES	1.24	1.20	1.18	1.12	1.05	1.00	0.97
CALABARZON	1.23	1.19	1.16	1.11	1.05	1.00	0.97
Cavite	1.20	1.15	1.13	1.09	1.04	1.00	0.97
Laguna	1.29	1.24	1.21	1.14	1.05	1.00	0.97
Batangas	1.18	1.15	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00	0.98
Rizal	1.25	1.23	1.21	1.14	1.07	1.00	0.96
Quezon	1.17	1.16	1.14	1.10	1.06	1.00	0.96

Table 2.26 (continued)
PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
PHILIPPINES	0.90	0.86	0.83	0.79	0.77	0.75	0.72
CALABARZON	0.90	0.87	0.83	0.79	0.77	0.75	0.72
Cavite	0.91	0.87	0.83	0.79	0.78	0.76	0.73
Laguna	0.91	0.87	0.82	0.78	0.76	0.75	0.72
Batangas	0.90	0.87	0.85	0.82	0.80	0.77	0.73
Rizal	0.88	0.85	0.84	0.80	0.78	0.77	0.74
Quezon	0.90	0.85	0.83	0.75	0.72	0.70	0.67

Table 2.26 (continued)
PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE
 2001 - 2015
 (2006=100)

Province	2015
PHILIPPINES	0.71
CALABARZON	0.72
Cavite	0.72
Laguna	0.71
Batangas	0.72
Rizal	0.74
Quezon	0.67

Note:
 $PPP=(1/CPI)*100$

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 3

Economic Accounts

The economic accounts of the region, which is presented in terms of the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), provide a comprehensive quantitative description of the regional economy. Specifically, the GRDP illustrates the level and growth of the region's economic output for a given period. Moreover, it shows the structure of the regional economy whether it is predominantly agricultural or industrial. It also highlights the sectors that contributed to and are of great potential to the region's growth. Lastly, the GRDP, as a macroeconomic indicator of economic performance, is not only essential in charting the socio-economic growth path of the region, but also essential in planning, policy formulation and analytical exercises.

This chapter presents the GRDP on an annual basis in terms of levels, growth rates, and indices at constant and current prices. The Philippine Statistics Authority generates the series from primary and secondary data gathered from various sources in the country.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 3.1	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-3
Table 3.2	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-5
Table 3.3	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-7
Table 3.4	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-9
Table 3.5	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-11
Table 3.6	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-12
Table 3.7	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-13
Table 3.8	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Current Prices, CALABARZON,	3-15

2009 to 2014

Table 3.9	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-17
Table 3.10	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-19
Table 3.11	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-20
Table 3.12	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-21
Table 3.13	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-22
Table 3.14	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2014	3-23
Table 3.15	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product, 2009 to 2014	3-24

Table 3.1

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At current prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	91,701,663	103,982,332
a. Agriculture and Forestry	71,795,062	79,232,634
b. Fishing	19,906,601	24,749,698
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	828,995,852	983,217,202
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,963	1,739,324
b. Manufacturing	712,783,660	844,200,346
c. Construction	61,289,580	72,996,292
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	53,605,648	64,281,240
III. SERVICE SECTOR	431,288,966	474,306,237
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	83,182,281	85,680,460
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	109,208,511	126,409,269
c. Financial Intermediation	46,778,351	52,389,378
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	116,177,271	127,557,260
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16,037,965	18,701,253
f. Other Services	59,904,587	63,568,616
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,351,986,481	1,561,505,771

Table 3.1 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At current prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	112,759,271	104,541,358
a. Agriculture and Forestry	88,754,058	80,744,137
b. Fishing	24,005,213	23,797,220
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	1,009,670,884	1,091,018,415
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,916,330	2,161,857
b. Manufacturing	868,939,958	918,498,671
c. Construction	73,728,566	98,128,669
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	65,086,030	72,229,218
III. SERVICE SECTOR	517,647,380	573,708,002
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	88,778,209	96,286,014
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	138,720,878	152,263,533
c. Financial Intermediation	57,811,275	66,034,314
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	144,525,004	163,797,564
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	20,103,471	22,945,297
f. Other Services	67,708,544	72,381,279
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,640,077,536	1,769,267,775

Table 3.1 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At current prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	110,198,846	119,202,476
a. Agriculture and Forestry	85,736,933	97,228,746
b. Fishing	24,461,913	21,973,731
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	1,130,633,229	1,222,965,183
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,454,377	2,718,483
b. Manufacturing	947,999,828	1,032,097,416
c. Construction	109,417,512	115,341,414
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	70,761,513	72,807,869
III. SERVICE SECTOR	632,221,346	672,412,244
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	101196224.9	109397244.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	161,767,753	166,896,301
c. Financial Intermediation	77,483,908	87,043,224
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	186,395,406	199,329,585
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	25156173.68	25881410.01
f. Other Services	80,221,880	83,864,480
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,873,053,422	2,014,579,903

Table 3.1 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At current prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	118,175,934
a. Agriculture and Forestry	96,813,061
b. Fishing	21,362,873
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	1,216,491,012
a. Mining and Quarrying	3,250,922
b. Manufacturing	1,023,292,259
c. Construction	121,914,255
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	68,033,576
III. SERVICE SECTOR	725,911,252
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	115233688.8
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178,713,946
c. Financial Intermediation	93,123,105
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	216,208,139
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	26390266.63
f. Other Services	96,242,106
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	2,060,578,198

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	62,147,006	66,912,669
a. Agriculture and Forestry	47,510,359	48,867,760
b. Fishing	14,636,647	18,044,909
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	545,475,925	628,755,840
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,326	1,780,027
b. Manufacturing	473,447,253	547,089,228
c. Construction	37,128,185	42,082,824
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	33,584,161	37,803,761
III. SERVICE SECTOR	296,287,817	313,721,024
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	65,151,806	64,804,284
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	71,979,972	78,038,472
c. Financial Intermediation	29,616,339	31,819,932
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	73,577,435	78,233,176
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	11,944,515	12,813,279
f. Other Services	44,017,750	48,011,881
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	903,910,748	1,009,389,533

Table 3.2 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	67,743,388	68,670,148
a. Agriculture and Forestry	50,718,517	51,351,023
b. Fishing	17,024,871	17,319,125
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	629,003,588	675,208,272
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,838,350	1,875,682
b. Manufacturing	548,548,205	581,083,857
c. Construction	40,620,097	52,775,985
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	37,996,936	39,472,748
III. SERVICE SECTOR	329,178,347	353,911,552
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	67,036,558	71,466,700
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	81,438,257	87,376,119
c. Financial Intermediation	33,513,199	37,228,829
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	85,362,809	93,447,168
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	12,928,277	13,784,329
f. Other Services	48,899,248	50,608,407
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,025,925,324	1,097,789,972

Table 3.2 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	71,173,016	70,298,675
a. Agriculture and Forestry	52,256,899	51,670,872
b. Fishing	18,916,117	18,627,802
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	717,601,114	763,993,804
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,100,696	2,287,171
b. Manufacturing	620,057,884	664,102,978
c. Construction	56,507,933	57,710,578
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	38,934,601	39,893,078
III. SERVICE SECTOR	381,800,493	396,224,882
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	75989886.42	81015668.08
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	90,596,166	91,479,239
c. Financial Intermediation	42,441,010	45,739,973
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	103,128,122	106,583,547
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	14613385.64	15189527.13
f. Other Services	55,031,923	56,216,928
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,170,574,623	1,230,517,361

Table 3.2 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	72,132,434
a. Agriculture and Forestry	54,738,060
b. Fishing	17,394,374
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	806,198,717
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,696,475
b. Manufacturing	700,331,220
c. Construction	60,609,242
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	42,561,781
III. SERVICE SECTOR	425,392,864
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	85,785,427
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	97792624.08
c. Financial Intermediation	48,481,969
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	113,817,636
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	15,301,886
f. Other Services	64213321.86
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,303,724,015

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	6.8	6.7
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	5.1
b. Fishing	1.5	1.6
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	61.3	63.0
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	52.7	54.1
c. Construction	4.5	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
III. SERVICE SECTOR	31.9	30.4
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.2	5.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.1	8.1
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.6	8.2
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.4	4.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0

Table 3.3 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	6.9	5.9
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.4	4.6
b. Fishing	1.5	1.3
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	61.6	61.7
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	53.0	51.9
c. Construction	4.5	5.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
III. SERVICE SECTOR	31.6	32.4
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.5	8.6
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.8	9.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.3
f. Other Services	4.0	4.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0

Table 3.3 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	5.9	5.9
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.6	4.8
b. Fishing	1.3	1.1
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	60.4	60.7
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	50.6	51.2
c. Construction	5.8	5.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.8	3.6
III. SERVICE SECTOR	33.8	33.4
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.6	8.3
c. Financial Intermediation	4.1	4.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.0	9.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.3	4.2
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0

Table 3.3 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	5.7
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7
b. Fishing	1.0
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	59.0
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2
b. Manufacturing	49.7
c. Construction	5.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3
III. SERVICE SECTOR	35.2
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.7
c. Financial Intermediation	4.5
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.5
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3
f. Other Services	4.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010	2011
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	6.9	6.6	6.6
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	4.8	4.9
b. Fishing	1.6	1.8	1.7
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	60.3	62.3	61.3
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.4	54.2	53.5
c. Construction	4.1	4.2	4.0
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.7	3.7	3.7
III. SERVICE SECTOR	32.8	31.1	32.1
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	7.2	6.4	6.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.7	7.9
c. Financial Intermediation	3.3	3.2	3.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.1	7.8	8.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.9	4.8	4.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 3.4 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2012	2013	2014
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	6.3	6.1	5.7
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7	4.5	4.2
b. Fishing	1.6	1.6	1.5
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	61.5	61.3	62.1
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.9	53.0	54.0
c. Construction	4.8	4.8	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.6	3.3	3.2
III. SERVICE SECTOR	32.2	32.6	32.2
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.5	6.5	6.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.73946094	7.43420953
c. Financial Intermediation	3.4	3.6	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.5	8.8	8.7
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.6	4.7012742	4.5685603
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 3.4 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	5.5
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.2
b. Fishing	1.3
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	61.8
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2
b. Manufacturing	53.7
c. Construction	4.6
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3
III. SERVICE SECTOR	32.6
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8
c. Financial Intermediation	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.7
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2
f. Other Services	5
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	13.4	8.4	(3.7)
a. Agriculture and Forestry	10.4	12.0	(8.3)
b. Fishing	24.3	(3.0)	13.1
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	18.6	2.7	8.1
a. Mining and Quarrying	32.1	10.2	12.8
b. Manufacturing	18.4	2.9	5.7
c. Construction	19.1	0.9	33.1
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19.9	1.3	11.0
III. SERVICE SECTOR	10.0	9.1	11.3
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	3.0	3.6	9.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	15.8	9.7	9.8
c. Financial Intermediation	12.0	10.3	14.2
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	9.8	13.3	13.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16.6	7.5	14.1
f. Other Services	6.1	6.5	9.0
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	15.5	5.0	8.3

Table 3.5 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	5.6	8.2	(0.9)
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.6	13.4	(0.4)
b. Fishing	5.3	(10.2)	(2.8)
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	3.8	8.2	(0.5)
a. Mining and Quarrying	13.5	10.8	19.6
b. Manufacturing	3.2	8.9	(0.9)
c. Construction	12.9	5.4	5.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	(1.7)	2.9	(6.6)
III. SERVICE SECTOR	10.2	6.4	8.0
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.1	8.1	5.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	6.2	3.2	7.1
c. Financial Intermediation	17.3	12.3	7.0
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	13.8	6.9	8.5
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	9.6	2.9	2.0
f. Other Services	10.8	4.5	14.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6.0	7.6	2.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	7.7	1.2	2.5
a. Agriculture and Forestry	2.9	3.8	2.0
b. Fishing	23.3	(5.7)	3.9
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	15.3	0.1	7.3
a. Mining and Quarrying	35.2	3.3	2.0
b. Manufacturing	15.6	0.3	5.9
c. Construction	13.3	(3.2)	29.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12.6	0.5	3.9
III. SERVICE SECTOR	5.9	4.9	8.1
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	(0.5)	3.4	7.8
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.4	4.4	7.3
c. Financial Intermediation	7.4	5.3	11.1
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	6.3	9.1	9.5
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	7.3	0.9	6.6
f. Other Services	9.1	1.8	6.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	11.7	1.7	7.3

Table 3.6 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2015

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	3.7	(1.2)	2.6
a. Agriculture and Forestry	1.8	(1.1)	5.9
b. Fishing	9.5	(1.5)	(6.6)
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	6.3	6.5	5.5
a. Mining and Quarrying	12.0	8.9	17.9
b. Manufacturing	6.7	7.1	5.5
c. Construction	8.6	2.1	5.0
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	(2.4)	2.5	6.7
III. SERVICE SECTOR	7.9	3.8	7.4
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.3	6.6	5.9
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	3.7	1.0	6.9
c. Financial Intermediation	14.0	7.8	6.0
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.3	3.4	6.8
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	6.0	3.9	0.7
f. Other Services	8.7	2.2	14.2
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6.7	5.1	5.9

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.7

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2015

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	147.6	155.4
a. Agriculture and Forestry	151.1	162.1
b. Fishing	136.0	137.2
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	152.0	156.4
a. Mining and Quarrying	100.0	97.7
b. Manufacturing	150.6	154.3
c. Construction	165.1	173.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	159.6	170.0
III. SERVICE SECTOR	145.6	151.2
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	127.7	132.2
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	151.7	162.0
c. Financial Intermediation	157.9	164.6
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	157.9	163.0
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	134.3	146.0
f. Other Services	136.1	132.4
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	149.6	154.7

Table 3.7 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2015

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	166.5	152.2
a. Agriculture and Forestry	175.0	157.2
b. Fishing	141.0	137.4
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	160.5	161.6
a. Mining and Quarrying	104.2	115.3
b. Manufacturing	158.4	158.1
c. Construction	180.8	185.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	171.3	183.0
III. SERVICE SECTOR	157.3	162.1
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	132.4	134.7
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	170.3	174.3
c. Financial Intermediation	172.5	177.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	169.3	175.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	155.5	166.5
f. Other Services	138.5	143.0
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	159.8	161.2

Table 3.7 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2015

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	154.8	169.6
a. Agriculture and Forestry	164.1	188.2
b. Fishing	129.3	118.0
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	157.6	160.1
a. Mining and Quarrying	116.8	118.9
b. Manufacturing	152.9	155.4
c. Construction	193.6	199.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	181.7	182.5
III. SERVICE SECTOR	165.6	169.7
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	133.2	135.0
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178.6	182.4
c. Financial Intermediation	182.6	190.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	180.7	187.0
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.1	170.4
f. Other Services	145.8	149.2
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	160.0	163.7

Table 3.7 (continued)

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2015

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015
I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	163.8
a. Agriculture and Forestry	176.9
b. Fishing	122.8
II. INDUSTRY SECTOR	150.9
a. Mining and Quarrying	120.6
b. Manufacturing	146.1
c. Construction	201.1
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	159.8
III. SERVICE SECTOR	170.6
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	134.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	182.7
c. Financial Intermediation	192.1
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	190.0
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.5
f. Other Services	149.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	158.1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.8

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	946,449,647	1,031,688,624
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	42,263,965	47,192,472
3. Gross Capital Formation	293,787,541	461,079,532
A. Fixed Capital	356,322,183	461,587,950
1. Construction	104,552,068	125,724,634
2. Durable Equipment	214,083,087	293,081,146
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	34,318,055	39,209,745
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,368,973	3,572,424
B. Changes in Inventories	(62,534,642)	(508,419)
4. Net Exports	69,485,328	21,545,143
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,351,986,481	1,561,505,771

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2011	2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,140,489,725	1,267,737,220
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	50,395,738	64,292,268
3. Gross Capital Formation	355,706,253	506,919,904
A. Fixed Capital	455,878,684	526,023,801
1. Construction	128,001,453	169,758,491
2. Durable Equipment	283,096,257	308,302,354
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,107,822	43,979,629
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,673,152	3,983,327
B. Changes in Inventories	(100,172,432)	(19,103,897)
4. Net Exports	93,485,820	(69,681,618)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,640,077,536	1,769,267,775

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,344,707,650	1,457,360,517
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	68,279,423	72,851,709
3. Gross Capital Formation	559,247,364	606,346,087
A. Fixed Capital	565,190,328	602,290,742
1. Construction	192,092,384	204,456,727
2. Durable Equipment	327,531,393	356,735,715
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,107,149	35,755,496
4. Intellectual Property Products	4,459,402	5,342,803
B. Changes in Inventories	(5,942,963)	4,055,345
4. Net Exports	(97,487,171)	(121,667,845)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,874,747,267	2,014,890,468

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	608,482,475	635,974,118
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	29,931,642	30,972,050
3. Gross Capital Formation	168,186,555	332,339,182
A. Fixed Capital	261,800,803	332,863,853
1. Construction	55,781,567	64,955,564
2. Durable Equipment	180,076,849	240,307,088
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	23,214,205	24,806,714
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,728,181	2,794,488
B. Changes in Inventories	(93,614,248)	(524,671)
4. Net Exports	97,310,076	10,104,183
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	903,910,748	1,009,389,533

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2011	2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	666,481,791	723,283,320
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	31,864,453	37,738,382
3. Gross Capital Formation	253,891,710	300,945,708
A. Fixed Capital	326,129,709	319,277,470
1. Construction	63,392,102	81,571,062
2. Durable Equipment	233,765,138	207,108,708
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	26,011,894	27,535,925
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,960,574	3,061,774
B. Changes in Inventories	(72,237,999)	(18,331,762)
4. Net Exports	73,687,370	35,822,562
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,025,925,324	1,097,789,972

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2014

(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	752,705,704	796,346,385
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	38,528,840	39,798,571
3. Gross Capital Formation	326,919,656	346,352,608
A. Fixed Capital	324,083,446	341,643,591
1. Construction	89,109,608	92,190,803
2. Durable Equipment	205,926,831	221,834,619
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	25,572,361	24,377,930
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,474,646	3,240,240
B. Changes in Inventories	2,836,211	4,709,017
4. Net Exports	52,835,533	48,430,477
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,170,989,734	1,230,928,041

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
 CALABARZON**
 Percent distribution, at current prices
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	70.0	66.1	69.5
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.1	3.0	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	20.5	29.5	21.7
A. Fixed Capital	26.4	29.6	27.8
1. Construction	7.7	8.1	7.8
2. Durable Equipment	15.8	18.8	17.3
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.2
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 3.10 (continued)
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
 CALABARZON**
 Percent distribution, at current prices
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	71.7	71.7	72.3
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.6	3.6	3.6
3. Gross Capital Formation	28.7	29.8	30.1
A. Fixed Capital	29.7	30.1	29.9
1. Construction	9.6	10.2	10.1
2. Durable Equipment	17.4	17.5	17.7
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	1.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.3
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices
2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	67.3	63.0	65.0
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.3	3.1	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	24.1	32.9	24.7
A. Fixed Capital	29.0	33.0	31.8
1. Construction	6.2	6.4	6.2
2. Durable Equipment	19.9	23.8	22.8
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.6	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3	0.3
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 3.11 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices
2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	65.9	64.3	64.7
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.4	3.3	3.2
3. Gross Capital Formation	27.4	27.9	28.1
A. Fixed Capital	29.1	27.7	27.8
1. Construction	7.4	7.6	7.5
2. Durable Equipment	18.9	17.6	18.0
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3	0.3
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.12

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	9.0	10.5	11.2
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	11.7	6.8	27.6
3. Gross Capital Formation	56.9	(22.9)	42.5
A. Fixed Capital	29.5	(1.2)	15.4
1. Construction	20.3	1.8	32.6
2. Durable Equipment	36.9	(3.4)	8.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	14.3	4.8	7.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	6.0	2.8	8.4
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	15.2	5.0	7.9

Table 3.12 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:
CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012-2013	2013-2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	6.1	8.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	6.2	6.7
3. Gross Capital Formation	10.3	8.4
A. Fixed Capital	7.4	6.6
1. Construction	13.2	6.4
2. Durable Equipment	6.2	8.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	(6.5)	(13.0)
4. Intellectual Property Products	12.0	19.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6.0	7.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON
 Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.5	4.8	8.5
	0.0		
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.5	2.9	18.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	97.6	(23.6)	18.5
A. Fixed Capital	27.1	(2.0)	(2.1)
1. Construction	16.4	(2.4)	28.7
2. Durable Equipment	33.4	(2.7)	(11.4)
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	6.9	4.9	5.9
4. Intellectual Property Products	2.4	5.9	3.4
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	11.7	1.6	7.0

Table 3.13 (continued)
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON
 Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012-2013	2013-2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.1	5.8
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	2.1	3.3
3. Gross Capital Formation	8.6	5.9
A. Fixed Capital	1.5	5.4
1. Construction	9.2	3.5
2. Durable Equipment	-0.6	7.7
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	-7.1	-4.7
4. Intellectual Property Products	13.5	-6.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6.7	5.1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON
 Implicit Price Index
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	155.5	162.2	171.1
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	141.2	152.4	158.2
3. Gross Capital Formation	174.7	138.7	140.1
A. Fixed Capital	136.1	138.7	139.8
1. Construction	187.4	193.6	201.9
2. Durable Equipment	118.9	122.0	121.1
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	147.8	158.1	158.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	123.5	127.8	124.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	149.6	154.7	159.9

Table 3.14 (continued)
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON
 Implicit Price Index
 2009 to 2014

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	175.3	178.6	183.0
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	170.4	177.2	183.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	168.4	171.1	175.1
A. Fixed Capital	164.8	174.4	176.3
1. Construction	208.1	215.6	221.8
2. Durable Equipment	148.9	159.1	160.8
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	159.7	160.7	146.7
4. Intellectual Property Products	130.1	128.3	164.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	161.2	160.2	163.7

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.15
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 2009 to 2015
 Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2009	2010
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	88,180	97,227
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	245,500	271,255
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	112,897	122,449
I ILOCOS	53,166	58,808
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	46,215	46,216
III CENTRAL LUZON	70,335	78,218
IVA CALABARZON	109,592	123,292
IVB MIMAROPA	57,053	57,805
V BICOL	31,897	34,210
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	46,863	49,196
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	69,218	78,983
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	53,819	55,082
IX ZAMBOANGA	50,731	53,822
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	71,424	79,901
XI DAVAO	76,435	83,721
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	54,155	60,204
XIII CARAGA	36,318	40,345
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	21,843	25,642
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES		
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	162,321	171,442
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	70,672	74,107
I ILOCOS	35,813	37,819
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	31,519	30,851
III CENTRAL LUZON	46,546	50,207
IVA CALABARZON	73,271	79,699
IVB MIMAROPA	37,724	37,002
V BICOL	20,580	21,004
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	30,943	31,927
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	44,993	49,966
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,058	36,694
IX ZAMBOANGA	34,353	34,245
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	46,818	48,940
XI DAVAO	46,721	48,487
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	36,688	36,688
XIII CARAGA	24,264	26,504
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,867	14,588

Table 3.15 (continued)

PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

2009 to 2015

Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2011	2012
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	103,056	109,429
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	284,863	308,819
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	126,477	121,124
I ILOCOS	61,834	66,653
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	50,425	55,251
III CENTRAL LUZON	84,855	90,039
IVA CALABARZON	126,217	131,450
IVB MIMAROPA	61,646	64,942
V BICOL	35,968	39,499
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	53,488	58,388
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	84,769	94,708
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	57,549	54,540
IX ZAMBOANGA	56,473	62,680
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	85,891	90,653
XI DAVAO	88,607	90,241
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	64,321	66,101
XIII CARAGA	43,688	49,586
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,476	27,567
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES		65,332
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	173,057	181,748
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	73,490	70,156
I ILOCOS	38,087	40,325
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	32,017	33,816
III CENTRAL LUZON	52,372	55,163
IVA CALABARZON	78,966	81,562
IVB MIMAROPA	37,283	38,239
V BICOL	20,979	22,502
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	33,296	35,139
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	52,192	56,061
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,784	33,850
IX ZAMBOANGA	33,489	37,077
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	50,506	52,842
XI DAVAO	49,112	51,657
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	37,533	39,417
XIII CARAGA	28,203	30,985
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,271	14,052

Table 3.15 (continued)
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 2009 to 2015
 Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2013	2014
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	117,503	126,604
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	341,130	365,643
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	127,240	132,884
I ILOCOS	72,294	78,473
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	62,134	69,703
III CENTRAL LUZON	93,986	104,498
IVA CALABARZON	135,461	141,869
IVB MIMAROPA	65,262	72,725
V BICOL	42,795	45,841
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	61,811	66,795
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	102,219	112,225
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	58,361	59,634
IX ZAMBOANGA	65,186	70,018
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	95,365	104,225
XI DAVAO	96,806	107,425
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	72,368	77,590
XIII CARAGA	52,287	59,417
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	28,967	30,145
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	68,746	71,790
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	195,013	203,231
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	72,773	73,969
I ILOCOS	42,646	44,892
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	35,571	37,644
III CENTRAL LUZON	56,557	60,676
IVA CALABARZON	84,657	86,654
IVB MIMAROPA	38,141	40,706
V BICOL	24,014	24,720
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	35,883	37,293
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	59,200	62,795
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	35,002	33,771
IX ZAMBOANGA	38,001	39,887
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	54,721	57,613
XI DAVAO	54,196	58,275
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	41,835	43,498
XIII CARAGA	33,051	35,672
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,388	14,611

Table 3.15 (continued)

PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

2009 to 2014

Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2015
At current prices	
PHILIPPINES	131,026
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	398,985
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	131,110
I ILOCOS	79,281
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	67,391
III CENTRAL LUZON	106,634
IVA CALABARZON	145,859
IVB MIMAROPA	66,132
V BICOL	46,631
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	70,984
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	116,417
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	59,455
IX ZAMBOANGA	73,269
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	109,685
XI DAVAO	113,597
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	77,397
XIII CARAGA	58,299
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,757
At constant 2000 prices	
PHILIPPINES	74,770
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	219,114
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	74,845
I ILOCOS	46,008
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	38,269
III CENTRAL LUZON	63,455
IVA CALABARZON	92,285
IVB MIMAROPA	39,495
V BICOL	25,648
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	39,484
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	64,858
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	33,547
IX ZAMBOANGA	41,683
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	60,178
XI DAVAO	61,197
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	44,202
XIII CARAGA	35,444
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,588

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 4

Environment and Natural Resources

The region's abundant and rich natural resources need to be protected and preserved and so there is a need for sound and effective policies for the proper management of these precious natural assets. Therefore, data regarding the environmental situation in the region is essential as a basis for proper formulation and design of conservation efforts to protect and conserve biodiversity. All these concerns give emphasis to the need for more reliable, timely and comprehensive data. The data are critical not only to the government and private sector but as well as the international community in their formulation of measures to safeguard the environment and natural resources and to remedy destruction and degradation to these areas.

This chapter presents data on existing/available land, watershed, and protected areas of the region and its provinces, as well as data on the production of forest products and non-metallic minerals. The data were generated from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), specifically the Forest Management Bureau (FMB) and the Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 4.1	Status of Land Classification by Province, CALABARZON, 2006-2015	4-3
Table 4.2	Forest Cover Data Within Forestlands by Province, CALABARZON, CY 2014-2015	4-7
Table 4.3	Production of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province, CALABARZON, 2006-2015	4-8
Table 4.4	Sale of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province CALABARZON, 2006-2015	4-22
Table 4.5	Production of Major Forest Products Within CALABARZON, 2008-2015	4-36
Table 4.6	Production of Selected Non-Timber Forest Products by Province, CALABARZON, 2001-2015	4-37
Table 4.7	Average Domestic Price of Lumber (2" X 4" X 8') CALABARZON, 2003-2015	4-40
Table 4.8	Average Domestic Price of Wood Panel Board (4' X 8') CALABARZON, 2004-2015	4-42

Table 4.9 Area Planted Under National Greening Program by
Thematic Area/Commodity by Province, CY 2011-2015

4-43

Table 4.1
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2006-2015
 (In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON			
Total Land Area	1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757
Cavite			
Total Land Area	128,755	128,755	128,755
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
Laguna			
Total Land Area	175,973	175,973	175,973
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006-2015

(In hectares)

2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861	1,622,861
1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913
21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032
549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881
98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825
424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751
20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832
3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688
28	28	28	28	28	28	28
1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757
128,755	128,755	128,755	128,755	128,755	128,755	128,755
107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733
21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022
4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147
16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,076	14,076	14,076	14,076	14,076	14,075	14,076
-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,799	2,799	2,799	2,799	2,799	2,798	2,799
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175,973	175,973	175,973	175,973	175,973	175,973	175,973
134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720
41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253
2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275
38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978
3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637
32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313
2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754
274	274	274	274	274	274	274
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006-2014

(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2006	2007	2008
Batangas			
Total Land Area	316,581	316,581	316,581
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319
Rizal			
Total Land Area	130,892	130,892	130,892
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
Quezon			
Total Land Area	870,660	870,660	870,660
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)

STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006-2014

(In hectares)

2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
316,581	316,581	316,581	316,581	316,581	316,581	316,581
271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167
45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414
7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723
37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784
8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537
51	51	51	51	51	51	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319	319	319	319	319	319	320
130,892	130,892	130,892	130,892	130,892	130,892	130,892
63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889
67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582
43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
564	564	564	564	564	563	564
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
870,660	870,660	870,660	870,660	870,660	870,660	870,660
474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439
396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221
6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887
389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334
72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606
305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721
9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	28	28	28	28	28	28
1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.2

FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

CY 2014-2015

(In hectares)

2014

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	269,656	69,545	181,175	18,937
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,508	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2015

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	269,656	69,545	181,175	18,937
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,507	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

Note: Value may vary due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics - DENR-FMB

Table 4.3

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		28,326,910.13	3,566,262,242.20
Cavite		25,814.54	92,331.80
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	21,197.95	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	92,331.80
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		147,384.39	23,224,909.22
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ¹²	Cu.M.	134,002.89	22,225,490.82
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	86,802.20
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	10,151.50	780,512.40
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,760.00	110,882.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	544.70
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.	300.00	20,677.10
Batangas		20,394,928.37	46,810,066.09
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	19,226,260.50	
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	975,319.80	40,719,601.87
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	193,348.07	6,090,464.22
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2007	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		26,789,953.01	3,727,870,194.87
Cavite		15,656.05	1,353,121.50
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	7,362.00	1,104,300.00
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	8,294.05	248,821.50
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		133,634.48	13,497,038.27
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	117,741.48	12,447,191.69
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	86,802.20
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	12,686.00	829,174.86
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,047.00	133,869.52
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Batangas		1,034,097.63	41,789,226.08
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	899,040.41	37,534,938.14
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	135,057.22	4,254,287.94
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2008		2009	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
8,889,173.06	1,175,265,503.97	10,004,789.20	1,085,147,951.53
47,003.67	0.00	53,643.55	2,989,102.00
35,084.80		15,178.55	
11,918.87		38,465.00	2,989,102.00
112,527.44	8,969,507.08	82,456.63	4,480,903.58
79,516.44	7,320,551.40	54,516.13	3,816,805.08
		88.5	2,655.00
2,603.00	344,031.26		
25,284.00	832,982.04	25,595.00	520,068.50
4,944.00	458,775.08	2,257.00	141,375.00
180	13,167.30		
1,214,559.66	49,681,730.70	1,500,121.31	73,953,772.59
2,080.93		47,161.50	1,541,014.00
		29,299.09	1,727,837.02
1,096,745.07	46,036,118.35	1,223,482.68	61,602,479.72
		11,422.00	736,537.00
115,733.66	3,645,612.35	187,931.04	8,345,904.85
		825	

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2010	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		9,599,724.10	1,148,842,381.08
Cavite		46,782.78	3,101,250.00
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	3,292.78	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	43,490.00	3,101,250.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		45,730.45	3,422,367.15
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	22,135.45	2,271,950.45
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	3,888.00	379,931.50
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	16,494.00	526,244.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,133.00	240,394.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	70	3,366.30
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.	10	480.9
Batangas		1,702,440.52	81,289,323.43
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,449,984.59	71,451,336.56
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	252,455.93	9,837,986.87
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2011		2012	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
9,599,290.45	1,137,814,425.96	11,896,879.48	1,426,465,683.96
32,040.87	2,038,890.00	670.00	67,000.00
8,656.87			
23,384.00	2,038,890.00	670.00	67,000.00
89,602.82	5,904,957.57	111,094.82	10,060,923.24
22,106.41	1,970,455.53	72,986.82	8,444,424.24
		1,500.00	45,550.00
32,911.41	2,610,848.54		
31,777.00	1,036,848.50	35,369.00	1,489,274.00
2,611.00	272,880.00	1,239.00	81,675.00
197	13,925.00		
1,607,487.64	79,327,890.93	1,687,949.52	88,711,519.86
16,511.00		2,624.50	221,400.00
23,367.00	121,380.00		
		3,723.00	
21,690.00		11,250.00	
7,017.00		4,051.00	295,500.00
1,372,263.00	71,484,190.19	1,478,988.00	79,744,391.50
7,624.00	1,129,627.03	14,106.00	1,076,100.00
159,015.64	6,592,693.71	173,207.02	7,374,128.36

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2013	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		5,605,216.16	807,289,859.68
Cavite		33,019.00	674,200.00
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	25,209	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		145,106.93	16,462,892.98
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ¹²	Cu.M.	102,768.22	14,577,220.68
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	16,404.00	474,070.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	1,898.21	266,864.80
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	24,036.50	1,144,737.50
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Batangas		0.00	0.00
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2014		2015	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
14,617,780.74	2,259,225,451.00	950,820,487.92	45,935,221,535.96
61,542.00	228,523,908.00	107,931.00	256,490,228.00
		34,981.00	
		12,822.00	373,800.00
54,932.00	228,116,908.00	60,128.00	256,116,428.00
176,610.09	27,489,334.62	95,281.00	18,564,184.00
108,205.70	25,294,066.62	64,241.00	16,995,923.00
35,808.26	506,700.00	10,182.00	314,880.00
2,008.53	293,558.00	2,061.00	450,496.00
30,001.60	1,342,535.00	18,567.00	791,145.00
586.00	52,475.00	230.00	11,740.00
1,598,669.66	105,982,391.20	31,640,218.87	2,748,722,287.94
7,316.36	82,796.32	38,524.00	13,895,758.00
		62,796.00	27,851,541.00
		29,779,989.00	2,590,963,656.00
6,857.00	22,500.00	7,845.00	80,000.00
1,397,060.00	97,187,108.92	1,352,015.00	92,337,766.91
57,970.00	2,605,535.00	104,894.00	9,780,384.00
129,466.30	6,084,450.96	294,155.87	13,813,182.03

Note: 1/ Volume and value of production for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and boulders.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		7,166,626.79	3,479,912,673.25
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.	40,815.62	5,644,799.55
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,828.12	252,551.70
Cement	Bags	997,988.00	2,743,250,855.56
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,350,263.97	134,696,549.69
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	16,311.09	17,925,240.20
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	2,153,542.82
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	120,468.00	7,361,197.19
Siliceous clay	M.T.	233,545.52	26,816,618.15
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	212,797.00	29,365,986.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Quezon		592,156.04	16,222,261.84
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	71,479.84	14,923,766.40
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	785.00	
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	346,830.51	663,884.18
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	14,205.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	6,344.00	211,420.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	15,300.78	89,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	136,835.91	333,891.26
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
25,042,568.24	3,638,120,672.82	6,949,629.09	1,061,372,954.09
2,847,700.68	512,682,273.66	4,429,956.87	786,816,235.18
		240	28,800.00
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63		
18,784.63	22,263,582.96	69,840.96	2,095,228.96
78,444.59	2,353,335.20	6,312.38	79,148,857.22
169,132.00	15,901,483.09	185,715.96	22,315,958.46
191,220.84	74,552,684.08		
346,543.00	43,072,160.20	183,857.00	19,336,407.72
		216	7,850.00
563,996.61	33,110,136.20	565,453.20	55,241,312.10
171,053.52	30,784,043.60	305,772.22	55,037,919.60
375.00		375	
20.00		30,730.00	
304,948.28	1,391,647.60	111,504.57	
9,820.00		1,875.00	
5,481.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
12,286.60	210,000.00	8,858.00	47,400.00
60,012.21	614,925.00	103,743.41	57,112.50

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		7,621,687.18	945,100,721.26
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,347,506.57	601,147,545.40
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	45,201.44	45,999,161.74
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,219.53	52,027,848.11
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	13,892.26	15,876,901.12
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,452.86	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	102,014.00	17,842,248.60
Siliceous clay	M.T.	417,768.79	30,766,551.77
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	270,786.00	27,590,385.54
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,379,845.73	153,850,078.98
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Quezon		746,880.53	58,623,452.10
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	275,246.15	49,544,307.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,101.57	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	34,070.19	3,719.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	184,741.06	414,499.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	9,115.00	5,640,250.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,584.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,540.40	275,750.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	218,645.39	2,072,139.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	836.00	16,460.00

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
7,504,499.33	1,047,543,184.25	6,982,899.36	1,019,379,518.46
4,335,024.00	670,175,507.67	3,928,166.90	692,044,743.68
36,383.66		13,154.03	
156,575.93	2,520,788.40		
2,133,746.46	142,001,890.08	2,123,063.98	166,468,314.99
12,180.79	13,920,163.84		
51,813.49	49,222,786.90	30,402.00	912,060.00
4,363.32	62,505,682.02	50,585.65	35,099,666.78
89,855.64	2,665,668.34	3,098.31	10,522,046.52
134,798.00	22,391,068.48	171,474.00	7,108,716.48
374,877.04	64,279,647.43	391,355.49	76,939,100.54
174,881.00	17,859,981.09	271,599.00	30,284,869.47
300,271.02	13,486,256.25	887,259.76	31,163,169.00
69,273.81	12,469,285.80	98,291.76	27,151,547.68
266.89		31,110.21	
14,236.17	217,441.99	8,277.00	43,661.55
111,648.64	343,890.96	434,371.32	818,142.27
3,990.00	163,200.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
460.00	140,800.00	1,036.00	329,700.00
		415.00	1,660,000.00
100,395.51	151,637.50	301,144.47	927,347.50

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		9,542,781.78	1,294,196,506.85
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,334,042.33	821,187,283.40
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.	64,630.82	
Boulders	Cu.M.	16,727.33	727,633.60
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,669,778.40	212,775,211.23
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	2,866.80	9,403,039.93
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	67,687.02	63,308,502.32
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	30,241.23	20,734,955.79
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	44,044.00	2,587,514.76
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	146,915.45	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.	219,451.17	14,634,176.12
Silica (Low)	M.T.	238,375.00	21,988,623.58
Siliceous clay	M.T.	499,953.23	103,459,399.63
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	208,069.00	23,390,166.49
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Quezon		554,383.36	33,429,734.01
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	85,887.82	23,349,987.21
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	50,264.78	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,349.08	5,197.80
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	314,374.12	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,345.93	47,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	5,690.00	572,500.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,985.50	7,951,000.00
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	84,486.13	227,150.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
4,564,860.06	760,038,107.20	11,458,103.87	1,732,044,219.32
4,487,550.39	759,683,651.10	6,590,416.96	1,190,274,608.90
74,569.17	354,456.10	104,783.28	
2,740.50		2,099.99	
		2,994,096.27	240,759,764.58
		65,451.03	61,610,312.26
		62,805.56	60,806,364.44
		81,262.74	21,125,006.29
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		691,127.17	120,720,218.08
		280,184.00	32,381,373.68
		97,752.00	555,231.39
		433,677.17	
862,230.17	30,114,659.50	1,322,855.12	165,185,597.86
94,110.00	20,704,000.00	259,105.38	64,723,592.36
2,020.00		149,993.21	5,159,874.00
132,177.45		198,793.69	
7,667.51		2,634.08	105,858.00
613,986.53	1,508,323.50	578,135.26	7,536,669.50
11,085.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		13,482.50	1,249,550.00
		10,579.75	57,832,604.00
1,183.68	7,752,336.00	2,937.23	22,029,210.00
		93,774.02	6,387,740.00

Table 4.3 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		918,114,835.05	42,742,279,354.02
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,075,171.00	1,243,934,142.00
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.	83,090.00	13,417,383.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	9.00	4,774.00
Cement	Bags	908,124,185.00	40,874,097,307.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,182,852.00	256,860,095.00
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	2,893.26	7,378,696.98
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	56,458.71	94,811,266.76
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	910.83	48,975,677.28
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	6,059,640.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	361,060.00	31,772,693.00
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,168.00	148,222,697.00
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	125,484.00	14,502,758.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	300,514.00	2,191,224.00
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	918.00	51,000.00
Quezon		862,222.00	169,165,482.00
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	227,972.00	75,565,285.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	2,153.00	17,000.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	216,704.00	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,788.00	1,205,400.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	299,731.00	3,566,609.00
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	20,762.00	914,479.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,711.00	1,270,800.00
Quicklime	M.T.	8,602.00	50,127,110.00
Hydrated Lime		2,892.00	19,782,030.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	47,907.00	16,716,769.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Note: 1/ Volume and value of production for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and boulders.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.4

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		42,385,688.39	3,145,580,766.83
Cavite		25,467.95	1,734,080.00
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	20,851.36	1,734,080.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		144,758.39	34,139,730.10
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	131,661.04	32,864,307.85
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	208.85	30,283.25
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	116,000.00
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombros	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,020.00	594,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,398.50	491,239.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	1,700.00
Soil	Cu.M.	300.00	42,000.00
Batangas		20,263,318.43	51,719,050.17
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	18,972,056.25	
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,086,711.36	45,370,199.31
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	204,550.82	6,348,850.86
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
25,892,723.10	3,708,118,963.97	38,799,367.62	3,150,388,325.57
15,656.05	1,353,121.50	26,568.00	2,893,440.00
7,362.00	1,104,300.00	17,470.00	2,619,900.00
8,294.05	248,821.50	9,098.00	273,540.00
142,633.31	36,280,048.68	112,556.57	16,820,196.21
123,546.31	34,409,793.68	81,723.57	14,301,876.21
		2,603.00	403,465.00
1,160.00	116,000.00		
13,310.00	1,198,500.00	23,106.00	1,377,180.00
4,617.00	555,755.00	4,944.00	712,475.00
		180	25,200.00
1,055,597.57	42,721,917.69	22,190,064.07	53,864,790.72
		20,870,965.75	
923,618.46	38,563,575.71	1,175,545.45	49,342,875.29
131,979.11	4,158,341.98	143,552.87	4,521,915.43

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		65,944,797.38	4,357,334,380.55
Cavite		52,072.20	5,517,084.00
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	18,049.20	2,707,350.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	34,023.00	2,809,734.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		82,759.78	9,449,993.63
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	53,866.28	7,482,521.13
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	369.50	39,412.50
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombros	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	25,117.00	1,480,210.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,407.00	447,850.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Batangas		568,496.59	30,438,705.99
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,801.23	1,700,187.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	519,001.42	26,727,965.27
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	9,680.00	1,143,950.00
Shale	M.T.	20,013.94	866,603.72
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
11,362,814.03	4,153,310,239.22	19,419,972.95	3,669,464,074.92
45,298.54	3,781,470.76	27,626.32	2,532,927.07
3,692.54	635,123.76	10,282.32	1,075,537.07
41,606.00	3,146,347.00	17,344.00	1,457,390.00
48,801.65	6,840,127.96	95,470.16	11,830,800.69
22,233.65	4,259,562.96	16,226.46	3,155,425.98
		16	2,000.00
5,176.00	802,280.00	40,991.70	5,797,064.71
17,106.00	1,239,675.00	31,777.00	2,069,470.00
4,206.00	525,310.00	6,262.00	782,215.00
70	11,900.00	197	24,625.00
10	1,400.00		
0.00	0.00	23,920.00	393,300.00
		21,690.00	
		2,230.00	393,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		27,331,921.39	4,962,067,083.74
Cavite		0.00	0.00
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.		
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
Laguna		122,788.35	18,088,579.75
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	73,274.35	13,934,989.75
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,120.00	148,000.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	16.00	2,000.00
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,818.00	1,211,790.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombros	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	35,483.00	2,270,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,077.00	521,600.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Batangas		21,309.50	875,875.00
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	1,484.50	221,400.00
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.	7,365.00	31,500.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,051.00	429,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	8,409.00	193,975.00
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
4,875,174.56	1,384,603,750.33	22,765,366.84	5,337,235,818.98
8,736.98	891,522.31	54,322.00	313,056,545.00
2,096.98	327,122.31		
6,640.00	564,400.00		
		54,322.00	313,056,545.00
160,226.95	25,274,244.30	165,329.89	33,964,412.91
104,617.53	20,269,485.20	108,205.62	30,048,891.91
17,971.00	998,075.00	23,036.86	1,404,644.00
3,037.42	474,696.60	2,128.41	373,637.00
11,265.00	1,836,152.50		
23,336.00	1,695,835.00	30,573.00	1,972,340.00
		1,386.00	164,900.00
0.00	0.00	57,970.00	1,242,214.29
		57,970.00	1,242,214.29

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON		58,494,793.34	7,660,313,762.97
Cavite		72,212.37	357,978,483.37
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	9,242.58	1,319,740.49
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	3,906.79	170,030.88
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.	59,063.00	356,488,712.00
Laguna		95,380.81	21,759,744.88
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	64,240.92	19,575,873.63
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	528,440.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2060.89	482,792.25
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombros	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff		17,867.00	1,045,139.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,030.00	127,500.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Batangas		25,905,431.25	4,674,668,598.83
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,990,373.30
Cement	Bags	25,700,973.50	4,623,445,456.95
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,440.00	800,642.85
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	98,744.83	8,627,394.82
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.	59,748.92	27,804,730.91

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		21,640,373.08	3,017,179,344.88
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	18,200,588.00	2,453,644,258.34
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	16,311.09	20,753,477.45
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	3,866,643.56
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	230,864.52	26,469,633.14
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Quezon		311,770.54	40,808,561.68
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	121,561.22	38,314,125.75
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Boulders	Cu.M.	6,126.23	17,990.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,485.99	460,884.80
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	10,575.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,584.00	210,320.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,663.03	1,742,370.29
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,400.07	62,870.84
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
24,218,663.86	3,569,842,983.23	16,112,770.58	2,999,138,882.87
2,541,541.38	552,065,559.79	4,066,288.43	962,664,038.76
		240	23,760.00
		11,772,573.75	1,821,432,827.57
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63	9,603.92	23,222,210.10
18,784.63	24,350,794.30	69,841.06	3,742,379.92
78,928.51	4,232,915.43	7,971.46	165,723,698.07
		186,035.96	22,320,118.45
		216	9,850.00
460,172.31	57,920,892.87	357,408.40	77,671,015.77
209,749.00	55,782,750.27	269,368.25	76,805,836.52
375.00			
7,329.13	22,050.00	2,395.19	3,640.00
165,400.97	1,391,647.60	40,779.57	
13,315.00		2,755.56	
3,991.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
		5,888.00	752,359.25
60,012.21	614,925.00	33,626.83	10,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		64,919,405.61	4,223,184,199.09
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	3,649,697.74	775,724,972.28
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	19,964,402.21	3,255,293,096.21
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	40,832,447.87	44,956,543.69
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,385.44	99,079,678.24
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	13,892.26	17,365,356.70
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	37,415.59	
Siliceous clay	M.T.	418,164.50	30,764,551.97
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Quezon		322,063.20	88,744,397.84
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	241,317.84	77,406,959.95
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,074.33	7,999.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	26,498.23	402,999.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	7,875.00	5,272,127.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,614.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	12,300.40	1,660,541.55
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	23,382.63	3,337,443.74
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
11,121,920.45	4,089,470,463.97	18,874,077.82	3,535,316,679.15
4,135,718.70	944,543,242.66	3,496,227.98	895,795,283.94
8,976.00	1,750,320.00		
6,436,269.25	2,847,588,102.78	14,852,063.97	2,373,674,289.92
12,180.79	15,225,179.20		
52,379.01	94,681,632.42	64,188.61	107,951,460.90
4,540.95	114,556,286.51	54,564.45	68,998,517.39
89,855.64	5,016,278.75	3,098.31	11,512,786.25
382,000.11	66,109,421.65	403,934.50	77,384,340.75
146,793.39	53,218,176.53	398,878.65	119,390,368.01
111,746.85	51,189,358.08	283,232.18	115,222,617.51
		3,460.45	
9,013.03	217,441.99	9,180.49	43,661.55
16,866.51	343,890.96	88,159.53	535,677.23
3,870.00	154,950.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
364	549,151.50	1,120.00	1,203,596.51
		393	2,020,219.92
4,933.00	763,384.00	719	131,825.29

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		26,681,602.31	4,788,506,947.73
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	4,596,255.40	927,302,203.37
Base coarse ¹	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	21,211,204.50	3,557,048,900.43
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	2,866.81	11,013,117.42
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	63,258.09	112,273,179.04
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	40,569.11	62,124,629.98
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	44,044.00	3,174,988.21
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	503,953.23	100,935,753.06
Silica Hi Iron		219,451.17	14,634,176.22
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Quezon		506,221.23	154,595,681.26
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	274,420.10	142,517,997.09
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.	2,595.16	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	3,483.16	7,226.76
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,222.47	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	3,700.00	55,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	4,677.00	925,200.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,995.00	9,813,358.41
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	63,128.34	
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
4,391,889.79	1,218,993,050.82	21,850,835.73	4,813,086,076.74
4,390,839.81	1,218,608,221.82	6,271,137.47	1,898,963,127.77
1,049.98	384,829.00		
		14,629,444.50	2,569,422,543.28
		66,865.83	123,728,259.99
		63,708.46	100,666,221.72
		666,751.77	115,935,217.85
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		98,480.00	559,366.43
314,320.84	139,444,932.90	636,909.22	175,886,570.04
241,670.97	139,218,519.31	320,704.61	148,951,533.61
1,520.00		30,685.75	276,644.00
6,312.53		6,152.33	
7,667.51		2,634.08	71,144.00
47,149.83	76,413.59	147,469.35	5,623,712.34
10,000.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		12,808.50	1,621,050.00
		2,703.00	13,559,316.09
		100,331.60	5,622,670.00

Table 4.4 (continued)

SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2006 - 2015

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
Rizal		31,934,620.93	2,426,989,110.91
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock ²	Cu.M.	4,794,498.54	1,967,903,728.39
Base coarse ^{1/}	Cu.M.	44904.6	13228691.35
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	25766355.76	
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	2,893.26	7,174,525.08
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	57,468.71	169,046,483.71
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	910.84	85,968,065.67
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	63,121.25	8,079,520.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,067.82	140,894,070.51
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)		361,060.15	32,501,751.52
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	105,340.00	2,192,274.68
Quezon		487,147.98	178,917,824.98
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	97,955.89	22,620,078.28
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,255.23	
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,896.00	1,221,160.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	274,849.06	104,365,872.71
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	31,366.68	1,609,578.82
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,263.25	1,281,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.	3,688.61	21,904,189.67
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,035.03	19,018,850.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	838.23	6,896,795.50

Note: 1/ Volume and value of sales for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and/or boulders.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.5

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON

2008-2015

Product (cu.m.)	2008	2009	2010	2011
I. LOG	4,044	9,909	8,195	13,260
II. LUMBER	38,694	17,135	24,107	29,826
III. VENEER	97	188	126	0
IV. PLYWOOD	6,419	5,426	6,371	3,082

Table 4.5 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON

2008-2015

Product (cu.m.)	2012	2013	2014	2015
I. LOG	4,655	4,879	2,061	28,535
II. LUMBER	16,637	7,804	7,601	5,278
III. VENEER	1,435	308	0	1,750
IV. PLYWOOD	2,759	2,589	1,107	3,837

Note: Total may not tally due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.6

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2001-2015

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR				
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
BATANGAS						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	176
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
CAVITE						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
LAGUNA						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	1,500
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
QUEZON						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	28,360	56,500	25,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	7,060	2,250	13,220	19,820	266,520
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	14,998	29,750	20,950	81,452
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	4,000
Nipa Shingles	piece	636,600	161,402	236,200	210,120	470,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	1,000
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	5,000
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	319,000	0	40,300	72,000
RIZAL						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2001-2015

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR				
		2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
BATANGAS						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	65,850	88,340	36,510	82,050	118,054
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
CAVITE						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	500	200
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
LAGUNA						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	2,120	120	2,165	1,945	2,920
Bamboo Poles	piece	22,235	22,150	34,780	6,050	6,300
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
QUEZON						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	112,000	23,000	62,720	47,160	231,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	9,134	29,695	24,185	14,082	19,312
Bamboo Poles	piece	100,100	29,250	39,870	35,690	32,220
Nipa Leaves	piece	247,600	560,000	672,000	596,400	508,000
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	21,000	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	3,000	0	0	1,250	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	66,500	12,000	5,000	21,000
RIZAL						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2001-2015

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR				
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
BATANGAS						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	107,674	108,050	141,381	115,874	59,797
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
CAVITE						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
LAGUNA						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	2,120	1,620	960	2,040	1,680
Bamboo Poles	piece	6,100	14,180	19,700	4,250	4,330
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
QUEZON						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	10,000	0	240	600	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	20,925	51,970	13,790	22,365	21,974
Bamboo Poles	piece	81,550	64,360	0	59,800	30,870
Nipa Leaves	piece	376,000	374,000	32,000	64,000	8,800
Nipa Shingles	piece	20,800	0	400,000	236,800	208,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	223,920	67,500	46,981	0	40,000
RIZAL						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Note: Zero (0) = No applications processed

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.7
AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON
(2" x 4" x 8')
PHP / Board Foot
2003-2015

LOCAL LUMBER

SPECIES	YEAR					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
A.MANGUIM	-	-	-	-	-	-
APITONG	32.00	29.40	36.02	43.48	44.22	39.83
BAGRAS	-	-	-	-	34.00	34.67
GMELINA	-	-	-	-	-	-
IPIL	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUAN	26.67	27.40	32.61	37.68	37.56	36.28
MAHOGANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARRA	-	138.13	115.29	-	122.92	119.38
TANGUILE	27.50	30.45	39.23	42.19	42.50	41.23
YAKAL	69.50	80.75	85.03	-	-	-

Table 4.7 (continued)
AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON
(2" x 4" x 8')
PHP / Board Foot
2003-2015

IMPORTED LUMBER

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	YEAR					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
INDONESIA	19.25	22.04	30.75	33.87	-	-
BRAZIL	-	25.77	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	20.00	24.13	26.72	28.11	27.60	27.98
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	22.83	27.67	30.40	32.00	32.17
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	23.92	28.09	30.33	34.00	33.83

Table 4.7 (continued)

AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**(2" x 4" x 8')****PHP / Board Foot**

2003-2015

LOCAL LUMBER

YEAR						
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
-	-	-	-	16.00	-	-
39.54	39.17	45.00	52.22	45.00	-	-
37.83	44.25	39.00	-	-	-	-
-	-	23.00	23.00	24.22	26.70	25.00
-	-	-	-	19.32	-	-
39.69	42.69	43.88	45.00	42.80	45.00	45.00
-	-	29.00	29.00	29.60	33.05	39.28
139.75	135.83	139.25	140.00	142.80	140.30	140.00
45.50	53.17	58.73	54.71	44.60	45.05	45.00
-	114.38	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4.7 (continued)

AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**(2" x 4" x 8')****PHP / Board Foot**

2003-2015

IMPORTED LUMBER

YEAR						
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
40.00	40.00	-	-	-	42.00	40.67
-	-	-	48.50	-	53.00	52.70
30.27	33.33	41.67	88.71	44.55	40.74	-
35.46	37.50	35.50	34.50	34.90	35.88	35.50
36.67	39.00	37.00	37.00	37.99	38.08	48.13

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.8
AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON
(4' x 8')
PHP / Panel
 2004-2015

TYPE		YEAR					
		2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
THICKNESS							
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
ORDINARY PLYWOOD							
1/8"	3.175mm	181.25	233.45	213.94	202.28	204.34	205.60
3/16"	4.7625 mm	250.88	271.08	249.01	251.24	261.05	258.86
1/4"	6.35mm	257.37	293.83	290.94	274.86	280.75	331.22
1/2"	12.7 mm	486.33	569.97	516.28	528.34	500.88	498.16
3/4"	19.05 mm	771.21	850.75	823.78	807.46	815.38	765.83
MARINE PLYWOOD							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	-	185.00	223.93	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	275.48	-	-	294.79	299.75	-
1/4"	6.35mm	281.68	330.50	-	325.71	341.89	357.55
1/2"	12.7 mm	564.94	599.49	-	604.97	609.89	599.64
3/4"	19.05 mm	891.15	1,049.63	-	915.21	934.24	938.06
PLYBOARD							
3/4"	19.05 mm	704.81	731.82	718.98	735.07	745.49	743.62

Table 4.8 (continued)
AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON
(4' x 8')
PHP / Panel
 2004-2015

TYPE		YEAR					
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
THICKNESS							
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
ORDINARY PLYWOOD							
1/8"	3.175mm	227.71	224.23	223.01	223.57	207.50	210.45
3/16"	4.7625 mm	307.96	292.59	285.35	300.00	267.50	282.27
1/4"	6.35mm	360.00	323.90	319.37	342.07	322.50	373.69
1/2"	12.7 mm	511.00	578.49	506.09	592.47	568.33	732.83
3/4"	19.05 mm	797.22	897.49	776.55	873.27	931.50	985.60
MARINE PLYWOOD							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	-	-	-	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	-	-	-	360.00	-	-
1/4"	6.35mm	409.71	378.43	366.13	379.55	361.67	486.09
1/2"	12.7 mm	738.49	723.95	624.05	713.58	695.00	963.72
3/4"	19.05 mm	1,196.76	1,080.34	948.86	1,142.89	1,082.50	1,534.56
PLYBOARD							
3/4"	19.05 mm	909.08	909.08	771.32	839.58	902.10	888.71

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.9
**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
 BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**
 CY 2011-2015
 (in hectare)

Province/Year	Total	Thematic Area/Commodity					
		Indigenous	Mangrove	Other Fruit Trees	Timber	Urban	Bamboo
2011							
CALABARZON	7,462.39	2,859.55	152.37	1,269.99	1,070.00	2,110.49	
Cavite	310.76			60.00		250.76	
Laguna	1,330.00	955.00		195.00	110.00	70.00	
Batangas	1,520.82	221.87		58.00		1,240.95	
Rizal	1,120.00	820.00			200.00	100.00	
Quezon	3,180.81	862.68	152.37	956.99	760.00	448.78	
2012							
CALABARZON	13,688.18	6,902.55	588.00	1,144.50	2,420.00	1,041.05	116.09
Cavite	783.99	315.91		196.00		20.00	116.09
Laguna	1,462.00	1,084.00		107.00		101.00	
Batangas	1,066.78	405.64		72.00		469.14	
Rizal	2,275.00	1,874.00		118.00		83.00	
Quezon	8,100.41	3,223.00	588.00	651.50	2,420.00	367.91	
2013							
CALABARZON	29,086.65	12,117.00	1,000.00	1,204.49	7,321.31	233.15	376.00
Cavite	1,441.00	931.00	20.00	100.00		30.00	80.00
Laguna	1,886.00	700.00		100.00		26.00	
Batangas	1,814.15	1,062.00		224.30		127.15	106.00
Rizal	11,100.00	6,610.00		100.00	1,950.00	30.00	40.00
Quezon	12,845.50	2,814.00	980.00	680.19	5,371.31	20.00	150.00
2014							
CALABARZON	23,180.00	6,207.00	823.00	87.00	2511	510	1,370.00
Cavite	873.00	270.00	50.00	86.00		125	119.00
Laguna	1,259.00	280.00					230.00
Batangas	970.00	426.00	40.00				94.00
Rizal	9,656.00	3,483.00		1.00			144.00
Quezon	10,422.00	1,748.00	733.00		2511	385	783.00
2015							
CALABARZON	22,009.09	1669	2,741.09	985.00	4,799.00		768.00
Cavite	20.00		20.00				
Laguna	3,019.00	350		349.00			
Batangas	750.00	400	350.00				
Rizal	7,187.00	243		229.00	1,610.00		471.00
Quezon	11,033.09	676	2,371.09	407.00	3,189.00		297.00

Table 4.9 (continued)

**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**

CY 2011-2015

(in hectare)

Province/Year	Thematic Area/Commodity					
	Pioneering/ Fuelwood	Rattan	Coffee	Beach Forest	Cacao	Rubber
2011						
CALABARZON						
Cavite						
Laguna						
Batangas						
Rizal						
Quezon						
2012						
CALABARZON	674.00	802.00				
Cavite	84.00	52.00				
Laguna	70.00	100.00				
Batangas	70.00	50.00				
Rizal	100.00	100.00				
Quezon	350.00	500.00				
2013						
CALABARZON	5,024.70	690.00	1,120.00			
Cavite	280.00					
Laguna	400.00	340.00	320.00			
Batangas	184.70	10.00	100.00			
Rizal	1,910.00	260.00	200.00			
Quezon	2,250.00	80.00	500.00			
2014						
CALABARZON	5,466.00	3,212.00	600.00	100.00	615.00	1679
Cavite	50.00	173.00				
Laguna	60.00	310.00	100.00		50.00	229
Batangas		410.00				
Rizal	5,025.00	300.00			407.00	296
Quezon	331.00	2,019.00	500.00	100.00	158.00	1154
2015						
CALABARZON	4,855.00	2,714.00	1475	360.00	1,048.00	595.00
Cavite						
Laguna		400.00	815		510.00	595.00
Batangas						
Rizal	4,485.00	149.00				
Quezon	370.00	2,165.00	660	360.00	538.00	

Note: Changes on CY 2011 Data is due to 86 hectares damaged Congressional Initiative Assessment (CIA) of Pagbilao, Quezon.

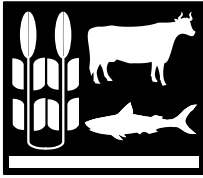
Changes on CY 2012 data is due to transfer of 24 hectares planting site from SLEX (Batangas) to Calauag.

Changes on CY 2013 is due to transfer of all Barangay Forest Project (BFP) to year 2013 based on released funds.

Changes on CY 2014 data is due to 25 hectares of Calaca and 100 hectares of Pagbilao under Barangay Forest Project (BFP) were previously added to year 2014.

All Barangay Forest Project (BFP) areas in CY 2013 were already transferred based on the release of funds.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources



Chapter 5

Agriculture and Agrarian Reform

Data on agriculture and agrarian reform are vital in the formulation of programs and policies geared towards the development of the agriculture and fishery sectors. In fact, improving the condition of the agriculture sector is a priority thrust of the government today. This is anchored on the situation where agriculture still plays a major role in the growth and stability of the region's economy, as well as in its part in providing food for the survival of the population. This also means focusing on the agrarian reform program in order to promote social justice, sound rural development and industrialization. Hence, these data become the bases for the redirection of the focus of our legislators to the advancement of the agriculture and fisheries sectors. The data also provide indicators of the successes and impacts of strategies and programs in the lives of farmers and fisherfolks in the countryside.

This chapter presents data on palay, corn and other crops, livestock, poultry and fishery production, as well as data on the number of slaughtered animals in the region. These statistics are sourced from the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA). Data on the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) were gathered from the Department of Agrarian Reform while data on cooperatives were taken from the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 5.1	Palay Production and Area Harvested by Farm Type and by Province, 2007-2015	5-3
Table 5.2	Corn Production and Area Harvested by Variety and by Province, 2007-2015	5-5
Table 5.3	Estimated Volume of Production of Selected Fruits, Vegetables and Non-Food/Industrial/Commercial Crops by Province, 2001-2015	5-7
Table 5.4	Chicken Inventory by Type and by Province, 2007-2015	5-13
Table 5.5	Number of Animals Slaughtered/Dressed in Slaughterhouses/Dressing Plants by Type and by Province, 2007-2015	5-15
Table 5.6	Inventory of Livestock and Poultry by Kind and Type of Farm and by Province, 2007-2015	5-17

Table 5.7	Livestock and Poultry Volume of Production by Animal and Poultry Type and by Province, 2010-2015	5-22
Table 5.8	Fish Production by Ecosystem and by Province, 2007-2015	5-24
Table 5.9	Status of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (Carp) Under CARPER Law by Phase and by Province in CALABARZON, July 1, 2009-December 2015	5-26
Table 5.10	Number of Registered Cooperatives Under RA 9520 Per Year by Type and by Province, 2009-2015	5-34

Table 5.1

**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED
BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CALABARZON					
Production	391,418	428,085	383,035	390,189	399,193
Irrigated	314,735	340,836	301,253	320,595	320,479
Rainfed	76,683	87,249	81,782	69,594	78,714
Area Harvested	104,714	112,120	107,038	104,124	114,186
Irrigated	75,511	80,024	75,124	79,494	83,111
Rainfed	29,203	32,096	31,914	24,630	31,075
Cavite					
Production	38,685	41,697	39,119	46,614	38,482
Irrigated	34,746	36,749	35,373	43,175	34,993
Rainfed	3,939	4,948	3,746	3,439	3,489
Area Harvested	10,820	11,401	12,364	11,930	12,482
Irrigated	8,930	9,318	10,494	10,530	10,615
Rainfed	1,890	2,083	1,870	1,400	1,867
Laguna					
Production	124,649	137,758	111,063	123,127	126,108
Irrigated	122,809	135,999	109,521	121,511	124,500
Rainfed	1,840	1,759	1,542	1,616	1,608
Area Harvested	28,080	30,049	25,313	28,138	30,672
Irrigated	27,500	29,525	24,793	27,619	30,176
Rainfed	580	524	520	519	496
Batangas					
Production	49,890	60,218	55,800	53,423	49,569
Irrigated	36,607	43,981	40,543	39,133	37,983
Rainfed	13,283	16,237	15,257	14,290	11,586
Area Harvested	12,470	14,594	14,129	13,454	14,516
Irrigated	8,060	9,674	9,305	9,037	9,537
Rainfed	4,410	4,920	4,824	4,417	4,979
Rizal					
Production	28,782	31,476	23,500	27,933	30,509
Irrigated	25,641	28,532	21,720	26,653	28,708
Rainfed	3,141	2,944	1,780	1,280	1,801
Area Harvested	7,599	7,605	5,773	7,342	7,972
Irrigated	6,687	6,795	5,239	6,942	7,397
Rainfed	912	810	534	400	575
Quezon					
Production	149,412	156,936	153,553	139,092	154,525
Irrigated	94,932	95,575	94,096	90,123	94,295
Rainfed	54,480	61,361	59,457	48,969	60,230
Area Harvested	45,745	48,471	49,459	43,260	48,544
Irrigated	24,334	24,712	25,293	25,366	25,386
Rainfed	21,411	23,759	24,166	17,894	23,158

Table 5.1 (continued)

**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED
BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON				
Production	389,272	411,785	405,582	392,907
Irrigated	309,406	321,378	332,796	322,856
Rainfed	79,866	90,407	72,786	70,051
Area Harvested	113,010	115,518	116,568	113,066
Irrigated	80,120	81,415	86,191	85,094
Rainfed	32,890	34,103	30,377	27,972
Cavite				
Production	38,495	42,177	46,280	42,361
Irrigated	35,782	39,373	44,484	40,688
Rainfed	2,713	2,804	1,796	1,673
Area Harvested	11,107	11,499	11,783	11,634
Irrigated	9,827	10,151	10,948	10,808
Rainfed	1,280	1,348	835	826
Laguna				
Production	120,953	128,905	130,904	133,138
Irrigated	119,114	127,498	130,383	132,837
Rainfed	1,839	1,407	521	301
Area Harvested	29,895	29,779	30,619	31,349
Irrigated	29,275	29,217	30,370	31,143
Rainfed	620	562	249	206
Batangas				
Production	43,206	52,198	46,375	40,009
Irrigated	34,236	37,409	33,819	32,196
Rainfed	8,970	14,789	12,556	7,813
Area Harvested	14,678	15,620	15,072	13,085
Irrigated	9,250	10,141	9,937	9,675
Rainfed	5,428	5,479	5,135	3,410
Rizal				
Production	25,667	28,732	27,243	30,411
Irrigated	24,385	22,504	22,107	25,531
Rainfed	1,282	6,228	5,136	4,880
Area Harvested	6,412	8,175	8,073	8,097
Irrigated	5,998	6,133	6,428	6,460
Rainfed	414	2,042	1,645	1,637
Quezon				
Production	160,951	159,773	154,780	146,988
Irrigated	95,889	94,594	102,003	91,604
Rainfed	65,062	65,179	52,777	55,384
Area Harvested	50,918	50,445	51,021	48,901
Irrigated	25,770	25,773	28,508	27,008
Rainfed	25,148	24,672	22,513	21,893

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Palay Production Survey (PPS)

Table 5.2
CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED
BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015
 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CALABARZON					
Production	66,249	60,319	51,949	60,209	57,557
White	30,996	31,084	28,684	35,665	32,717
Yellow	35,253	29,235	23,265	24,544	24,840
Area Harvested	32,618	34,451	35,204	29,687	31,858
White	16,352	19,538	22,242	18,789	19,104
Yellow	16,266	14,913	12,962	10,898	12,754
Cavite					
Production	2,729	1,975	3,413	1,944	2,497
White	1,256	918	2,068	905	1,567
Yellow	1,473	1,057	1,345	1,039	930
Area Harvested	1,234	1,045	1,944	1,173	1,292
White	770	625	1,408	644	878
Yellow	464	420	536	529	414
Laguna					
Production	4,209	4,685	3,654	2,708	2,622
White	2,095	2,235	1,846	2,265	2,118
Yellow	2,114	2,450	1,808	443	504
Area Harvested	1,640	1,743	1,432	1,126	1,156
White	1,075	1,136	958	1,009	999
Yellow	565	607	474	117	157
Batangas					
Production	17,422	20,030	20,228	24,280	21,187
White	15,356	14,471	13,578	18,551	16,982
Yellow	2,066	5,559	6,650	5,729	4,205
Area Harvested	8,210	8,950	9,849	9,318	8,806
White	7,500	7,339	7,868	7,918	7,724
Yellow	710	1,611	1,981	1,400	1,082
Rizal					
Production	407	762	718	944	980
White	140	131	152	187	291
Yellow	267	631	566	757	689
Area Harvested	171	234	236	312	335
White	125	115	123	134	162
Yellow	46	119	113	178	173
Quezon					
Production	41,482	32,867	23,936	30,333	30,271
White	12,149	13,329	11,040	13,757	11,759
Yellow	29,333	19,538	12,896	16,576	18,512
Area Harvested	21,363	22,479	21,743	17,758	20,269
White	6,882	10,323	11,885	9,084	9,341
Yellow	14,481	12,156	9,858	8,674	10,928

Table 5.2 (continued)

**CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED
BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON				
Production	58,657	75,165	74,329	64,823
White	30,090	36,217	30,936	25,402
Yellow	28,567	38,948	43,393	39,421
Area Harvested	33,080	33,906	34,518	29,185
White	19,640	20,177	18,408	15,956
Yellow	13,440	13,729	16,110	13,229
Cavite				
Production	2,559	2,654	1,704	2,323
White	1,511	1,554	684	1,198
Yellow	1,048	1,100	1,020	1,125
Area Harvested	1,418	1,408	1,021	1,127
White	897	882	504	639
Yellow	521	526	517	488
Laguna				
Production	2,864	2,804	2,249	3,543
White	2,297	2,120	1,455	1,452
Yellow	567	684	794	2,091
Area Harvested	1,242	1,219	1,007	1,200
White	1,076	1,018	797	686
Yellow	166	201	517	514
Batangas				
Production	15,323	22,918	21,350	12,354
White	10,018	16,677	16,250	8,266
Yellow	5,305	6,241	5,100	4,088
Area Harvested	8,054	9,466	9,569	6,579
White	6,467	7,845	7,845	5,537
Yellow	1,587	1,621	1,724	1,042
Rizal				
Production	1,135	1,340	1,660	1,981
White	587	624	759	1,020
Yellow	548	716	901	961
Area Harvested	484	530	551	658
White	336	352	363	457
Yellow	148	178	188	201
Quezon				
Production	36,776	45,449	47,366	44,622
White	15,677	15,242	11,788	13,466
Yellow	21,099	30,207	35,578	31,156
Area Harvested	21,882	21,283	22,370	19,621
White	10,864	10,080	8,899	8,637
Yellow	11,018	11,203	13,471	10,984

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Corn Production Survey (CPS)

Table 5.3

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CALABARZON					
Abaca	51.85	24.37	21.43	2.20	3.90
Banana	101,681.92	105,365.79	109,405.57	105,841.75	113,587.59
Cabbage	1,102.22	1,036.82	865.86	863.41	847.70
Calamansi	14,961.14	15,337.37	15,096.33	15,327.79	15,112.35
Camote	40,168.97	37,190.30	33,683.92	32,312.03	31,389.62
Cassava	63,969.20	60,140.95	54,786.52	50,367.55	47,979.66
Coconut	1,247,032.13	1,362,851.72	1,430,128.48	1,394,637.70	1,390,853.79
Coffee	8,818.98	9,131.99	9,084.40	8,764.11	5,549.50
Eggplant	30,422.83	32,213.13	33,395.96	37,572.63	36,400.78
Garlic	465.23	438.97	379.61	331.59	292.51
Mango	45,424.19	40,886.86	42,385.22	44,913.89	58,627.81
Mongo	192.09	171.06	157.37	132.45	135.98
Onion	199.76	199.60	206.26	220.65	366.06
Peanut	756.15	750.94	737.68	635.38	650.62
Pineapple	84,048.52	86,168.15	88,375.07	87,561.18	86,178.20
Rubber	4.15	13.41	14.71	12.47	27.08
Sugarcane	2,197,814.00	2,457,833.46	1,791,746.40	1,665,806.98	2,132,414.89
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	15,917.31	16,144.53	14,389.74	17,496.28	18,295.25
Cavite					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,753.24	25,912.61	26,059.94	24,775.67	25,306.04
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	297.65	285.50	273.87	270.40	275.37
Camote	1,187.71	1,110.20	1,098.85	1,130.29	1,146.95
Cassava	605.37	642.95	673.03	692.85	707.21
Coconut	38,459.63	38,847.29	40,124.17	39,708.86	40,322.27
Coffee	6,860.40	7,228.21	7,218.27	7,000.22	4,022.29
Eggplant	234.45	244.60	244.90	351.16	343.09
Garlic	42.40	30.90	37.78	38.40	35.19
Mango	9,888.78	5,354.36	5,291.01	5,100.08	4,960.92
Mongo	6.84	3.49	3.30	2.97	2.73
Onion	167.26	172.40	179.21	191.65	182.06
Peanut	219.22	221.29	215.22	134.15	145.02
Pineapple	71,410.86	72,807.63	73,543.91	72,621.03	71,557.54
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	17,144.63	17,384.00	27,933.43	27,874.62	28,731.12
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	100.51	109.15	131.56	157.85	150.89

Table 5.3 (continued)

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON				
Abaca	10.90	15.07	2.31	4.14
Banana	116,468.53	117,973.96	104,303.53	96,306.52
Cabbage	853.19	797.44	828.29	760.50
Calamansi	14,382.07	13,855.33	12,426.39	13,053.83
Camote	32,471.81	31,609.05	32,037.49	31,816.05
Cassava	49,019.74	49,934.00	51,398.10	51,315.52
Coconut	1,417,438.97	1,434,803.72	1,380,490.99	1,379,297.80
Coffee	8,568.05	5,237.66	4,691.24	2,272.20
Eggplant	36,149.78	36,666.55	36,872.08	38,332.03
Garlic	256.76	235.36	95.09	94.00
Mango	55,215.19	54,291.28	59,473.50	59,040.76
Mongo	117.15	106.80	93.16	102.55
Onion	329.16	390.40	372.54	298.14
Peanut	547.76	523.40	494.84	516.70
Pineapple	86,388.55	88,238.66	85,448.05	88,659.84
Rubber	34.95	72.36	63.95	34.71
Sugarcane	1,918,858.18	1,783,985.43	1,578,075.91	1,741,706.17
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	17,727.23	18,655.15	19,299.34	19,670.12
Cavite				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,420.50	25,768.38	22,528.26	19,161.28
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	274.00	270.93	260.36	297.55
Camote	1,205.47	1,247.08	1,204.70	1,165.91
Cassava	841.63	922.38	918.97	900.08
Coconut	40,386.42	41,143.60	36,511.29	35,930.66
Coffee	7,085.95	3,998.84	3,514.00	1,219.43
Eggplant	372.76	365.27	298.61	265.22
Garlic	15.47	17.43	17.22	15.88
Mango	6,203.10	5,585.78	5,678.24	5,002.90
Mongo	3.00	2.90	2.87	2.65
Onion	161.16	145.40	144.54	110.64
Peanut	162.06	163.59	144.08	145.40
Pineapple	71,600.00	73,408.00	71,601.17	70,552.18
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	50,942.18	52,964.23	53,923.15	78,159.78
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	206.35	216.33	227.73	224.76

Table 5.3 (continued)

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Laguna					
Abaca	0.50	3.06	2.10	2.06	2.55
Banana	14,006.44	15,696.88	17,321.14	16,349.58	18,745.56
Cabbage	805.22	772.15	563.63	550.93	585.58
Calamansi	364.43	413.93	428.42	412.02	385.17
Camote	1,277.26	1,192.15	1,170.60	1,164.42	1,129.50
Cassava	1,916.61	1,853.54	1,915.89	1,900.55	1,794.39
Coconut	102,152.57	98,490.75	107,321.89	107,215.68	109,185.55
Coffee	72.38	96.56	88.94	78.35	60.78
Eggplant	1,857.98	1,805.47	1,894.31	1,934.77	1,780.98
Garlic	4.38	2.07	2.15	1.79	0.06
Mango	573.31	502.22	475.87	514.19	516.41
Mongo	-	-	-	-	0.05
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	3.91	3.97	14.40	11.54	10.15
Pineapple	11,096.86	12,018.18	13,568.08	13,666.37	13,527.80
Rubber	3.40	13.41	12.11	10.47	23.98
Sugarcane	9,431.90	10,814.00	10,241.00	10,036.18	10,537.99
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	7,553.80	7,360.19	5,557.16	7,175.80	7,230.02
Batangas					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	33,310.85	33,100.67	33,846.85	33,451.71	33,937.90
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	4,328.75	4,651.30	4,675.00	4,890.00	4,835.00
Camote	80.00	86.65	90.10	89.10	91.00
Cassava	6,622.00	7,092.50	7,065.00	6,705.00	6,454.50
Coconut	129,802.28	133,935.00	136,030.00	132,300.00	125,930.00
Coffee	1,296.00	1,229.75	1,244.45	1,202.88	1,027.70
Eggplant	3,379.80	3,632.00	4,150.00	6,751.00	6,290.00
Garlic	28.45	27.50	26.43	23.70	20.80
Mango	25,817.25	26,731.55	28,881.60	30,111.92	43,449.50
Mongo	18.75	20.70	21.90	20.00	17.50
Onion	32.50	27.20	27.05	29.00	184.00
Peanut	159.02	166.50	169.60	165.00	167.75
Pineapple	33.23	57.03	51.30	56.50	68.50
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	2,171,237.47	2,429,635.46	1,753,571.97	1,627,896.18	2,093,145.78
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,215.00	2,285.00	2,485.00	2,945.00	2,970.00

Table 5.3 (continued)

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2012	2013	2014	2015
Laguna				
Abaca	2.77	2.85	2.31	2.13
Banana	19,509.16	20,086.30	15,867.32	12,318.17
Cabbage	597.79	578.04	596.77	545.28
Calamansi	401.03	409.26	359.59	373.13
Camote	1,141.49	1,170.53	1,125.02	1,159.89
Cassava	1,953.59	2,008.10	1,969.81	1,917.71
Coconut	114,450.07	119,270.94	96,110.06	63,990.06
Coffee	63.53	76.29	80.75	70.00
Eggplant	1,811.82	1,811.70	1,759.23	1,580.00
Garlic	3.30	8.00	5.57	3.71
Mango	497.74	506.23	556.85	42.61
Mongo	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.20
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	12.22	20.83	18.83	11.94
Pineapple	13,650.18	13,645.50	12,669.54	15,396.11
Rubber	31.71	69.95	63.95	34.71
Sugarcane	10,011.06	9,009.95	11,250.00	11,136.38
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,347.95	6,624.94	6,573.29	6,162.85
Batangas				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	34,423.75	33,775.35	32,016.39	33,152.51
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	4,565.00	3,380.00	2,943.00	3,430.45
Camote	72.00	198.75	129.50	277.42
Cassava	6,430.00	7,357.00	9,843.00	9,318.00
Coconut	107,439.00	82,952.50	69,256.36	68,371.80
Coffee	994.80	753.50	713.00	666.55
Eggplant	5,625.00	4,950.00	4,198.00	3,894.44
Garlic	16.90	22.00	20.30	17.21
Mango	39,105.21	36,755.00	40,923.00	43,686.40
Mongo	9.00	3.50	4.25	3.97
Onion	168.00	245.00	228.00	187.50
Peanut	54.00	36.57	31.50	37.42
Pineapple	62.00	45.00	38.00	54.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	1,857,904.94	1,722,011.25	1,512,902.76	1,647,016.01
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,725.00	2,840.00	2,685.31	2,320.23

Table 5.3 (continued)

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Rizal					
Abaca	-	0.21	0.33	-	-
Banana	3,394.40	3,301.21	3,216.93	3,083.37	3,261.07
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	729.00	717.60	694.67	681.40	695.00
Camote	914.00	895.36	841.93	824.90	713.00
Cassava	770.00	774.87	823.87	824.00	826.00
Coconut	658.13	637.26	653.08	649.14	655.44
Coffee	69.20	86.97	95.40	79.50	73.02
Eggplant	529.80	527.49	541.81	517.85	518.85
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,148.85	1,145.52	994.89	1,023.24	1,190.45
Mongo	4.50	4.80	3.65	4.10	4.00
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	29.00	33.54	32.05	31.15	30.50
Pineapple	470.32	557.51	546.53	520.00	534.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	134.00	134.43	138.31	132.00	133.00
Quezon					
Abaca	51.35	21.10	19.00	0.14	1.35
Banana	25,216.99	27,354.42	28,960.71	28,181.42	32,337.02
Cabbage	297.00	264.67	302.23	312.48	262.12
Calamansi	9,241.31	9,269.04	9,024.37	9,073.97	8,921.81
Camote	36,710.00	33,905.94	30,482.44	29,103.32	28,309.17
Cassava	54,055.22	49,777.09	44,308.73	40,245.15	38,197.56
Coconut	975,959.52	1,090,941.42	1,145,999.34	1,114,764.02	1,114,760.53
Coffee	521.00	490.50	437.34	403.16	365.71
Eggplant	24,420.80	26,003.57	26,564.94	28,017.85	27,467.86
Garlic	390.00	378.50	313.25	267.70	236.46
Mango	7,996.00	7,153.21	6,741.85	8,164.46	8,510.53
Mongo	162.00	142.07	128.52	105.38	111.70
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	345.00	325.64	306.41	293.54	297.20
Pineapple	1,037.25	727.80	665.25	697.28	490.36
Rubber	0.75	-	2.60	2.00	3.10
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	5,914.00	6,255.76	6,077.71	7,085.63	7,811.34

Table 5.3 (continued)

**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2012	2013	2014	2015
Rizal				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	3,275.83	3,449.96	3,346.56	3,414.58
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	702.00	734.00	719.00	787.00
Camote	712.00	708.00	751.00	844.00
Cassava	819.00	855.00	938.00	979.77
Coconut	663.19	717.28	720.39	780.70
Coffee	75.87	80.21	82.10	63.55
Eggplant	528.05	559.37	591.52	601.68
Garlic	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,176.12	1,137.00	1,241.05	1,773.00
Mongo	3.90	4.12	4.50	7.00
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	31.28	32.09	37.64	39.11
Pineapple	539.00	543.00	513.00	501.18
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	137.50	144.50	159.00	171.00
Quezon				
Abaca	8.13	12.22	-	2.01
Banana	33,839.29	34,893.97	30,545.00	28,259.98
Cabbage	255.40	219.40	231.52	215.22
Calamansi	8,440.04	9,061.14	8,144.44	8,165.70
Camote	29,340.85	28,284.69	28,827.27	28,368.83
Cassava	38,975.52	38,791.52	37,728.32	38,199.96
Coconut	1,154,500.29	1,190,719.40	1,177,892.89	1,210,224.58
Coffee	347.90	328.82	301.39	252.67
Eggplant	27,812.15	28,980.21	30,024.72	31,990.69
Garlic	221.09	187.93	52.00	57.20
Mango	8,233.02	10,307.26	11,074.36	8,535.85
Mongo	101.20	96.23	81.44	88.73
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	288.20	270.32	262.79	282.83
Pineapple	537.37	597.16	626.34	2,156.37
Rubber	3.24	2.41	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	5,394.00
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	8,310.43	8,829.38	9,654.01	10,791.28

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

Table 5.4
CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015
 (In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CALABARZON	20,087,976	22,534,358	25,111,307	25,834,052	28,360,113
Broiler	9,694,208	11,798,145	12,807,337	11,826,590	13,407,683
Layer	7,251,215	7,589,692	9,136,167	11,114,487	12,250,951
Native/Improved	3,142,553	3,146,521	3,167,803	2,892,975	2,701,479
Cavite	1,645,538	3,053,127	3,366,871	2,786,288	2,551,070
Broiler	931,520	2,416,897	2,448,714	1,985,583	1,846,432
Layer	414,407	392,000	618,157	634,658	607,002
Native/Improved	299,611	244,230	300,000	166,047	97,636
Laguna	2,715,856	2,561,152	2,817,618	2,423,260	3,016,510
Broiler	1,841,000	1,698,204	2,085,000	1,912,053	2,407,792
Layer	286,860	271,168	284,018	284,811	413,038
Native/Improved	587,996	591,780	448,600	226,396	195,680
Batangas	7,187,536	7,762,475	8,959,395	10,619,123	10,821,537
Broiler	3,132,938	3,159,085	3,269,653	3,219,812	2,744,073
Layer	2,880,562	3,409,841	4,424,429	6,121,998	6,889,030
Native/Improved	1,174,036	1,193,549	1,265,313	1,277,313	1,188,434
Rizal	5,783,498	6,281,744	6,780,098	6,471,340	7,195,696
Broiler	2,627,900	3,273,399	3,433,450	2,898,242	3,379,086
Layer	3,065,846	2,898,233	3,213,408	3,458,855	3,708,781
Native/Improved	89,752	110,112	133,240	114,243	107,829
Quezon	2,755,548	2,875,860	3,187,325	3,534,041	4,775,300
Broiler	1,160,850	1,250,560	1,570,520	1,810,900	3,030,300
Layer	603,540	618,450	596,155	614,165	633,100
Native/Improved	991,158	1,006,850	1,020,650	1,108,976	1,111,900

Table 5.4 (continued)

CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	28,260,078	26,421,259	27,950,240	27,251,093
Broiler	12,588,202	11,011,336	13,638,790	12,984,104
Layer	13,009,356	12,754,962	11,639,858	11,373,100
Native/Improved	2,662,520	2,654,961	2,671,592	2,893,889
Cavite	2,361,236	2,119,192	1,898,640	1,415,646
Broiler	1,750,000	1,552,857	1,305,517	848,586
Layer	509,456	453,875	480,000	457,060
Native/Improved	101,780	112,460	113,123	110,000
Laguna	2,962,198	2,716,115	2,746,802	2,848,797
Broiler	2,408,400	2,177,137	2,323,516	2,372,460
Layer	430,296	438,291	334,502	394,934
Native/Improved	123,502	100,687	88,784	81,403
Batangas	10,933,291	10,958,093	11,623,427	12,818,692
Broiler	2,698,378	2,591,292	2,675,386	3,318,950
Layer	6,962,595	7,069,036	7,625,856	8,186,556
Native/Improved	1,272,318	1,297,765	1,322,185	1,313,186
Rizal	7,218,503	5,813,990	6,856,767	5,226,400
Broiler	2,690,924	1,639,800	4,276,767	3,200,200
Layer	4,473,509	4,161,660	2,568,000	1,999,500
Native/Improved	54,070	12,530	12,000	26,700
Quezon	4,784,850	4,813,869	4,824,604	4,941,558
Broiler	3,040,500	3,050,250	3,057,604	3,243,908
Layer	633,500	632,100	631,500	335,050
Native/Improved	1,110,850	1,131,519	1,135,500	1,362,600

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.5
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/
DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**
2007-2015
(In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Cattle	77,354	67,889	64,516	53,449	61,650
Carabao	18,274	17,134	17,702	15,591	16,529
Goat	3,839	3,682	3,613	2,581	3,525
Hog	1,784,587	1,702,179	1,648,583	1,566,842	1,756,425
Chicken	55,978,680	60,688,183	61,589,041	70,723,815	78,257,087
Cavite					
Cattle	43,635	37,421	34,369	30,299	31,004
Carabao	2,495	1,100	1,052	1,240	1,196
Goat	0	0	30	0	0
Hog	478,965	438,752	452,914	383,797	522,324
Chicken	8,738,749	9,812,682	10,241,388	10,280,325	10,447,631
Laguna					
Cattle	6,979	6,348	7,610	5,901	5,441
Carabao	5,333	5,371	5,533	4,633	5,225
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	309,590	293,995	302,804	308,053	353,190
Chicken	3,979,485	3,476,884	5,978,053	10,768,289	11,978,281
Batangas					
Cattle	11,701	9,011	8,975	7,890	5,962
Carabao	2,156	2,172	2,860	2,985	2,297
Goat	3,839	3,682	3,583	2,581	3,525
Hog	310,351	285,774	269,987	264,581	245,586
Chicken	15,386,055	14,464,136	16,067,774	20,224,120	20,289,278
Rizal					
Cattle	11,175	10,529	8,603	4,261	14,605
Carabao	3,471	3,372	2,846	1,615	1,945
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	490,904	489,538	432,895	429,245	451,965
Chicken	4,306,087	7,682,939	3,114,823	2,093,665	6,907,981
Quezon					
Cattle	3,864	4,580	4,959	5,098	4,638
Carabao	4,819	5,119	5,411	5,118	5,866
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	194,777	194,120	189,983	181,166	183,360
Chicken	23,568,304	25,251,542	26,187,003	27,357,416	28,633,916

Table 5.5 (continued)

**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/
DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cattle	62,046	61,471	64,202	68,277
Carabao	16,608	17,606	19,359	19,842
Goat	7,728	3,014	2,707	3,052
Hog	1,842,970	1,937,758	1,935,492	2,031,870
Chicken	82,735,815	80,194,667	75,552,081	75,872,731
Cavite				
Cattle	33,380	32,646	33,438	32,125
Carabao	1,230	1,102	864	1,133
Goat	352	600	256	941
Hog	515,325	513,196	529,542	630,527
Chicken	10,045,452	9,964,518	7,621,550	7,700,187
Laguna				
Cattle	5,308	5,488	5,596	5,534
Carabao	6,000	6,040	6,405	6,857
Goat	93	214	249	199
Hog	387,160	409,352	400,131	418,026
Chicken	10,834,556	5,810,694	3,331,455	4,043,901
Batangas				
Cattle	4,634	4,600	4,836	5,198
Carabao	1,112	1,639	3,504	3,785
Goat	7,283	2,200	2,202	1,912
Hog	244,150	270,501	272,786	285,539
Chicken	27,293,666	27,778,437	30,702,066	33,524,914
Rizal				
Cattle	13,956	14,016	15,820	21,267
Carabao	2,097	2,642	2,370	1,899
Goat	0	0	0	0
Hog	503,864	541,203	525,797	486,184
Chicken	7,480,500	8,225,103	9,419,978	6,580,891
Quezon				
Cattle	4,768	4,721	4,512	4,153
Carabao	6,169	6,183	6,216	6,168
Goat	0	0	0	0
Hog	192,471	203,506	207,236	211,594
Chicken	27,081,641	28,415,915	24,477,032	24,022,838

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey of Animals Slaughtered in Slaughterhouses and Poultry Dressing Plants (SSHPDP)

Table 5.6
INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015
 (In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2007			2008		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
CALABARZON						
Cattle	241,222	236,897	4,325	250,500	245,820	4,680
Carabao	149,473	149,473	0	161,634	161,634	0
Goat	194,532	191,663	2,869	214,211	210,585	3,626
Hog	1,675,500	498,300	1,177,200	1,794,470	559,690	1,234,780
Duck	865,646	209,481	656,165	902,776	196,402	706,374
Cavite						
Cattle	29,782	28,924	858	31,009	30,147	862
Carabao	4,285	4,285	0	4,500	4,500	0
Goat	15,782	14,528	1,254	15,968	14,682	1,286
Hog	169,300	44,420	124,880	161,390	39,040	122,350
Duck	23,150	14,694	8,456	25,943	12,847	13,096
Laguna						
Cattle	28,817	28,330	487	33,201	32,746	455
Carabao	33,568	33,568	0	37,019	37,019	0
Goat	12,912	12,517	395	17,731	16,937	794
Hog	269,150	140,810	128,340	313,440	154,660	158,780
Duck	566,427	55,093	511,334	595,271	50,564	544,707
Batangas						
Cattle	126,367	125,086	1,281	128,487	127,087	1,400
Carabao	34,731	34,731	0	35,648	35,648	0
Goat	112,116	112,116	0	113,384	113,384	0
Hog	703,970	201,890	502,080	718,560	204,050	514,510
Duck	56,173	52,696	3,477	66,743	50,743	16,000
Rizal						
Cattle	3,906	2,617	1,289	3,753	2,210	1,543
Carabao	8,663	8,663	0	9,737	9,737	0
Goat	1,702	1,532	170	2,054	1,782	272
Hog	351,670	7,000	344,670	374,520	11,540	362,980
Duck	110,696	40,198	70,498	99,699	34,688	65,011
Quezon						
Cattle	52,350	51,940	410	54,050	53,630	420
Carabao	68,226	68,226	0	74,730	74,730	0
Goat	52,020	50,970	1,050	65,074	63,800	1,274
Hog	181,410	104,180	77,230	226,560	150,400	76,160
Duck	109,200	46,800	62,400	115,120	47,560	67,560

Table 5.6 (continued)

**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2009			2010		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
CALABARZON						
Cattle	254,749	249,842	4,907	255,253	249,864	5,389
Carabao	170,436	170,436	0	170,639	169,949	690
Goat	222,857	219,108	3,749	231,167	226,836	4,331
Hog	1,848,951	518,750	1,330,201	1,759,631	503,705	1,255,926
Duck	681,852	192,315	489,537	370,355	181,855	188,500
Cavite						
Cattle	29,685	28,755	930	29,276	28,230	1,046
Carabao	4,714	4,714	0	4,520	4,520	0
Goat	16,260	14,930	1,330	16,483	15,136	1,347
Hog	166,341	40,973	125,368	173,673	36,666	137,007
Duck	27,206	11,215	15,991	34,259	12,715	21,544
Laguna						
Cattle	36,606	36,343	263	36,836	36,580	256
Carabao	38,153	38,153	0	37,655	37,655	0
Goat	18,074	17,221	853	18,872	17,320	1,552
Hog	291,062	137,770	153,292	279,204	128,924	150,280
Duck	381,332	52,968	328,364	76,440	48,927	27,513
Batangas						
Cattle	130,161	128,696	1,465	130,325	128,750	1,575
Carabao	36,471	36,471	0	35,974	35,974	0
Goat	117,236	117,236	0	120,836	120,836	0
Hog	767,136	162,688	604,448	691,532	162,103	529,429
Duck	66,694	48,961	17,733	65,390	45,910	19,480
Rizal						
Cattle	3,991	2,228	1,763	4,216	2,304	1,912
Carabao	10,598	10,598	0	10,600	10,600	0
Goat	2,362	2,021	341	2,646	2,344	302
Hog	384,407	10,914	373,493	376,922	10,212	366,710
Duck	90,620	31,571	59,049	78,566	26,803	51,763
Quezon						
Cattle	54,306	53,820	486	54,600	54,000	600
Carabao	80,500	80,500	0	81,890	81,200	690
Goat	68,925	67,700	1,225	72,330	71,200	1,130
Hog	240,005	166,405	73,600	238,300	165,800	72,500
Duck	116,000	47,600	68,400	115,700	47,500	68,200

Table 5.6 (continued)

**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2011			2012		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
CALABARZON						
Cattle	250,927	243,438	7,489	251,744	244,416	7,328
Carabao	171,500	170,540	960	170,789	169,728	1,061
Goat	221,326	216,953	4,373	227,826	224,092	3,734
Hog	1,652,613	437,623	1,214,990	1,642,311	439,880	1,202,431
Duck	363,184	178,360	184,824	324,299	174,342	149,957
Cavite						
Cattle	26,494	25,294	1,200	25,912	24,544	1,368
Carabao	4,267	4,267	0	4,000	4,000	0
Goat	15,987	15,121	866	15,632	15,106	526
Hog	164,994	22,256	142,738	170,679	20,584	150,095
Duck	33,279	11,975	21,304	21,179	9,112	12,067
Laguna						
Cattle	39,850	37,530	2,320	39,874	37,601	2,273
Carabao	37,230	37,000	230	36,079	35,768	311
Goat	16,963	15,350	1,613	20,708	18,842	1,866
Hog	243,850	95,350	148,500	211,023	80,036	130,987
Duck	91,755	49,619	42,136	92,678	51,678	41,000
Batangas						
Cattle	127,384	125,798	1,586	127,414	125,812	1,602
Carabao	36,864	36,864	0	37,233	37,233	0
Goat	118,353	117,526	827	118,746	118,501	245
Hog	664,733	145,893	518,840	678,763	156,998	521,765
Duck	62,398	43,892	18,506	51,892	43,992	7,900
Rizal						
Cattle	4,452	2,716	1,736	4,994	3,559	1,435
Carabao	11,009	11,009	0	10,657	10,657	0
Goat	3,455	3,156	299	5,030	4,743	287
Hog	356,836	25,024	331,812	357,248	31,062	326,186
Duck	59,352	25,174	34,178	42,850	22,210	20,640
Quezon						
Cattle	52,747	52,100	647	53,550	52,900	650
Carabao	82,130	81,400	730	82,820	82,070	750
Goat	66,568	65,800	768	67,710	66,900	810
Hog	222,200	149,100	73,100	224,598	151,200	73,398
Duck	116,400	47,700	68,700	115,700	47,350	68,350

Table 5.6 (continued)

**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2013			2014		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
CALABARZON						
Cattle	253,376	245,993	7,383	259,110	251,251	7,859
Carabao	172,016	170,982	1,034	171,388	170,563	825
Goat	230,662	227,210	3,452	238,021	234,899	3,122
Hog	1,563,745	377,666	1,186,079	1,553,879	364,988	1,188,891
Duck	318,347	164,939	153,408	308,560	148,196	160,364
Cavite						
Cattle	26,021	24,584	1,437	26,130	24,624	1,506
Carabao	4,042	4,042	0	4,084	4,084	0
Goat	16,041	15,499	542	16,600	15,893	707
Hog	157,419	16,571	140,848	145,875	14,464	131,411
Duck	16,887	7,714	9,173	13,504	6,531	6,973
Laguna						
Cattle	40,316	38,032	2,284	40,885	38,525	2,360
Carabao	37,396	37,107	289	37,030	36,855	175
Goat	21,905	20,281	1,624	23,969	22,852	1,117
Hog	187,044	55,296	131,748	176,890	42,296	134,594
Duck	98,330	46,748	51,582	104,833	46,615	58,218
Batangas						
Cattle	127,765	126,290	1,475	131,122	129,502	1,620
Carabao	38,076	38,076	0	38,274	38,274	0
Goat	119,216	118,969	247	120,820	120,550	270
Hog	657,514	135,125	522,389	662,050	135,600	526,450
Duck	48,250	43,101	5,149	36,915	32,550	4,365
Rizal						
Cattle	5,568	4,087	1,481	6,300	4,800	1,500
Carabao	9,807	9,807	0	8,700	8,700	0
Goat	5,900	5,661	239	7,535	7,304	231
Hog	338,718	21,224	317,494	342,789	20,128	322,661
Duck	38,130	18,526	19,604	17,000	17,000	0
Quezon						
Cattle	53,706	53,000	706	54,673	53,800	873
Carabao	82,695	81,950	745	83,300	82,650	650
Goat	67,600	66,800	800	69,097	68,300	797
Hog	223,050	149,450	73,600	226,275	152,500	73,775
Duck	116,750	48,850	67,900	136,308	45,500	90,808

Table 5.6 (continued)

**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2015

(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2015		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
CALABARZON			
Cattle	264,175	254,901	9,274
Carabao	171,696	170,909	787
Goat	246,943	242,814	4,129
Hog	1,574,036	376,213	1,197,823
Duck	289,993	142,375	147,618
Cavite			
Cattle	26,050	24,550	1,500
Carabao	4,189	4,189	0
Goat	17,441	16,503	938
Hog	147,880	13,538	134,342
Duck	11,200	5,800	5,400
Laguna			
Cattle	41,559	39,296	2,263
Carabao	38,779	38,610	169
Goat	29,822	28,038	1,784
Hog	180,556	41,690	138,866
Duck	99,450	47,000	52,450
Batangas			
Cattle	133,150	130,150	3,000
Carabao	38,800	38,800	0
Goat	121,938	121,638	300
Hog	688,320	147,560	540,760
Duck	28,850	25,350	3,500
Rizal			
Cattle	7,255	5,707	1,548
Carabao	7,900	7,900	0
Goat	10,533	10,200	333
Hog	329,351	19,500	309,851
Duck	21,000	21,000	0
Quezon			
Cattle	56,161	55,198	963
Carabao	82,028	81,410	618
Goat	67,209	66,435	774
Hog	227,929	153,925	74,004
Duck	129,493	43,225	86,268

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION
BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
 2010-2015
 (In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Animal and Poultry Type	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON						
Carabao	6,534	6,443	6,406	6,469	7,017	7,491
Cattle	24,711	24,630	24,194	24,789	26,147	28,051
Hog	276,966	292,108	297,082	309,486	315,598	336,349
Goat	3,282	3,175	3,259	3,431	3,565	3,671
Chicken	279,502	285,024	298,358	302,569	298,542	321,670
Chicken Eggs	112,096	120,876	129,777	128,707	120,641	133,962
Duck	766	792	736	720	665	602
Duck Eggs	1,954	1,999	1,961	2,058	2,101	2,099
Cavite						
Carabao	306	285	175	197	202	232
Cattle	2,763	2,704	2,861	2,885	2,910	2,941
Hog	29,593	31,214	28,701	27,445	26,326	27,163
Goat	235	227	219	226	227	239
Chicken	44,265	35,471	33,128	32,485	27,857	23,835
Chicken Eggs	6,531	6,196	4,974	4,584	4,653	4,313
Duck	59	77	60	49	40	35
Duck Eggs	116	129	99	75	43	35
Laguna						
Carabao	1,318	1,385	1,307	1,565	1,721	1,818
Cattle	1,899	2,727	2,547	2,602	2,594	2,582
Hog	43,097	44,527	44,017	42,912	39,024	41,366
Goat	293	239	270	289	271	344
Chicken	44,675	50,207	49,087	46,113	41,310	41,144
Chicken Eggs	4,553	5,087	4,791	4,262	4,158	4,773
Duck	68	100	115	151	117	90
Duck Eggs	414	418	528	734	695	683

Table 5.7 (continued)

**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION
BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2010-2015

(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas						
Carabao	1,231	1,222	1,104	1,003	1,026	1,044
Cattle	13,705	12,614	12,625	12,975	14,161	15,378
Hog	105,304	117,411	119,671	129,749	131,416	140,932
Goat	1,967	1,927	1,944	2,089	2,169	2,221
Chicken	77,721	77,222	81,964	80,445	83,839	92,835
Chicken Eggs	61,468	62,819	70,893	75,260	81,746	100,840
Duck	95	100	65	70	61	46
Duck Eggs	409	297	318	141	93	59
Rizal						
Carabao	491	460	612	692	571	458
Cattle	512	587	621	666	695	726
Hog	57,307	57,304	61,729	66,340	75,440	81,733
Goat	38	42	49	45	42	90
Chicken	79,150	87,480	92,779	101,522	103,971	104,367
Chicken Eggs	32,652	39,582	41,815	36,943	24,441	18,626
Duck	221	213	144	93	63	81
Duck Eggs	111	233	108	93	41	46
Quezon						
Carabao	3,189	3,090	3,209	3,012	3,497	3,940
Cattle	5,831	5,998	5,538	5,661	5,787	6,425
Hog	41,665	41,651	42,964	43,040	43,392	45,155
Goat	749	741	777	782	856	777
Chicken	33,690	34,644	41,399	42,003	41,565	59,489
Chicken Eggs	6,892	7,192	7,304	7,657	5,643	5,409
Duck	323	302	351	357	384	351
Duck Eggs	904	922	907	1,015	1,229	1,277

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.8
FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015
 (In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CALABARZON					
Commercial	87,028.14	81,862.04	82,489.83	85,089.22	73,103.10
Marine Municipal	41,989.16	40,249.10	39,099.35	41,545.40	36,595.38
Inland Municipal	80,213.71	83,560.77	83,134.43	85,850.40	87,953.79
Aquaculture	177,918.32	202,478.49	210,855.99	200,910.42	205,242.71
Cavite					
Commercial	4,408.63	3,708.67	3,805.41	5,598.67	5,820.85
Marine Municipal	3,888.98	2,776.93	2,104.81	2,951.07	3,302.35
Inland Municipal	21.99	21.40	8.59	8.89	9.31
Aquaculture	7,416.61	8,658.97	5,206.82	6,605.74	7,554.30
Laguna					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	40,636.53	42,874.56	38,499.25	37,294.09	37,784.13
Aquaculture	11,278.25	11,919.87	11,804.76	10,926.08	10,825.63
Batangas					
Commercial	5,927.12	5,705.20	5,814.47	6,067.75	5,816.39
Marine Municipal	17,791.27	17,516.66	16,437.25	16,313.50	14,432.52
Inland Municipal	2,722.81	2,851.90	2,714.24	3,216.74	3,100.61
Aquaculture	69,431.28	71,409.45	77,982.95	81,414.87	77,354.54
Rizal					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	36,824.86	37,809.36	41,907.32	45,326.69	47,053.26
Aquaculture	46,713.70	53,614.02	45,411.10	46,276.04	48,999.16
Quezon					
Commercial	76,692.39	72,448.17	72,869.95	73,422.80	61,465.86
Marine Municipal	20,308.91	19,955.51	20,557.29	22,280.83	18,860.51
Inland Municipal	7.52	3.55	5.03	3.99	6.48
Aquaculture	43,078.48	56,876.18	70,450.36	55,687.69	60,509.08

Table 5.8 (continued)

FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE

2007-2015

(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON				
Commercial	69,033.12	66,162.09	68,380.52	66,357.43
Marine Municipal	36,486.27	35,817.41	39,921.63	36,755.19
Inland Municipal	90,451.49	92,981.03	105,553.69	101,278.51
Aquaculture	211,964.35	213,142.25	177,608.91	174,131.18
Cavite				
Commercial	5,081.82	5,656.07	6,823.92	7,131.62
Marine Municipal	2,763.01	2,277.12	2,161.83	2,336.12
Inland Municipal	16.82	18.77	11.76	40.33
Aquaculture	9,679.37	9,377.24	5,808.92	4,069.07
Laguna				
Commercial		No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	37,948.71	38,963.70	40,829.19	38,286.91
Aquaculture	10,597.85	11,570.56	9,161.73	9,281.66
Batangas				
Commercial	5,721.27	5,501.66	4,511.73	4,519.48
Marine Municipal	12,353.97	11,380.13	10,376.53	9,887.43
Inland Municipal	2,955.87	2,971.56	3,834.59	5,192.03
Aquaculture	78,502.08	82,652.94	66,430.30	73,244.69
Rizal				
Commercial		No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	49,518.08	51,021.54	60,874.29	57,755.51
Aquaculture	50,088.20	51,345.30	48,958.61	49,596.02
Quezon				
Commercial	58,230.03	55,004.36	57,044.87	54,706.33
Marine Municipal	21,369.29	22,160.16	27,383.27	24,531.64
Inland Municipal	12.01	5.46	3.86	3.73
Aquaculture	63,096.86	58,196.20	47,249.36	37,939.78

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Fisheries Production Surveys

Table 5.9

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2009**	2,544.22	267	2,301.17	255
2010	4,945.93	901	4,564.49	853
2011	4,948.30	826	4,389.56	697
2012	6,383.54	763	5,386.98	656
2013	5,040.12	2553	3,585.65	1937
2014	6,747.18	1487	6,365.33	1266
2015	3,076.52	1693	1,676.49	946
Cavite				
2009	338.80	73	338.80	73
2010	458.36	142	458.36	142
2011	417.09	128	417.09	128
2012	299.10	79	235.17	66
2013	154.17	95	40.38	25
2014	141.19	111	141.19	111
2015	150.00	48	9.41	7
Laguna				
2009	299.73	56	290.00	55
2010	580.88	199	520.03	189
2011	294.69	70	227.50	64
2012	369.11	50	315.19	46
2013	377.99	54	194.78	35
2014	130.19	32	117.78	31
2015	97.17	68	2.34	9
Batangas				
2009	132.90	44	77.62	42
2010	504.35	107	428.53	102
2011	399.09	115	377.80	100
2012	357.34	123	298.70	108
2013	484.91	351	228.62	227
2014	233.46	271	122.75	210
2015	416.04	221	215.15	89

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2009**	2,366.98	258	32.86	1
2010	4,674.03	866	82.82	9
2011	4,709.61	733	197.49	24
2012	6,085.58	718	403.23	43
2013	4,311.04	2121	356.57	117
2014	6,497.76	1318	52.86	14
2015	0.00	0	310.15	203
Cavite				
2009	338.80	73	0.00	0
2010	458.36	142	0.00	0
2011	417.09	128	0.00	0
2012	299.10	79	63.93	13
2013	141.60	80	84.89	43
2014	141.19	111	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	86.66	12
Laguna				
2009	299.73	56	0.00	0
2010	529.76	189	0.00	0
2011	252.99	65	25.49	1
2012	369.11	50	0.00	0
2013	348.48	39	153.70	4
2014	117.78	31	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
Batangas				
2009	77.62	42	0.00	0
2010	456.10	105	27.56	3
2011	386.03	108	7.13	4
2012	355.09	117	56.39	9
2013	321.99	274	61.43	36
2014	150.38	220	27.63	10
2015	0.00	0	47.95	27

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2009**	32.96	2	177.23	9
2010	26.72	4	271.90	35
2011	122.56	12	238.69	93
2012	295.37	19	297.96	45
2013	368.82	67	729.07	432
2014	79.57	38	249.42	169
2015	199.42	126	0.00	0
Cavite				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	16.33	12	12.57	15
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
Laguna				
2009	9.73	1	0.00	0
2010	9.73	-	51.12	10
2011	0.00	0	41.70	5
2012	53.91	4	0.00	0
2013	0.00	0	29.51	15
2014	0.00	0	12.41	1
2015	67.55	49	0.00	0
Batangas				
2009	0.00	0	55.28	2
2010	0.00	0	48.25	2
2011	1.10	4	13.06	7
2012	0.00	0	2.25	6
2013	31.93	11	162.93	77
2014	0.00	0	83.08	51
2015	47.29	22	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2009**	73.00	5	104.24	4
2010	162.91	23	108.99	12
2011	170.74	70	67.95	23
2012	159.38	24	138.58	21
2013	576.68	326	152.39	106
2014	206.53	133	42.89	36
2015	611.11	322	279.34	96
Cavite				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	11.16	14	1.41	1
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	45.86	26	8.07	3
Laguna				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	34.80	7	16.33	3
2011	34.80	3	6.90	2
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	23.21	1	6.29	14
2014	12.41	1	0.00	0
2015	27.28	10	0.00	0
Batangas				
2009	1.72	0	53.56	2
2010	11.68	1	36.56	1
2011	13.06	7	0.00	0
2012	2.25	6	0.00	0
2013	103.11	35	59.81	42
2014	67.58	38	15.50	13
2015	68.78	56	36.87	27

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2009	116.82	15	93.75	14
2010	163.17	24	79.82	13
2011	173.38	74	90.76	15
2012	276.83	34	156.89	16
2013	167.29	232	77.15	147
2014	59.52	208	22.02	160
2015	191.35	225	31.08	81
Quezon *				
2009	1,655.96	79	1,501.00	71
Quezon I	690.18	67	593.64	60
Quezon II	965.78	12	907.36	11
2010	3,239.18	429	3,077.74	407
Quezon I	1,360.77	174	1,208.78	154
Quezon II	1,878.41	255	1,868.95	253
2011	3,664.06	439	3,276.41	390
Quezon I	1,621.55	156	1,368.76	120
Quezon II	2,042.50	283	1,907.65	270
2012	5,081.17	477	4,381.03	420
Quezon I	1,709.66	133	1,316.64	94
Quezon II	3,371.50	344	3,064.38	326
2013	3,855.75	1,821	3,044.71	1,503
Quezon I	444.15	275	216.46	130
Quezon II	3,411.60	1,546	2,828.25	1,373
2014	6,182.82	865	5,961.60	754
Quezon I	344.87	218	155.10	127
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	5,806.50	627
2015	2,221.96	1,131	1,418.51	760
Quezon I	334.60	146	32.38	22
Quezon II	1,887.36	985	1,386.12	738

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2009	93.75	14	0.00	0
2010	130.09	20	40.09	5
2011	140.48	21	39.54	3
2012	258.16	28	85.44	10
2013	80.66	149	0.00	0
2014	24.23	162	0.06	1
2015	0.00	0	60.57	97
Quezon *				
2009	1,557.09	73	32.86	1
Quezon I	637.32	62	20.45	1
Quezon II	919.77	11	12.40	-
2010	3,099.71	410	15.17	1
Quezon I	1,230.75	156	15.17	1
Quezon II	1,868.96	254	0.00	0
2011	3,513.02	411	125.33	16
Quezon I	1,507.58	136	115.80	13
Quezon II	2,005.45	275	9.53	3
2012	4,804.12	444	197.47	11
Quezon I	1,503.36	109	83.91	6
Quezon II	3,300.76	335	113.56	5
2013	3,418.33	1,579	56.56	34
Quezon I	219.68	132	3.22	2
Quezon II	3,198.65	1,447	53.34	32
2014	6,064.18	794	25.17	3
Quezon I	226.23	147	25.17	3
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	114.98	67
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	0.00	0	114.98	67

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2009	0.00	0	23.07	1
2010	10.18	2	33.07	4
2011	10.18	3	32.90	53
2012	15.83	2	18.67	6
2013	3.51	2	86.64	83
2014	2.15	1	35.29	46
2015	15.79	18	0.00	0
Quezon *				
2009	23.23	1	98.88	6
Quezon I	23.23	1	52.86	5
Quezon II	0.00	0	46.01	1
2010	6.81	2	139.46	19
Quezon I	6.80	1	130.02	18
Quezon II	0.01	1	9.44	1
2011	111.28	5	151.03	28
Quezon I	23.02	3	113.97	20
Quezon II	88.26	2	37.06	8
2012	225.62	13	277.05	33
Quezon I	102.80	9	206.31	24
Quezon II	122.82	4	70.74	9
2013	317.06	42	437.42	242
Quezon I	0.00	0	224.47	143
Quezon II	317.06	42	212.95	99
2014	77.42	37	118.64	71
Quezon I	45.97	17	118.64	71
Quezon II	31.45	20	0.00	0
2015	68.80	37	0.00	0
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	68.80	37	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2015

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2009	23.07	1	0.00	0
2010	23.07	3	10.00	1
2011	24.01	46	8.89	7
2012	5.03	4	13.64	2
2013	63.42	74	23.22	9
2014	32.32	36	2.97	10
2015	80.77	23	3.15	6
Quezon *				
2009	48.20	4	50.68	2
Quezon I	32.86	3	20.01	2
Quezon II	15.34	1	30.67	-
2010	93.36	12	46.10	7
Quezon I	93.36	12	36.66	6
Quezon II	0.00	0	9.44	1
2011	98.88	14	52.15	14
Quezon I	70.72	10	43.26	10
Quezon II	28.16	4	8.90	4
2012	152.10	14	124.95	19
Quezon I	120.28	9	86.03	15
Quezon II	31.82	5	38.92	4
2013	375.77	202	61.66	40
Quezon I	165.02	104	59.45	39
Quezon II	210.75	98	2.21	1
2014	94.22	58	24.42	13
Quezon I	94.22	58	24.42	13
Quezon II	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	388.43	207	231.25	60
Quezon I	233.39	99	68.83	25
Quezon II	155.04	108	162.42	35

Note: - No data available

* Divided into Quezon I and Quezon II to segregate land coverage and area of operation.

2000 - 2008 Under RA 6657

2009 - 2012 under RA 9700 (Gross Area)

CY 2009 coverage from July -December 2009 (Start of CARPER)

Source: Department of Agrarian Reform

Table 5.10
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
 2009-2015

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	628	932	170	132	80	104	95
Primary Cooperative	619	917	169	132	79	104	94
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Agrarian	1	2	2	1	0	1	1
Consumer	5	29	25	30	23	15	20
Credit	51	96	48	35	18	23	18
Dairy	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Health Service	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	9	0	1	3	2
Marketing	5	15	18	14	7	1	12
Multi-Purpose	529	685	16	23	17	34	17
Producer	4	27	17	11	7	12	15
Service	23	52	6	2	0	0	0
Transport	1	4	12	11	4	14	6
Water Service	0	1	5	1	0	1	1
Workers	0	0	10	1	0	0	1
Secondary Cooperative	9	15	1	0	1	0	1
Bank	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	4	12	1	0	0	0	0
Union	2	3	0	0	1	0	1

Table 5.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
 2009-2015

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite	92	178	27	25	26	36	16
Primary Cooperative	89	178	26	25	25	36	16
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Consumer	1	4	4	6	5	7	3
Credit	16	35	13	7	8	5	4
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Multi-Purpose	69	128	2	4	6	14	5
Producer	1	0	0	1	2	3	1
Service	2	8	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	5	6	3	6	1
Water Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Secondary Cooperative	3	0	1	0	1	0	0
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Union	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2009-2015**

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Laguna	110	286	70	54	26	31	30
Primary Cooperative	109	281	70	54	26	31	30
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consumer	0	14	8	14	12	3	4
Credit	6	17	12	12	4	9	8
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	8	0	0	2	0
Marketing	2	8	15	11	3		2
Multi-Purpose	94	203	10	12	5	10	7
Producer	1	14	8	2	2	4	6
Service	6	19	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	2	1	0	3	1
Water Service	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Secondary Cooperative	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2009-2015**

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas	219	138	23	17	11	6	23
Primary Cooperative	218	135	23	17	11	6	22
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consumer	3	6	6	4	3	0	8
Credit	15	10	6	7	5	2	2
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Marketing	2	1	2	0	1	0	7
Multi-Purpose	188	104	0	2	0	3	0
Producer	2	4	1	2	1	0	3
Service	7	10	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Water Service	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Secondary Cooperative	1	3	0	0	0	0	1
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

Table 5.10 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2009-2015**

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Rizal	97	154	24	14	9	21	15
Primary Cooperative	95	148	24	14	9	21	15
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Consumer	0	3	1	1	2	3	0
Credit	8	15	7	6	0	5	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marketing	1	2	0	1	1	1	0
Multi-Purpose	79	114	2	3	4	7	3
Producer	0	5	6	1	0	2	4
Service	6	7	1	1	0	0	0
Transport	1	0	4	1	1	2	2
Water Service	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Workers	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Secondary Cooperative	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2009-2015**

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon	110	176	26	22	8	10	11
Primary Cooperative	108	175	26	22	8	10	11
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Consumer	1	2	6	5	1	2	5
Credit	6	19	10	3	1	2	1
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	4	1	2	2	0	1
Multi-Purpose	99	136	2	2	2	0	2
Producer	0	4	2	5	2	3	1
Service	2	8	2	1	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	0	2	0	3	1
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary Cooperative	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Union	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Cooperative Development Authority



Chapter 6

Establishment Characteristics: Industrial Sector

Data on the industries obtaining in the region and investments serve as gauge of the extent of the area's attractiveness and capability to absorb entrepreneurial ventures. An analysis of the data on the size and growth of industries and the stock and flow of investments shows the enabling factors that provide or enhance the comparative advantages enjoyed by industries and investors in the area. On the other hand, the data can give indications of the limiting factors that hinder the entry, growth, and movement of industries and investments. With the data providing signals, the concerned governmental instrumentalities can formulate policies, enforce regulations and undertake infrastructure programs and other forms of assistance to business and prospective investors. Armed with the data, key decision makers in the government and the private sectors can also forge alliances to improve the business climate and environment. Ultimately, the policies and measures implemented as well as the alliances can serve as instruments for achieving growth and providing employment opportunities, among others, to the region's labor force.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data where available, on the number of establishments by sector, distribution of manufacturing establishments, the number, floor area and value of private building construction and the value of investments and exports in the region. This also presents data indicators on the size of the local economy, capacity to generate employment and cost of doing business. The data sources are the Philippine Statistics Authority for the establishments and building construction data, the Department of Trade and Industry for the investment and export statistics, the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) for the economic indicators, approved investments and value of exports within PEZA in CALABARZON and the National Competitiveness Council for the City/Municipality Competitiveness Index.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 6.1a	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008-2009	6-3
Table 6.1b	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-4
Table 6.1c	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON,	6-5

2012

Table 6.2a	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008	6-6
Table 6.2b	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2009	6-9
Table 6.2c	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-12
Table 6.2d	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2012	6-15
Table 6.3	Number, Floor Area and Value of Private Building Construction by Type of Construction, by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2015	6-19
Table 6.4	Value of Exports by Product Category and by Province, CALABARZON, 2005-2013	6-23
Table 6.5	Employment Generated and Value of Investments by Province, CALABARZON, 2005-2015	6-24
Table 6.6	Economic Indicators, Approved Investments and Value of Exports by Province, CALABARZON, 2010-2015	6-26
Table 6.7	Gross Sales of Registered Firms by City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-27
Table 6.8	Number of Approved Business Permits by Type and City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-30
Table 6.9	Total Capitalization of New Businesses by City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-33
Table 6.10	Number of Approved Occupancy Permits by City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-36
Table 6.11	Number of Declared Employees by Type of Business Application and City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-39
Table 6.12	Price of Diesel as of December 31 by City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-42
Table 6.13	Average Rental Rate for Commercial/Office Space by City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-45

Table 6.1a

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**

2008 - 2009

Industry Sector	2008	2009
CALABARZON	3,021	3,235
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	73
Fishing	3	4
Mining and Quarrying	4	5
Manufacturing	1,197	1,256
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	67
Construction	59	77
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	383	430
Hotels and Restaurants	332	371
Transport, Storage and Communications	64	74
Financial Intermediation	49	44
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	134
Private Education	512	522
Health and Social Work	106	108
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	70

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2010
	CALABARZON	3,212
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79
B	Mining and Quarrying	8
C	Manufacturing	1,216
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45
F	Construction	70
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417
H	Transportation and Storage	60
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379
J	Information and Communication	24
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49
L	Real Estate Activities	17
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	88
P	Education	521
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46
S	Other Service Activities	31

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1c

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON
2012**

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2012
CALABARZON		5,349
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128
B	Mining and Quarrying	14
C	Manufacturing	1,752
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52
F	Construction	134
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017
H	Transportation and Storage	112
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746
J	Information and Communication	36
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100
L	Real Estate Activities	28
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	134
P	Private Education	736
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73
S	Other Service Activities	73

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Census of Philippine Business and Industry (CPBI)

Table 6.2a

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON
2008**

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	3,021	1,717,540,117
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	4,624,678
B	Fishing	3	229,677
C	Mining and Quarrying	4	198,398
D	Manufacturing	1,197	1,394,580,256
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	160,714,500
F	Construction	59	6,139,192
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	383	96,085,716
H	Hotels and Restaurants	332	11,117,589
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	64	7,253,593
J	Financial Intermediation	49	2,948,854
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	9,205,955
M	Private Education	512	12,172,136
N	Health and Social Work	106	5,639,273
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	6,630,300

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON
2008**

Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation (PHP1,000)	Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)	Value of Output (PHP1,000)
Total	Paid Employees			
512,404	510,527	101,752,648	96,525,236	1,491,436,727
4,142	4,125	530,096	501,835	4,682,528
105	102	7,911	7,482	218,574
175	174	24,539	22,617	195,475
375,456	374,912	78,783,577	74,873,661	1,340,851,406
8,885	8,885	4,783,399	4,627,406	139,425,915
5,730	5,694	783,595	739,391	6,062,829
19,930	19,768	2,558,536	2,372,943	n/a
14,940	14,853	1,515,413	1,402,712	n/a
6,384	6,359	887,187	836,691	n/a
3,987	3,971	703,329	661,235	n/a
23,942	23,917	3,323,596	3,154,173	n/a
30,232	29,893	5,340,592	4,985,626	n/a
11,799	11,716	1,363,797	1,247,358	n/a
6,697	6,158	1,147,081	1,092,106	n/a

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2008

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	537,079,498	1,261,104,990
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	1,176,963	3,817,759
B	Fishing	1,573	222,599
C	Mining and Quarrying	52,574	175,469
D	Manufacturing	473,647,979	991,567,359
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	24,178,029	137,335,299
F	Construction	1,744,915	4,674,823
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	9,048,567	89,445,378
H	Hotels and Restaurants	3,211,987	8,372,043
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	2,113,165	5,836,899
J	Financial Intermediation	1,557,040	1,845,640
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	5,555,727	4,965,733
M	Private Education	8,371,254	5,179,943
N	Health and Social Work	2,712,826	3,605,497
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	3,706,899	4,060,549

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2b

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	3,235	1,793,480,004
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	73	4,898,069
B	Fishing	4	501,838
C	Mining and Quarrying	5	246,140
D	Manufacturing	1,256	1,422,309,976
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	67	165,007,991
F	Construction	77	7,524,736
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	430	107,854,007
H	Hotels and Restaurants	371	14,100,451
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	74	8,487,481
J	Financial Intermediation	44	2,831,721
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	134	33,394,662
M	Private Education	522	13,572,256
N	Health and Social Work	108	5,644,954
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	7,105,722

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	485,217	483,262
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	3,734	3,714
B	Fishing	163	159
C	Mining and Quarrying	409	408
D	Manufacturing	326,465	325,796
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	8,599	8,599
F	Construction	8,089	8,053
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	22,029	21,938
H	Hotels and Restaurants	18,327	18,091
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	6,874	6,832
J	Financial Intermediation	3,887	3,858
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	35,683	35,612
M	Private Education	32,271	31,994
N	Health and Social Work	11,941	11,810
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	6,746	6,398

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2009

Total Compensation (PHP1,000)	Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)	Value of Output (PHP1,000)	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
100,844,815	93,468,957	1,545,230,619	481,172,589	1,377,081,978
475,114	442,593	4,876,471	1,211,231	4,158,867
11,415	10,590	30,537	11,522	494,641
52,809	50,856	269,280	141,860	152,377
72,925,582	68,088,682	1,391,009,538	403,018,573	1,076,394,448
4,808,410	4,339,561	141,411,783	30,486,491	135,798,182
986,366	923,364	7,633,010	1,813,466	6,157,262
3,194,462	2,901,738	n/a	9,527,212	100,142,505
1,784,419	1,652,707	n/a	3,999,598	10,920,778
941,010	862,304	n/a	2,170,398	7,463,274
732,698	657,001	n/a	1,533,108	1,599,123
6,108,494	5,720,617	n/a	10,599,011	21,101,952
6,200,956	5,440,352	n/a	9,554,023	5,435,907
1,435,932	1,311,182	n/a	2,775,445	3,488,176
1,187,148	1,067,410	n/a	4,370,651	3,774,486

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2c

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	3,212	1,977,016,444
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79	5,860,701
B	Mining and Quarrying	8	291,575
C	Manufacturing	1,216	1,541,305,674
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23	207,016,643
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45	4,777,599
F	Construction	70	7,961,153
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417	140,157,975
H	Transportation and Storage	60	8,265,337
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379	13,384,157
J	Information and Communication	24	1,697,128
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49	3,275,318
L	Real Estate Activities	17	1,744,456
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26	5,195,211
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	88	8,286,209
P	Education	521	13,577,802
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113	7,095,209
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46	6,459,590
S	Other Service Activities	31	664,707

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2010

Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation (PHP1,000)	Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)	Value of Output (PHP1,000)
Total	Paid Employees			
517,564	515,693	111,508,724	102,348,955	1,705,215,935
4,322	4,302	532,970	494,709	5,795,932
434	433	55,793	52,673	303,032
357,160	356,712	83,826,443	78,230,145	1,502,101,631
4,734	4,734	4,334,709	3,554,730	184,448,390
3,891	3,891	944,438	856,660	4,675,889
7,409	7,377	1,107,963	1,026,842	7,891,061
22,126	21,903	3,151,530	2,863,592	n/a
6,943	6,937	786,154	726,740	n/a
18,038	17,919	1,816,329	1,671,918	n/a
2,214	2,206	516,413	479,460	n/a
4,454	4,437	831,079	745,579	n/a
1,532	1,532	235,914	208,989	n/a
7,461	7,461	983,776	938,793	n/a
25,036	24,917	3,245,994	3,047,873	n/a
31,903	31,656	6,233,963	5,499,384	n/a
13,097	12,826	1,664,278	1,529,031	n/a
5,471	5,111	1,065,943	255,946	n/a
1,339	1,339	175,035	165,891	n/a

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	447,146,369	1,606,545,564
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,435,570	4,842,260
B	Mining and Quarrying	117,438	224,148
C	Manufacturing	356,056,293	1,255,198,055
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36,433,555	167,071,457
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	2,081,835	3,351,282
F	Construction	1,608,616	6,643,193
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	15,168,055	127,357,398
H	Transportation and Storage	2,008,469	6,950,159
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,337,089	9,709,947
J	Information and Communication	734,505	1,038,744
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,734,103	1,936,037
L	Real Estate Activities	994,740	1,341,043
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	3,004,016	2,781,620
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	4,509,774	4,085,629
P	Education	9,479,748	5,583,814
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	3,828,032	4,017,842
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	3,364,112	3,959,337
S	Other Service Activities	250,419	453,599

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2d

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)
	CALABARZON	5,349	2,707,519,089
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128	8,534,310
B	Mining and Quarrying	14	1,874,102
C	Manufacturing	1,752	2,030,831,234
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26	224,176,170
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52	4,632,985
F	Construction	134	14,666,963
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017	298,938,846
H	Transportation and Storage	112	22,264,781
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746	24,193,111
J	Information and Communication	36	2,599,832
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100	5,194,284
L	Real Estate Activities	28	6,326,957
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29	5,395,428
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	134	19,193,700
P	Education	736	18,052,389
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159	9,400,326
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73	8,062,590
S	Other Service Activities	73	3,181,081

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON
2012**

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	690,347	682,903
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,795	5,716
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,015	1,010
C	Manufacturing	424,247	423,259
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	5,480	5,480
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,061	4,053
F	Construction	15,573	15,546
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	45,898	45,435
H	Transportation and Storage	9,507	9,197
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	29,282	28,736
J	Information and Communication	2,191	2,179
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	7,094	7,053
L	Real Estate Activities	2,803	2,795
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	7,172	7,172
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	64,151	60,534
P	Education	39,937	39,371
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	16,668	16,330
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,555	6,238
S	Other Service Activities	2,918	2,799

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,
CALABARZON
2012**

Expense (PHP1,000)			Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP 1,000)	Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
Total	Compensation	Other Expense		
2,186,444,484	161,017,216	2,025,427,262	146,334,461	2,226,201,743
8,090,908	844,426	7,246,481	773,265	8,912,429
1,617,477	329,279	1,288,198	314,771	1,865,732
1,598,404,970	116,404,831	1,482,000,139	106,174,738	1,990,537,195
182,235,278	5,532,386	176,702,892	4,808,855	205,701,035
3,994,383	1,121,855	2,872,528	956,933	4,589,646
13,725,021	3,124,030	10,600,990	2,913,025	14,595,706
278,258,014	6,798,888	271,459,125	6,198,304	n/a
16,119,322	1,385,310	14,734,012	1,235,919	n/a
22,502,648	3,520,258	18,982,390	3,255,715	n/a
2,059,379	498,457	1,560,922	460,432	n/a
4,144,035	1,295,702	2,848,332	1,142,995	n/a
4,459,851	448,880	4,010,971	398,852	n/a
4,347,669	1,895,436	2,452,233	1,489,513	n/a
15,544,107	5,798,201	9,745,906	5,308,798	n/a
15,589,472	8,092,748	7,496,723	7,284,089	n/a
8,119,969	2,159,899	5,960,070	1,967,151	n/a
5,663,921	1,453,742	4,210,178	1,364,929	n/a
1,568,060	312,888	1,255,172	286,178	n/a

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR:
CALABARZON
2012**

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	1,401,573,162	775,472,213
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	6,612,332	1,701,439
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,027,648	632,068
C	Manufacturing	1,237,796,984	624,833,673
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	146,180,279	51,475,101
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	1,733,821	2,518,531
F	Construction	8,222,098	5,348,977
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	30,374,470
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	8,830,967
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	5,818,516
J	Information and Communication	n/a	1,363,399
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	3,064,533
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	2,901,137
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	3,163,924
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	9,979,609
P	Education	n/a	12,427,441
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	4,234,085
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	4,757,103
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	2,047,240

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.3

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2007 - 2015**

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
2007	CALABARZON	17,742	2,493,948	19,206,851
	Cavite	6,392	720,597	6,080,327
	Laguna	2,918	493,010	3,741,700
	Batangas	3,065	485,564	3,510,277
	Rizal	3,521	594,253	4,686,570
	Quezon	1,846	200,524	1,187,975
2008	CALABARZON	28,046	2,514,999	19,846,266
	Cavite	11,624	714,113	5,985,075
	Laguna	6,337	629,410	4,684,574
	Batangas	3,495	475,608	3,733,026
	Rizal	4,983	544,979	4,319,355
	Quezon	1,607	150,889	1,124,234
2009	CALABARZON	29,946	2,834,944	21,793,151
	Cavite	11,185	799,411	6,000,023
	Laguna	8,283	715,821	5,226,057
	Batangas	5,074	571,581	4,250,799
	Rizal	3,569	550,691	4,595,200
	Quezon	1,835	197,440	1,721,070
2010	CALABARZON	29,379	3,634,086	28,224,352
	Cavite	10,943	1,113,383	8,958,076
	Laguna	6,969	925,517	7,088,655
	Batangas	4,894	648,525	4,510,142
	Rizal	4,793	751,461	5,924,323
	Quezon	1,780	195,200	1,743,153
2011	CALABARZON	24,887	3,710,285	33,302,167
	Cavite	8,875	1,050,361	9,627,031
	Laguna	5,243	1,009,937	7,978,427
	Batangas	4,578	735,774	8,488,833
	Rizal	4,278	691,075	5,482,894
	Quezon	1,913	223,138	1,724,981

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2007 - 2015**

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
2012	CALABARZON	27,729	4,774,535	44,634,363
	Cavite	11,498	1,624,842	13,240,931
	Laguna	5,553	1,127,831	11,182,904
	Batangas	4,826	1,188,511	12,729,910
	Rizal	4,119	634,435	5,683,182
	Quezon	1,733	198,916	1,797,435
2013	CALABARZON	31,340	5,144,200	59,818,897
	Cavite	13,447	1,811,080	15,532,425
	Laguna	6,158	1,037,078	9,599,938
	Batangas	5,380	1,296,358	25,617,676
	Rizal	4,234	720,714	6,688,501
	Quezon	2,121	278,970	2,380,356
2014	CALABARZON	29,092	5,075,028	56,634,387
	Cavite	10,020	1,561,287	15,544,349
	Laguna	6,504	1,222,859	15,817,077
	Batangas	6,041	1,270,345	15,291,080
	Rizal	4,621	741,427	7,620,373
	Quezon	1,906	279,110	2,361,506
2015	CALABARZON	32,951	5,551,139	53,881,586
	Cavite	14,900	2,123,922	17,413,461
	Laguna	6,316	1,263,432	11,390,792
	Batangas	5,397	1,113,610	12,488,324
	Rizal	4,029	657,800	7,256,510
	Quezon	2,309	392,375	5,332,499

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2007 - 2015**

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
2007	CALABARZON	14,411	1,601,550	11,572,428	1,308	761,691	6,044,258
	Cavite	5,287	483,152	3,792,796	559	205,453	1,872,421
	Laguna	2,393	256,665	1,695,603	235	188,892	1,581,908
	Batangas	2,223	321,414	2,068,063	229	133,466	1,085,033
	Rizal	2,896	402,537	3,093,640	174	173,037	1,273,853
	Quezon	1,612	137,782	922,325	111	60,843	231,040
2008	CALABARZON	24,976	1,867,831	13,576,151	1,271	557,214	4,325,023
	Cavite	10,817	585,825	4,735,804	296	113,229	1,013,899
	Laguna	5,543	373,092	2,511,249	396	224,092	1,670,434
	Batangas	2,769	358,600	2,226,125	278	96,108	838,697
	Rizal	4,415	440,443	3,198,644	212	85,101	611,952
	Quezon	1,432	109,871	904,327	89	38,684	190,039
2009	CALABARZON	23,995	1,947,097	14,546,944	3,234	761,844	5,858,700
	Cavite	9,676	613,364	4,518,066	482	143,159	1,079,322
	Laguna	5,791	448,516	3,155,116	1,883	234,692	1,727,899
	Batangas	4,084	373,966	2,603,610	421	178,647	1,366,641
	Rizal	2,874	381,740	3,111,573	296	139,047	1,167,804
	Quezon	1,570	129,511	1,158,578	152	66,299	517,032
2010	CALABARZON	23,751	2,337,473	17,786,202	1,988	1,116,205	8,242,337
	Cavite	8,796	823,687	6,604,340	517	231,440	1,694,999
	Laguna	5,827	487,114	3,521,334	464	405,273	3,002,008
	Batangas	3,872	404,833	2,849,112	509	216,947	1,323,128
	Rizal	3,718	492,709	3,636,245	396	198,715	1,726,895
	Quezon	1,538	129,130	1,175,170	102	63,830	495,304
2011	CALABARZON	18,287	2,205,231	17,293,406	2,155	1,282,824	10,671,290
	Cavite	6,163	640,030	5,116,910	548	328,885	3,460,820
	Laguna	3,962	596,490	4,283,647	503	371,819	2,965,998
	Batangas	3,413	421,958	3,165,849	598	271,784	2,553,622
	Rizal	3,198	409,294	3,532,871	353	229,800	1,266,824
	Quezon	1,551	137,459	1,194,127	153	80,536	424,025

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2007 - 2015**

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
2012	CALABARZON	20,838	2,868,039	22,502,292	2,504	1,639,747	17,311,376
	Cavite	8,460	1,250,264	9,500,510	750	307,171	2,598,122
	Laguna	4,176	587,954	4,447,236	541	452,179	4,693,382
	Batangas	3,525	461,920	3,606,252	725	645,122	8,032,597
	Rizal	3,328	445,085	3,812,138	310	163,377	1,476,083
	Quezon	1,349	122,816	1,136,155	178	71,898	511,191
2013	CALABARZON	25,059	3,240,059	26,561,125	2,438	1,689,088	28,854,964
	Cavite	11,071	1,449,519	11,737,884	624	306,927	2,873,850
	Laguna	4,706	575,615	4,585,032	524	402,154	3,639,422
	Batangas	4,105	550,644	4,158,214	761	679,616	20,073,414
	Rizal	3,475	506,297	4,587,686	291	189,063	1,653,265
	Quezon	1,702	157,984	1,492,306	238	111,328	615,011
2014	CALABARZON	21,480	2,779,202	25,272,624	2,642	2,030,126	25,907,482
	Cavite	7,209	982,784	9,032,671	598	499,000	5,085,705
	Laguna	4,750	574,686	4,824,096	575	529,031	9,071,009
	Batangas	4,256	600,957	4,889,169	900	631,611	8,936,644
	Rizal	3,745	465,915	5,007,033	328	250,057	2,073,951
	Quezon	1,520	154,860	1,519,652	241	120,427	740,170
2015	CALABARZON	25,842	3,311,317	28,087,071	2,687	2,051,903	21,189,922
	Cavite	12,293	1,537,440	11,160,680	702	523,012	5,124,782
	Laguna	4,590	576,210	4,918,378	617	624,609	4,845,125
	Batangas	3,852	504,888	4,666,534	812	574,668	6,649,293
	Rizal	3,233	483,565	5,412,192	316	151,377	1,282,065
	Quezon	1,874	209,214	1,929,287	240	178,237	3,288,657

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Construction Statistics from Approved Building Permits

Table 6.4

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PRODUCT CATEGORY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2005-2015

(Value of Exports in US\$M)

Province / Product	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
CALABARZON	29.714	3.190	2.021	8.539	36.870	40.126
Cavite	12.100	-	-	0.340	5.440	10.330
Laguna	3.803	3.052	2.002	7.189	18.471	19.142
Batangas	0.110	0.042	0.011	0.080	0.018	1.307
Rizal	13.700	-	-	0.148	12.296	8.323
Quezon*	0.001	0.096	0.008	0.782	0.645	1.024
Processed Food	0.001	0.096	0.008	0.781	0.115	0.235
Wearables	-	-	-	0.001	-	0.003
GDH	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut & By-Products	-	-	-	-	0.530	0.786
Coconut/Coir & Peat	-	-	-	-	-	0.000

Table 6.4 (continued)

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PRODUCT CATEGORY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2005-2015

(Value of Exports in US\$M)

Province / Product	2011	2012	2013	2014*	2015*
CALABARZON	38.068	82.734	17.754	-	-
Cavite	7.716	31.220	10.450	-	-
Laguna	12.778	21.552	-	-	-
Batangas	1.162	6.842	1.011	-	-
Rizal	13.009	14.897	5.086	-	-
Processed Food			0.486	-	-
Wearables			3.557	-	-
GDH			1.043	-	-
Quezon	3.403	8.223	1.207	-	-
Processed Food	1.442	6.106	0.891	-	-
Wearables	0.003	0.172	-	-	-
GDH	-	-	0.010	-	-
Coconut & By-Products	1.027	1.920	0.274	-	-
Coconut/Coir & Peat	0.931	0.025	0.032	-	-

Note: - No data available.

* Exports monitoring is not part of the DTI's performance indicators for 2014 to present.

Source: Department of Trade and Industry

Table 6.5

VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT GENERATED BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2005-2015

(Value of Investment in Million Pesos)

Province	Value of Investment				
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
CALABARZON	8,329.227	23,068.893	14,975.790	32,683.465	4,909.608
Cavite	2,059.490	14,430.240	4,955.516	8,301.850	1,229.500
- BN Registration	2,044.490	14,419.390	4,929.286	8,253.150	980.000
- Direct Impact	15.000	10.850	26.230	48.700	249.500
Laguna	4,119.158	5,141.630	6,012.745	16,873.560	412.840
- BN Registration	4,117.230	5,140.290	5,984.500	16,841.560	361.714
- Direct Impact	1.928	1.340	28.245	32.000	51.126
Batangas	868.343	1,627.446	1,544.661	3,365.139	1,815.101
- BN Registration	862.185	1,619.731	1,537.896	3,349.626	1,800.732
- Direct Impact	6.158	7.715	6.765	15.513	14.369
Rizal	47.446	8.509	264.148	351.556	314.707
- BN Registration	36.000	-	252.570	335.190	288.450
- Direct Impact	11.446	8.509	11.578	16.366	26.257
Quezon	1,234.790	1,861.068	2,198.720	3,791.360	1,137.460
- BN Registration	1,140.870	1,813.240	2,192.940	3,735.150	1,055.360
- Direct Impact	93.920	47.828	5.780	56.210	82.100

Province	Employment Generated				
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
CALABARZON	102,212	78,859	157,792	136,805	95,130
Cavite	39,555	40,950	56,413	46,393	29,301
- BN Registration	39,490	40,256	56,022	44,574	27,394
- Direct Impact	65	694	391	1,819	1,907
Laguna	34,617	16,184	59,495	36,014	15,588
- BN Registration	32,026	15,405	59,157	35,705	9,834
- Direct Impact	2,591	779	338	309	5,754
Batangas	12,204	12,811	14,059	15,295	16,028
- BN Registration	11,933	12,530	13,503	13,825	14,507
- Direct Impact	271	281	556	1,470	1,521
Rizal	2,432	626	17,606	24,384	21,484
- BN Registration	705	-	16,838	22,346	19,230
- Direct Impact	1,727	626	768	2,038	2,254
Quezon	13,404	8,288	10,219	14,719	12,729
- BN Registration	6,567	7,573	9,333	12,258	11,633
- Direct Impact	6,837	715	886	2,461	1,096

Table 6.5 (continued)

**VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT GENERATED BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2005-2015**

(Value of Investment in Million Pesos)

Value of Investment					
2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
6,728.871	6,273.290	6,121.693	1,534.829	-	-
1,609.820	1,530.438	1,276.669	265.706	-	-
1,554.100	1,463.430	1,232.030	-	-	-
55.720	67.008	44.639	265.706	-	-
1,029.850	634.027	863.970	*	-	-
764.375	577.251	743.930	*	-	-
265.475	56.776	120.040	*	-	-
1,306.080	1,049.110	1,164.300	87.288	-	-
1,298.760	1,037.470	1,143.840	20.152	-	-
7.320	11.640	20.460	67.136	-	-
1,690.221	2,236.705	1,991.414	103.503	-	-
1,657.596	2,195.720	1,961.510	-	-	-
32.625	40.985	29.904	103.503	-	-
1,092.900	823.010	825.340	1,078.332	-	-
1,069.370	519.780	789.300	1,041.198	-	-
23.530	303.230	36.040	37.134	-	-

Employment Generated					
2010	2011	2012	2013	2014**	2015**
91,712	51,591	57,476	32,370	26,460	28,088
28,863	16,287	20,621	5,186	5,705	4,812
28,618	16,047	20,452	-	-	-
245	240	169	5,186	5,705	4,812
10,792	3,707	3,881	5,141	5,739	6,208
10,106	1,797	3,463	-	-	-
686	1,910	418	5,141	5,739	6,208
19,082	11,250	13,453	3,665	4,229	6,649
17,962	10,910	12,493	917	-	-
1,120	340	960	2,748	4,229	6,649
21,676	11,993	10,128	3,599	7,582	3,274
20,818	11,030	8,470	-	-	-
858	963	1,658	3,599	7,582	3,274
11,299	8,354	9,393	14,779	3,205	7,145
10,632	7,225	8,671	12,262	-	-
667	1,129	722	2,517	3,205	7,145

Note: - No data available.

* Data not required in the BN form.

** For 2014 to present, jobs/employment generated from business name registration is no longer measured.

Source: Department of Trade and Industry

Table 6.6

ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010-2015

Province / Indicators	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	39	39	41	44	48	48
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,293	1,395	1,485	1,631	1,700	1,794
Approved Investments (in Php M)	98,021.822	112,850.773	120,371.844	80,900.138	103,849.496	106,326.887
Exports (in US\$ M)	22,820.931	21,943.967	21,761.902	22,864.779	22,890.391	22,990.774
Employment (Average)	315,157	334,258	361,714	397,583	440,204	453,837
Cavite						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	9	9	9	10	11	11
Number of Operating Enterprises	533	580	606	622	648	680
Approved Investments (in Php M)	16,060.288	22,605.424	36,946.144	17,050.879	19,839.521	16,559.619
Exports (in US\$ M)	7,312.480	7,127.308	6,386.861	7,104.541	6,844.364	6,470.379
Employment (Average)	106,795	116,330	125,326	137,706	150,510	148,707
Laguna						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	18	18	19	19	19	19
Number of Operating Enterprises	632	673	710	780	806	837
Approved Investments (in Php M)	56,655.454	33,520.180	61,101.302	37,561.536	50,719.838	54,947.131
Exports (in US\$ M)	13,476.763	12,350.119	12,732.113	12,506.861	12,349.886	12,172.721
Employment (Average)	173,207	174,709	180,755	182,819	201,134	201,629
Batangas						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	10	10	11	12	14	14
Number of Operating Enterprises	127	140	167	226	242	273
Approved Investments (in Php M)	25,306.080	51,091.508	21,613.450	21,628.351	32,519.480	34,543.623
Exports (in US\$ M)	2,006.160	2,421.137	2,614.922	3,204.555	3,621.285	4,227.317
Employment (Average)	32,875	41,114	53,027	73,095	81,581	98,459
Rizal						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	2	2	2	3	3	3
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	2	2	3	3	3
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	3,800.000	710.948	556.893	770.657	0
Exports (in US\$ M)	25.528	45.403	28.006	48.822	54.457	40.727
Employment (Average)	2,280	2,105	2,606	3,963	4,767	2,993
Quezon						
Number of Operating Economic Zon	0	0	0	0	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	0	0	0	0	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	1,833.661	0	4,102.479	0	276.514
Exports (in US\$ M)	0	0	0	0	20.399	79.63
Employment (Average)	0	0	0	0	2,212	2,049

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Table 6.7
GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Gross Sales				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	93,118,094.88	123,614,003.99	321,854,586.49	1,011,210,975.83	636,493,793.00
Amadeo	13,925,220.65	15,265,423.50	17,165,273.00	134,895,182.00	232,577,901.00
Bacoor	17,803,967,876.81	19,934,120,600.69	21,882,625,052.55	23,993,377,759.00	26,782,661,375.00
Carmona	18,894,638,000.00	20,504,209,514.80	56,177,162,573.60	57,023,749,756.90	58,740,991,996.00
Cavite	1,264,451,122.92	2,629,619,752.53	1,435,157,071.27	28,062,907.39	1,680,341,622.14
Dasmaringas	32,493,400,937.50	39,668,324,771.40	35,729,334,461.10	46,553,743,031.00	47,882,643,206.00
Gen. Emilio Aguin.	92,603,000.00	127,146,000.00	165,693,000.00	217,896,000.00	216,641,988.00
Gen. Mariano Alva	790,329,026.00	2,640,124,390.13	2,871,070,337.67	3,083,940,558.21	1,275,966,451.00
General Trias	26,529,833,936.29	24,142,700,794.54	29,892,130,173.19	189,770,869,884.00	210,330,048,409.00
Imus	43,104,038,962.71	47,332,292,613.92	50,598,276,345.95	163,116,959,840.81	166,757,459,694.00
Indang	468,973,873.76	536,343,211.52	576,339,089.10	608,168,577.00	655,165,767.00
Kawit	836,481,140.00	942,733,288.00	1,042,750,777.00	2,118,490,638.92	2,431,461,011.00
Magallanes	-	28,392,447.19	36,834,899.53	84,684,706.50	92,248,461.01
Maragondon	72,249,898.20	98,412,977.82	102,245,613.93	136,074,483.49	152,286,981.00
Mendez	-	1,529,254.00	2,158,576.00	2,798,720.00	266,817,701.00
Naic	734,191,715.13	1,780,797,126.40	1,385,588,175.32	2,324,062,441.00	194,144,612,780.00
Noveleta	624,569,087.00	839,470,027.00	961,342,844.00	980,109,000.00	1,278,166,488.00
Rosario	4,217,311,554.95	4,709,001,937.72	4,683,546,922.29	5,905,872,996.17	6,450,689,580.00
Silang	5,768,398,646.45	6,379,598,483.89	7,427,250,966.22	9,143,829,063.00	13,359,212,772.00
Tagaytay	4,856,156,128.75	6,865,975,778.17	7,396,018,097.82	8,871,341,050.89	10,044,573,343.00
Tanza	915,485,714.74	1,805,501,920.48	1,321,114,868.95	2,681,627.00	2,789,511,636.00
Ternate	-	71,635,026.95	70,332,187.43	57,900,829.94	75,445,001.02
Trece Martires	6,502,540,033.55	6,681,009,711.11	7,812,549,177.55	9,570,720,316.87	11,623,309,038.00
Laguna					
Alaminos	239,021,385.80	-	493,428,252.05	1,107,974,798.23	1,321,389,390.00
Bay	187,059,063.51	129,428,763.31	1,316,268,471.40	-	147,273,830.00
Binan	-	-	-	256,674,035,693.33	373,782,203,428.00
Cabuyao	10,746,254,261.61	14,101,097,351.16	14,477,738,939.77	105,680,087,009.00	126,109,924,980.00
Calamba	183,116,208,853.30	117,595,657,214.64	145,556,646,158.96	355,954,595,297.81	147,629,994,468.00
Calauan	395,860,060.10	512,090,401.13	547,896,392.75	982,794,815.64	1,774,480,090.00
Cavinti	4,461,409.00	4,177,412.00	3,963,676.00	4,057,853.00	637,091,414.43
Famy	-	-	-	36,355,036.00	50,440,190.85
Kalayaan	1,257,560,957.12	1,300,847,794.60	1,278,510,366.90	1,250,943,047.53	30,670,222.00
Liliw	124,198,582.00	92,844,853.00	107,851,720.00	108,451,693.00	121,340,286.00
Los Banos	-	-	-	-	537,211,681.00
Luisiana	69,529,553.26	72,741,273.10	90,994,700.16	129,760,839.20	105,497,957.30
Lumban	891,468,000.00	785,266,285.00	1,099,073,180.00	824,579,800.00	867,741,232.00
Mabitac	60,035,707.04	75,044,633.80	93,805,792.25	117,257,240.30	146,571,550.40
Magdalena	43,954,336.10	51,976,826.70	49,213,763.46	91,834,234.81	144,174,888.30
Majayjay	39,113.76	1,247,268.54	952,048.15	1,224,506.69	109,490,557.00
Nagcarlan	342,939,166.00	386,444,107.23	439,175,684.52	445,669,500.77	456,662,119.00
Paete	-	4,572,310.26	161,975,606.00	168,065,580.00	318,527,326.00
Pagsanjan	492,188,138.93	509,466,114.64	595,328,312.00	611,924,980.97	594,163,642.00
Pakil	39,799,574.42	44,773,918.16	52,668,045.51	63,001,884.49	56,042,272.22
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-
Pila	268,153,740.61	-	10,524,066,000.00	15,550,798,480.00	351,363,797.00
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	24,377,389,472.92	11,800,045,732.22	21,621,720,348.60	17,385,398,368.28	14,672,100,410.00
San Pedro	447,991,737,491.18	447,878,292,830.97	442,841,758,063.97	30,403,370,161.25	198,787,537,373.00
Santa Cruz	3,807,949,314.76	3,513,725,703.02	3,957,242,183.04	4,904,836,494.00	4,553,591,042.25
Santa Maria	58,769,068.00	48,073,532.00	37,369,801.00	36,598,695.00	48,567,295.58
Santa Rosa	131,000,000,000.00	119,000,000,000.00	143,000,000,000.00	138,548,098,460.00	170,000,000,000.00
Siniloan	465,216,393.00	-	619,909,144.00	641,900,448.75	503,574,955.00
Victoria	50,455,234.00	47,419,474.98	163,920,934.90	211,962,592.50	262,905,578.40

Table 6.7 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Gross Sales				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	-	-	-	7,314,477.00	8,443,428.00
Alitagtag	131,001,000.00	176,003,924.60	178,547,584.50	180,599,855.60	182,000,000.00
Balayan	3,354,778,105.48	1,321,641,334.84	1,504,769,005.08	1,407,200,762.00	1,500,080,670.00
Balete	15,815,863.27	33,318,717.70	29,052,233.97	42,549,371.64	45,645,130.47
Batangas	60,149,044,427.58	133,617,527,055.83	81,066,031,449.50	115,316,793,157.00	133,546,658,481.00
Bauan	4,334,973,380.00	3,694,982,936.54	3,843,738,853.31	4,072,502,786.00	5,235,783,612.00
Calaca	438,128,764.34	1,310,522,858.00	191,150,159.75	427,354,084.89	14,982,422,897.00
Calatagan	144,416,466.91	184,006,961.87	316,652,937.88	223,186,062.88	238,437,612.00
Cuenca	206,055,569.30	-	229,241,725.20	239,278,930.70	232,283,702.00
Ibaan	118,081,501.72	135,984,015.12	206,209,352.34	266,009,886.90	850,670,721.70
Laurel	-	-	-	476,832,051.00	645,886,767.00
Lemery	103,915,527.00	784,076,440.00	853,270,781.00	1,341,966,394.00	1,164,089,501.00
Lian	1,236,744,159.00	1,279,373,937.00	1,233,040,181.00	845,556,931.00	1,842,855,333.00
Lipa	32,369,733,691.00	35,463,906,489.00	34,741,553,602.00	37,065,349,825.00	39,083,193,153.00
Lobo	-	-	-	-	-
Mabini	2,710,000,000.00	4,330,000,000.00	3,500,000,000.00	5,200,000.00	6,723,476,391.24
Malvar	700,428,711.00	2,079,663,026.17	2,353,357,954.03	2,918,918,592.36	3,933,283,827.00
Mataas na Kahoy	131,332,685.50	154,055,334.10	325,611,080.60	441,981,199.00	933,516,445.70
Nasugbu	-	-	-	1,263,904,755.19	4,002,978,302.00
Padre Garcia	-	2,064,614,281.52	1,849,161,595.09	3,077,939,405.97	2,500,000,000.00
Rosario	2,906,289,006.00	2,557,220,016.00	2,773,005,157.00	2,963,335,682.00	3,388,948,580.00
San Jose	1,396,074,078.72	3,075,813,941.00	-	484,944,161,545.09	3,377,385,417.00
San Juan	1,180,398,306.51	1,452,369,724.96	1,888,341,396.06	1,852,041,879.76	2,391,349,807.00
San Luis	79,107,864.35	135,445,125.50	157,095,624.00	230,462,747.70	203,042,290.60
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	8,310,521.32
San Pascual	2,260,365,008.00	2,350,779,609.00	2,418,590,559.00	2,694,857,393.00	2,741,140,620.00
Santa Teresita	-	39,495,022.52	47,020,362.65	49,995,364.69	98,343,677.07
Santo Tomas	6,591,355,439.00	8,255,749,334.00	9,033,564,724.00	10,225,143,654.00	98,343,677.07
Taal	325,299,375.00	338,951,501.00	365,007,800.00	376,759,500.00	484,264,153.00
Talisay	193,253,077.00	-	-	1,595,006,942.00	1,702,831,123.00
Tanauan	7,385,365,007.75	21,648,158,553.92	32,511,486,784.04	35,239,397,649.96	38,881,960,288.00
Taysan	-	-	-	39,440,707.49	5,763,965,122.00
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	63,576,067.00	57,113,522.00	84,231,190.00
Rizal					
Angono	-	4,203,514,270.06	4,283,083,880.75	4,146,099,474.00	5,102,652,413.00
Antipolo	24,004,391,817.66	29,286,206,934.98	25,480,027,301.02	35,663,418,730.00	40,785,473,806.00
Baras	1,342,259,754.00	1,644,937,680.00	1,809,431,448.00	2,352,260,882.00	1,967,849,750.00
Binangonan	14,558,626,027.52	4,186,917,553.50	4,885,803,568.33	6,485,373,747.89	7,964,709,628.00
Cainta	-	-	-	-	79,375,656,916.00
Cardona	1,660,972.00	2,729,603.16	3,185,782.16	2,927,827.74	166,566,800.16
Jalajala	68,090,737.00	74,211,511.00	89,539,209.00	91,947,842.00	89,493,986.00
Morong	-	2,985,530,032.00	380,427.88	354,715.32	8,474,264.00
Piililla	4,320,049,831.02	964,726,439.61	451,218,542.30	870,682,427.52	1,144,009,101.00
Rodriguez	3,363,610,428.08	4,025,775,430.47	4,661,506,135.72	4,258,931,627.00	4,731,689,884.00
San Mateo	2,120,205,659.78	4,178,650,417.87	4,503,473,034.86	4,951,209,782.00	5,878,564,059.00
Tanay	2,795,256,305.78	3,103,256,453.30	3,122,304,997.31	3,798,292,842.79	4,475,741,951.00
Taytay	15,525,704,527.37	18,157,957,405.25	19,305,982,048.45	22,057,252,517.21	26,386,186,721.00
Teresa	3,806,399,223.32	3,655,658,795.69	4,405,099,304.61	4,897,293,820.77	-

Table 6.7 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Gross Sales				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	22,767,371.36	24,968,500.00	29,417,580.00	32,239,818.18	38,993,944.55
Alabat	-	-	27,936,456.50	-	35,228,443.26
Atimonan	525,615,556.24	283,127,514.39	416,790,884.93	431,353,352.00	429,325,140.00
Buenavista	38,440,000.00	51,619,000.00	66,829,000.00	84,905,000.00	88,401,000.00
Burdeos	714,749.71	882,198.46	626,239.68	593,065.06	762,516.52
Calauag	353,467,056.53	435,895,955.09	483,715,682.00	538,868,180.95	663,225,705.00
Candelaria	3,181,527,683.38	4,953,001,404.89	5,000,325,981.48	5,265,933,926.00	6,308,407,235.00
Catanauan	256,073,899.47	300,951,915.14	272,769,763.96	337,772,792.00	356,310,588.00
Dolores	46,474,971.00	75,435,766.00	79,065,000.00	78,289,651.00	129,842,151.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	51,295,120.73	40,264,065.00
Guinayangan	119,406,680.00	116,948,035.00	125,577,982.00	138,512,289.00	142,433,656.00
Gumaca	975,874,888.73	905,225,615.08	1,215,789,242.10	1,182,464,459.91	1,438,265,269.00
Infanta	681,528,424.17	746,200,593.57	948,180,222.35	814,718,418.00	750,865,262.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	10,340,038.64
Lopez	505,981,356.00	506,218,544.00	1,574,800,611.03	1,461,108,969.23	3,855,205,202.00
Lucban	623,590,249.00	629,115,433.00	676,573,086.00	717,599,595.00	799,954,932.00
Macalelon	7,325,704.23	8,356,123.45	10,884,710.77	15,436,280.15	18,865,562.06
Mauban	15,965,166,834.71	16,627,941,328.98	16,033,358,876.46	15,322,572,047.00	17,456,905,537.00
Mulanay	-	-	131,205,261.04	163,458,031.39	176,672,037.00
Padre Burgos	-	608,362.04	612,808.91	720,451.34	744,784.49
Pagbilao	14,180,805,362.10	12,780,796,759.60	29,489,785,470.40	13,936,183,682.00	28,913,302,680.00
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	84,011.34
Perez	21,556,129.00	25,977,900.00	30,239,000.00	36,346,741.00	41,894,557.00
Pitogo	11,688,400.00	15,239,953.20	17,923,131.32	22,338,737.00	25,542,680.00
Plaridel	6,649,583.75	8,927,386.60	9,951,525.00	8,260,213.00	12,524,366.00
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-
Real	68,990,269.24	74,995,250.68	78,955,051.56	86,551,535.00	114,267,780.00
Sampaloc	-	96,289,159.61	91,818,718.06	99,147,531.52	97,253,061.44
San Andres	28,663,420.75	30,121,250.00	30,900,175.00	30,920,215.00	31,135,300.00
San Antonio	123,569,321.00	135,698,756.00	145,632,159.00	210,000,000.00	251,191,314.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	57,541,924.65
San Narciso	19,470,850.00	29,632,000.00	36,475,000.00	41,950,000.00	41,680.00
Sariaya	857,126,343.70	1,249,640,255.28	1,395,005,053.63	1,813,456,777.00	1,475,846,954.00
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	237,979,987.73	263,599,175.00
Tiaong	-	-	-	1,176,001,990.67	1,779,119,950.00
Unisan	-	39,206,477.17	48,828,485.42	55,819,701.48	77,619,572.00
Lucena	12,655,083,978.47	15,220,491,550.05	-	21,738,718,174.00	27,603,129,071.00
Tayabas	1,360,391,950.13	1,313,492,121.55	791,232,460.88	1,046,761,260.46	1,751,358,772.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.8

NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits					Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	259	249	199	146	161	937	936	1,026	1,245	1,144
Amadeo	42	48	40	47	302	398	377	372	358	376
Bacoor	1,975	1,761	1,683	1,790	1,702	5,916	6,179	6,482	6,361	6,788
Carmona	337	321	307	373	406	1,247	1,486	1,558	1,634	1,754
Cavite	163	152	219	202	426	2,862	2,934	3,004	2,738	2,676
Dasmaringas	1,679	1,892	1,984	1,642	1,373	5,273	5,562	5,642	6,246	5,808
Gen. Emilio Aguina	56	52	88	54	74	333	366	333	405	390
Gen. Mariano Alva	331	512	325	380	399	292	1,915	2,165	1,638	1,792
General Trias	568	2,100	1,149	1,158	1,198	3,155	1,904	3,504	3,799	3,768
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	1,279	1,390	4,732	5,041	6,173	5,577	6,029
Indang	192	152	151	190	335	1,772	1,724	1,699	1,740	1,596
Kawit	402	349	330	611	407	1,280	1,284	1,372	1,441	1,669
Magallanes	-	45	36	107	124	-	146	154	195	253
Maragondon	149	102	124	190	234	657	665	651	779	817
Mendez	-	58	94	332	236	-	341	289	499	867
Naic	493	429	402	436	470	1,782	1,800	1,708	1,716	1,762
Noveleta	213	196	262	201	201	800	809	1,016	1,060	1,091
Rosario	382	414	419	496	342	1,492	1,539	1,604	1,768	1,859
Silang	732	685	735	852	827	2,113	2,254	2,370	2,514	2,358
Tagaytay	320	458	271	319	445	1,311	1,432	1,635	1,713	1,781
Tanza	106	390	413	423	455	916	1,295	1,514	1,813	1,892
Ternate	-	70	75	96	76	-	241	242	273	260
Trece Martires	342	388	343	412	493	1,664	1,563	1,604	1,614	1,661
Laguna										
Alaminos	60	50	69	58	63	220	280	330	376	359
Bay	-	41	29	52	87	401	413	401	396	411
Binan	330	835	942	969	1,016	4,042	3,620	3,494	3,534	4,837
Cabuyao	147	161	267	652	897	2,349	2,498	2,780	2,526	3,741
Calamba	1,380	1,492	1,110	1,170	1,108	5,483	5,627	6,277	7,019	6,896
Calauan	81	65	64	69	82	258	250	269	254	248
Cavinti	15	12	13	22	26	150	165	177	190	132
Famy	40	4	17	29	13	86	116	119	129	141
Kalayaan	28	40	15	25	38	75	91	54	69	93
Liliw	51	13	80	168	109	473	269	434	462	543
Los Banos	-	-	-	508	647	-	2,683	7,425	2,248	2,262
Luisiana	12	13	22	393	109	153	165	306	339	566
Lumban	42	35	39	86	149	195	212	230	251	194
Mabitac	8	13	4	29	41	164	150	168	175	141
Magdalena	38	48	26	97	70	281	310	423	375	367
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27	211	532	194	224	178
Nagcarlan	55	72	23	55	34	1,619	1,957	1,575	1,487	1,667
Paete	-	290	301	219	212	-	583	615	689	659
Pagsanjan	51	50	31	61	47	576	625	610	661	667
Pakil	69	74	54	68	69	185	134	144	161	148
Pangil	56	40	24	48	41	263	254	255	235	249
Pila	135	147	143	127	107	497	515	515	575	533
Rizal	-	-	42	72	50	-	-	252	272	266
San Pablo	920	1,370	1,334	794	818	3,978	4,095	4,714	5,066	5,225
San Pedro	1,504	1,072	1,108	1,196	1,250	4,566	4,758	4,718	4,774	4,926
Santa Cruz	724	502	453	575	-	2,627	2,663	2,579	2,324	-
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12	200	292	213	270	374
Santa Rosa	994	924	922	956	1,089	3,859	3,985	4,130	4,281	4,437
Siniloan	141	-	-	66	78	725	-	-	759	804
Victoria	66	55	74	60	53	245	200	234	223	218

Table 6.8 (continued)

NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits					Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	-	-	57	65	67	-	-	204	221	248
Alitagtag	64	71	81	56	95	336	357	367	371	376
Balayan	128	103	149	235	120	694	714	703	906	774
Balete	11	45	25	19	23	125	155	145	134	125
Batangas	1,241	1,357	1,517	1,038	1,001	4,045	4,396	5,049	6,051	6,199
Bauan	463	361	677	393	313	3,303	3,167	3,069	2,596	2,481
Calaca	105	72	102	158	215	470	479	651	675	717
Calatagan	75	90	89	90	61	368	362	387	374	393
Cuenca	193	197	154	142	158	715	752	806	1,018	697
Ibaan	180	150	158	228	155	994	988	1,018	1,040	1,100
Laurel	188	123	96	84	523	323	426	417	425	428
Lemery	251	212	277	364	439	998	1,032	1,095	1,099	1,221
Lian	78	105	33	77	63	371	401	370	394	411
Lipa	1,056	902	639	800	757	7,534	7,425	7,424	7,706	5,373
Lobo	10	12	10	14	-	211	262	262	244	-
Mabini	109	116	188	174	67	672	739	710	856	804
Malvar	188	309	308	172	262	232	630	648	735	809
Mataas na Kahoy	98	78	116	99	82	253	311	326	350	367
Nasugbu	194	268	182	165	233	693	752	809	751	944
Padre Garcia	-	51	57	97	68	-	385	436	514	470
Rosario	317	290	310	392	324	1,990	1,854	1,965	2,533	1,896
San Jose	237	245	194	231	440	2,045	2,092	2,218	2,182	2,041
San Juan	396	341	324	211	216	1,326	1,513	1,603	1,626	1,650
San Luis	99	54	25	189	121	200	269	267	283	359
San Nicolas	-	-	-	19	16	166	154	143	142	113
San Pascual	90	94	97	161	229	810	842	866	971	953
Santa Teresita	-	25	68	60	29	-	96	106	179	176
Santo Tomas	346	346	464	640	621	1,441	1,551	1,674	1,852	2,061
Taal	212	186	121	154	134	470	479	487	507	496
Talisay	236	102	111	278	164	2,316	2,427	2,485	2,473	2,290
Tanauan	234	353	450	493	476	1,822	1,699	1,865	2,057	2,368
Taysan	-	-	222	235	116	-	-	636	650	734
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	44	63	51	-	-	179	171	198
Rizal										
Angono	70	179	219	656	533	2,531	2,319	2,299	1,869	2,042
Antipolo	3,072	2,312	1,905	2,529	1,918	7,306	7,890	7,954	8,058	8,383
Baras	181	142	115	123	74	187	229	216	238	234
Binangonan	411	379	451	512	592	3,901	3,992	4,149	4,120	4,441
Cainta	-	-	-	537	509	-	-	-	5,973	6,317
Cardona	130	45	36	80	58	168	198	338	356	479
Jalajala	273	51	132	379	55	233	261	237	248	256
Morong	157	115	106	207	91	705	698	815	809	994
Piliilla	11	10	77	130	104	371	357	439	359	387
Rodriguez	903	629	630	637	562	1,860	2,033	2,018	2,565	2,426
San Mateo	268	276	567	434	562	3,120	3,126	3,025	3,293	3,048
Tanay	182	176	201	208	180	1,223	1,772	1,335	1,453	1,462
Taytay	2,379	1,752	1,974	1,818	1,836	4,920	5,532	5,525	5,565	5,516
Teresa	187	170	180	224	153	612	563	621	680	688

Table 6.8 (continued)

NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits					Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon										
Agdangan	23	20	23	16	40	195	190	162	186	184
Alabat	-	-	56	-	55	-	-	205	-	345
Atimonan	115	113	82	93	972	883	879	882	899	886
Buenavista	24	12	35	26	17	94	141	133	146	149
Burdeos	80	68	83	77	84	70	67	58	71	77
Calauag	84	86	87	123	92	473	493	523	492	466
Candelaria	165	200	146	169	239	916	996	1,090	1,130	936
Catanauan	64	49	116	114	120	351	427	492	536	537
Dolores	6	55	33	31	55	361	235	262	280	247
General Luna	14	24	14	20	62	52	44	59	66	102
General Nakar	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	78	85
Guinayangan	6	63	65	59	40	270	214	241	258	283
Gumaca	81	89	67	78	103	576	553	605	554	825
Infanta	135	186	138	161	158	778	831	841	830	866
Jomalig	17	28	13	66	59	128	90	117	111	142
Lopez	28	144	84	76	108	554	979	1,179	1,323	1,390
Lucban	68	288	163	289	263	1,115	1,015	1,089	1,089	1,170
Macalelon	58	35	36	90	61	52	104	119	129	145
Mauban	95	105	156	127	103	517	297	421	474	481
Mulanay	30	33	49	64	54	176	220	278	279	304
Padre Burgos	-	54	44	44	81	-	132	181	167	179
Pagbilao	194	166	192	176	181	752	729	861	1,081	954
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15	143	163	146	140	114
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	17	24	53	38	50	121	117	124	123	113
Pitogo	41	38	81	87	74	126	131	137	140	130
Plaridel	68	24	25	16	16	85	133	118	112	122
Polillo	-	-	8	54	25	-	-	99	168	153
Quezon	23	80	73	41	48	195	209	228	168	178
Real	17	5	69	64	27	253	265	225	283	295
Sampaloc	-	86	61	78	56	-	354	341	322	331
San Andres	-	21	18	5	-	-	62	189	151	170
San Antonio	79	61	39	180	97	301	228	208	269	341
San Francisco	-	-	-	63	11	-	-	-	153	197
San Narciso	22	37	44	47	38	155	144	154	174	190
Sariaya	100	114	143	171	492	934	998	1,067	1,193	1,402
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	90	200	-	-	-	520	871
Tiaong	-	233	111	120	160	-	586	801	674	766
Unisan	-	94	116	137	78	-	245	271	312	362
Lucena	622	575	575	578	522	3,603	3,696	3,884	3,716	3,907
Tayabas	357	368	347	326	209	1,331	1,431	1,542	1,643	1,648

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government

Table 6.9

TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Capitalization of New Businesses				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	407,607,333.00	974,475,269.58	1,231,632,139.59	11,831,500.00	25,866,750.00
Amadeo	7,965,269.00	8,000,658.25	8,359,123.37	64,300,949.00	136,810,530.00
Bacoor	239,639,543.48	315,508,385.97	342,578,791.79	453,095,853.02	1,005,904,147.82
Carmona	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00	336,621,992.70	638,733,524.00
Cavite	60,667,929.87	33,207,751.82	54,281,476.41	159,618.41	79,261,123.00
Dasmarinas	464,423,599.50	410,271,520.40	465,897,376.10	1,139,039,611.00	1,235,387,661.00
Gen. Emilio Aguin.	4,969,000.00	15,780,000.00	35,788,000.00	7,372,900.00	9,013,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alva	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00	62,039,858.00	47,271,766.00
General Trias	24,559,689.00	24,991,086.00	62,765,358.37	1,164,798,902.24	1,677,086,126.00
Imus	985,526,007.00	1,032,437,003.00	1,047,282,789.50	4,575,345,321.00	4,804,740,000.00
Indang	138,140,637.00	739,143,941.96	902,184,079.34	24,928,550.00	37,904,200.00
Kawit	2,035,733,963.83	27,593,663.47	24,150,250.00	137,289,370.00	127,807,500.00
Magallanes	-	16,975,000.00	3,403,000.00	9,006,500.00	7,757,300.00
Maragondon	5,705,000.00	7,140,000.00	10,112,500.00	10,476,000.00	34,825,000.00
Mendez	-	14,670,000.00	39,445,840.00	3,593,000.00	27,684,350.00
Naic	34,808,000.00	19,380,500.00	285,837,931.00	30,659,546.00	4,494,864,957.00
Noveleta	8,861,040.00	14,896,274.00	32,424,001.00	8,351,700.00	22,360,500.00
Rosario	36,749,449.50	135,958,338.50	61,742,816.29	93,898,397.64	98,684,190.00
Silang	111,624,153.02	70,335,349.00	91,939,951.75	200,668,975.00	284,543,768.00
Tagaytay	446,407,802.56	362,772,159.34	322,547,920.73	702,288,479.00	992,429,418.00
Tanza	320,669,345.52	132,346,295.19	377,316,709.90	381,322,759.00	111,968,871.00
Ternate	-	1,615,000.00	5,139,913.00	8,970,500.00	3,313,520.00
Trece Martires	15,583,778.00	72,745,990.00	69,394,764.50	117,365,860.00	56,776,430.00
Laguna					
Alaminos	11,145,266.50	16,482,739.40	20,957,110.82	11,588,000.00	12,133,500.00
Bay	5,095,000.00	4,589,500.00	9,335,500.00	607,000.30	50,549,290.00
Binan	-	-	-	735,963,838.81	604,551,819.00
Cabuyao	12,197,500.00	48,139,500.00	101,536,375.00	489,050,150.00	5,775,862,840.00
Calamba	6,180,525,309.86	633,795,195.20	3,117,593,551.20	3,065,875,649.00	2,052,347,815.00
Calauan	7,134,000.00	29,970,000.00	16,473,350.43	17,085,509.45	17,969,034.00
Cavinti	1,625,000.00	2,250,000.00	2,285,000.00	3,265,000.00	2,452,376.00
Famy	-	-	-	4,950,000.00	2,165,000.00
Kalayaan	344,000.00	690,000.00	695,000.00	3,518,166.04	4,287,000.00
Liliw	3,795,000.00	1,845,000.00	5,035,000.00	28,790,390.00	5,855,250.00
Los Banos	12,840,926.56	19,665,398.66	141,913,499.91	61,492,346.00	15,414,000.00
Luisiana	655,750.00	1,733,963.00	2,472,000.00	8,335,634.00	3,963,649.00
Lumban	4,368,000.00	3,590,285.00	3,920,380.00	11,804,450.00	860,291,232.00
Mabitac	6,750,208.00	8,437,760.00	10,547,200.00	13,184,000.00	16,480,000.00
Magdalena	510,500.00	1,818,000.00	13,638,000.00	5,049,300.00	8,743,050.00
Majayjay	240,400.00	1,629,000.00	2,770,872.00	3,284,276.00	2,917,000.00
Nagcarlan	182,031,000.00	288,773,000.00	122,582,600.00	145,735,920.00	9,408,777.00
Paete	-	1,462,684.00	8,218,957.00	3,954,450.00	4,210,200.00
Pagsanjan	4,390,000.00	2,298,888.00	2,792,000.00	3,699,000.00	13,691,250.00
Pakil	7,000,625.00	3,579,909.00	3,507,985.00	3,859,021.00	3,442,232.00
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-
Pila	8,142,653.00	10,604,188.00	3,062,726,000.00	2,099,571,039.16	71,940,299.00
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	129,009,501.61	216,282,654.00	186,030,528.53	192,056,055.03	275,320,400.00
San Pedro	-	-	-	977,359,973.79	1,021,033,155.00
Santa Cruz	474,424,255.68	3,189,511,365.80	239,360,567.66	127,475,700.00	-
Santa Maria	480,000.00	688,000.00	170,000.00	690,000.00	188,000.00
Santa Rosa	982,000,000.00	828,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00	1,774,052,216.00	5,500,000,000.00
Siniloan	22,500,000.00	-	-	4,885,086.00	8,351,722.00
Victoria	3,983,080.00	4,393,885.00	7,817,000.00	5,759,000.00	9,296,791.50

Table 6.9

TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Capitalization of New Businesses				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	-	-	3,529,900.00	7,503,000.00	-
Alitagtag	10,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	14,000,000.00	16,458,000.00	18,000,000.00
Balayan	-	-	126,059,775.00	52,923,360.00	32,408,000.00
Balete	5,859,000.00	292,000.00	863,500.00	260,000.00	23,484,000.00
Batangas	290,799,714.17	430,271,400.29	296,826,444.91	736,306,478.00	3,448,248,680.93
Bauan	33,430,000.00	27,895,000.00	21,048,000.00	222,751,989.00	109,395,700.00
Calaca	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00	861,164,898.70	24,792,500.00
Calatagan	48,036,604.37	20,102,004.90	19,655,133.00	33,435,750.00	20,420,000.00
Cuenca	-	7,592,500.00	8,414,515.00	12,060,211.00	11,075,195.00
Ibaan	57,827,518.67	58,070,575.00	32,306,571.00	57,081,689.80	48,234,145.00
Laurel	-	-	-	3,808,046.00	3,979,010.00
Lemery	24,143,500.00	21,008,900.00	24,641,009.75	180,468,329.00	44,567,123.00
Lian	8,703,283.00	8,491,974.00	3,945,500.00	7,548,500.00	628,192,546.00
Lipa	5,005,781,733.00	5,231,426,283.00	5,302,520,951.00	7,738,368,609.00	635,128,437.00
Lobo	680,000.00	850,000.00	980,000.00	1,308,000.00	1,308,000.00
Mabini	10,833,000.00	20,322,500.00	43,543,147.00	16,710,000.00	127,369,764.00
Malvar	-	74,757,003.00	454,618,815.12	1,043,576,986.12	1,120,540,127.00
Mataas na Kahoy	19,510,500.00	9,715,224.00	98,236,685.00	26,290,842.00	23,132,000.00
Nasugbu	6,700,000.00	7,500,000.00	10,400,000.00	95,098,444.00	18,553,906.00
Padre Garcia	-	15,000,000.00	385,000,000.00	450,000,000.00	650,000,000.00
Rosario	80,033,725.00	57,052,672.50	67,135,102.00	258,637,866.61	103,380,631.00
San Jose	29,489,829.24	135,855,200.00	33,579,329.68	14,228,896.00	39,535,406.00
San Juan	80,327,002.09	79,546,200.00	81,124,295.00	101,001,650.00	148,903,447.00
San Luis	8,190,874.00	15,787,965.00	7,449,000.00	5,455,800.00	11,932,690.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	510,000.00
San Pascual	15,394,490.00	16,078,690.00	16,591,840.00	18,131,289.00	186,073,639.00
Santa Teresita	-	1,799,793.00	13,134,600.00	1,481,300.00	331,650.00
Santo Tomas	-	-	-	777,680,270.00	1,806,828,094.00
Taal	31,580,000.00	25,780,000.00	23,370,000.00	27,710,000.00	20,695,000.00
Talisay	26,523,000.00	-	-	38,148,519.00	40,137,070.00
Tanauan	149,270,133.72	999,315,460.58	462,892,009.98	211,101,994.54	1,191,718,018.00
Taysan	-	-	63,232,665.24	78,424,754.07	61,703,152.00
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	13,285,980.00	13,075,096.00	9,282,040.00
Rizal					
Angono	-	-	-	115,193,262.00	199,479,925.00
Antipolo	6,609,754,291.00	9,939,136,500.00	7,033,777,285.00	2,045,647,712.57	1,903,787,579.00
Baras	94,311,085.00	121,325,062.00	30,066,505.00	76,307,000.00	218,727,879.00
Binangonan	-	7,993,550.00	11,524,000.00	367,994,011.87	273,493,473.00
Cainta	59,543,197.85	211,916,529.82	187,786,284.12	-	507,392,753.00
Cardona	198,024.00	202,012.00	-	50,895,860.91	4,044,000.00
Jalajala	4,673,700.00	24,074,000.00	2,427,500.00	6,804,500.00	1,672,000.00
Morong	-	-	-	-	1,000.00
Pililla	-	-	-	139,644,590.93	261,096,894.00
Rodriguez	2,009,605.35	-	19,647,100.00	37,816,000.00	39,701,950.00
San Mateo	152,055,625.67	102,373,550.00	32,597,500.00	408,203,361.00	884,701,614.00
Tanay	45,867,910.00	49,128,154.41	134,214,925.12	578,201,218.18	52,994,247.00
Taytay	39,912,280.00	19,245,000.00	134,385,278.00	261,764,990.58	395,455,240.00
Teresa	296,275,674.34	186,469,387.92	302,342,916.43	268,571,768.77	39,342,948.00

Table 6.9

TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Capitalization of New Businesses				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	3,140,000.00	2,464,000.00	4,740,000.00	1,680,000.00	3,075,000.00
Alabat	-	-	250,000.00	-	1,432,800.00
Atimonan	72,365,799.86	172,913,525.80	90,909,753.66	5,908,383.00	6,669,000.00
Buenavista	500,000.00	930,000.00	4,875,000.00	5,005,000.00	4,400,000.00
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-
Calauag	2,656,000.00	5,301,000.00	4,242,129.50	11,491,092.85	11,723,500.00
Candelaria	7,152,400.00	9,734,000.00	6,886,400.00	271,645,000.00	143,880,000.00
Catanauan	30,798,316.00	62,548,990.00	55,485,840.00	16,628,960.00	47,250,000.00
Dolores	80,000.00	3,089,000.00	1,412,000.00	13,443,000.00	10,412,200.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	3,836,300.00	7,758,500.00	16,606,500.00	1,215,000.00	1,120,000.00
Guinayangan	-	-	2,950,000.00	6,737,462.00	7,930.00
Gumaca	-	-	-	11,566,347.16	21,773,208.00
Infanta	15,080,253.00	92,106,610.40	59,246,598.00	16,313,606.00	23,460,700.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	979,000.00	1,075,100.00
Lopez	4,944,232.00	5,440,132.25	6,453,500.00	8,500,000.00	11,800,000.00
Lucban	21,058,277.00	29,655,756.00	28,888,768.00	35,513,836.00	16,911,250.00
Macalelon	5,018,710.00	4,685,150.00	4,030,900.00	6,773,180.00	8,632,785.00
Mauban	1,340,000.00	3,590,000.00	4,870,000.00	98,325,583.00	683,175,991.00
Mulanay	76,709,095.62	51,504,494.67	40,743,019.36	10,114,000.00	12,637,000.00
Padre Burgos	-	28,424,183.00	2,597,000.00	13,360,000.00	2,151,000.00
Pagbilao	31,475,667.00	25,745,593.00	32,955,500.00	65,433,500.00	2,022,741,123.00
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	354,000.00	532,000.00	856,000.00	943,000.00	728,000.00
Pitogo	1,202,500.00	1,293,000.00	1,773,617.00	1,837,000.00	3,124,000.00
Plaridel	4,708,000.00	634,000.00	795,000.00	570,000.00	975,000.00
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	264,500.00	857,300.00	848,000.00	1,750,900.00	835,500.00
Real	-	-	-	1,535,000.00	2,395,150.00
Sampaloc	-	4,831,355.00	4,080,300.00	1,078,001.00	2,237,500.00
San Andres	100,000.00	120,000.00	150,000.00	170,000.00	200,000.00
San Antonio	5,264,253.00	7,569,245.00	9,256,872.00	10,456,891.00	20,145,574.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	850,000.00
San Narciso	2,485,000.00	2,920,000.00	3,205,000.00	4,135,000.00	1,855,000.00
Sariaya	1,480,000.00	2,075,000.00	-	676,323,167.00	42,318,905.00
Tagkawayan	119,401,917.44	53,789,037.50	111,971,349.00	-	4,709,476.00
Tiaong	-	-	-	21,937,254.22	32,678,234.00
Unisan	-	2,845,300.00	10,066,500.00	7,045,382.00	6,403,700.00
Lucena	167,627,143.50	537,696,428.51	306,646,865.30	257,610,371.00	822,658,598.00
Tayabas	30,501,111.00	42,364,820.00	66,227,216.30	64,607,985.23	184,510,226.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.10

NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Occupancy Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	56	74	64	65	70
Amadeo	398	377	372	358	420
Bacoor	3,711	3,954	3,012	2,576	1,722
Carmona	405	271	223	353	87
Cavite	9	7	15	47	63
Dasmarinas	1,194	975	1,383	1,710	2,047
Gen. Emilio Aguinal	0	0	4	0	3
Gen. Mariano Alvar	65	54	62	94	92
General Trias	2,565	4,896	8,445	10,250	8,852
Imus	679	621	574	874	4,796
Indang	35	37	29	60	55
Kawit	0	13	2	265	112
Magallanes	-	-	-	-	8
Maragondon	2	5	3	2	4
Mendez	389	459	372	884	1,126
Naic	44	121	71	-	34
Noveleta	18	5	7	9	34
Rosario	-	-	-	30	19
Silang	379	341	381	367	536
Tagaytay	24	12	60	211	268
Tanza	92	103	149	276	4,735
Ternate	-	-	-	-	-
Trece Martires	153	160	191	150	494
Laguna					
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	31
Bay	-	-	-	-	48
Binan	-	-	-	665	696
Cabuyao	287	324	328	324	374
Calamba	424	133	424	447	455
Calauan	42	104	149	87	343
Cavinti	40	29	30	38	49
Famy	2	0	1	1	0
Kalayaan	8	4	4	5	-
Liliw	0	0	3	0	1
Los Banos	102	103	130	114	144
Luisiana	53	62	53	76	47
Lumban	121	128	296	183	165
Mabitac	0	1	0	0	1
Magdalena	20	35	28	35	20
Majayjay	32	53	55	57	58
Nagcarlan	94	102	82	121	6
Paete	1	0	1	1	0
Pagsanjan	37	35	33	127	152
Pakil	39	36	89	66	66
Pangil	2	3	2	4	2
Pila	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	310	201	156	173	164
San Pedro	1,158	300	360	353	338
Santa Cruz	60	50	21	70	-
Santa Maria	55	75	60	60	87
Santa Rosa	327	431	366	455	546
Siniloan	-	-	-	50	92
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.10 (continued)

NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Occupancy Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-
Alitagtag	18	26	31	37	32
Balayan	37	63	43	76	48
Balete	0	0	0	2	1
Batangas	666	575	921	1,210	1,025
Bauan	3,766	3,528	3,746	142	158
Calaca	-	-	-	14	17
Calatagan	-	2	7	12	12
Cuenca	60	60	40	150	130
Ibaan	53	57	76	73	16
Laurel	16	8	16	13	23
Lemery	14	18	16	50	71
Lian	-	-	-	2	10
Lipa	1,637	1,251	562	697	737
Lobo	30	28	24	28	28
Mabini	9	12	19	16	-
Malvar	12	6	5	97	49
Mataas na Kahoy	11	11	12	34	40
Nasugbu	77	74	77	69	81
Padre Garcia	51	88	62	74	-
Rosario	15	23	23	22	381
San Jose	66	83	109	92	96
San Juan	154	196	222	201	196
San Luis	2	1	2	3	1
San Nicolas	73	35	44	36	34
San Pascual	796	832	859	939	3,424
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	75	62
Santo Tomas	286	280	500	494	711
Taal	11	10	11	18	12
Talisay	18	16	16	10	20
Tanauan	266	177	192	164	80
Taysan	-	-	-	-	3
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	-	-	-	-	39
Rizal					
Angono	47	139	117	123	181
Antipolo	798	422	588	773	901
Baras	9	12	7	9	6
Binangonan	-	-	-	292	1,145
Cainta	-	-	-	296	280
Cardona	-	119	126	47	70
Jalajala	7	4	8	11	43
Morong	7	22	10	19	22
Piilla	10	5	8	124	131
Rodriguez	2,619	1,558	2,479	523	1,527
San Mateo	276	266	297	363	336
Tanay	102	261	483	765	617
Taytay	286	236	322	395	453
Teresa	778	639	802	115	152

Table 6.10 (continued)

NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Occupancy Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	218	210	185	204	224
Alabat	-	-	-	-	-
Atimonan	37	36	28	17	34
Buenavista	0	5	0	0	0
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-
Calauag	190	12	12	24	25
Candelaria	238	583	203	246	96
Catanauan	24	22	17	23	19
Dolores	151	77	15	29	31
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	2	-	0	0
Guinayangan	24	28	17	30	18
Gumaca	46	49	55	30	38
Infanta	93	80	96	90	58
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	265	130	323	44	84
Lucban	180	179	188	185	159
Macalelon	9	10	27	18	19
Mauban	6	30	12	6	14
Mulanay	-	-	-	4	7
Padre Burgos	1	8	14	9	16
Pagbilao	76	68	70	83	71
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	40
Perez	-	-	1	0	0
Pitogo	1	5	1	2	3
Plaridel	0	11	6	6	15
Polillo	-	-	-	157	111
Quezon	10	12	10	9	15
Real	1	9	11	19	-
Sampaloc	132	95	39	16	15
San Andres	3	3	3	3	3
San Antonio	2	2	4	6	3
San Francisco	16	22	15	-	26
San Narciso	3	6	9	9	6
Sariaya	56	43	39	43	50
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	3
Tiaong	15	7	15	31	17
Unisan	15	6	12	10	10
Lucena	505	497	465	474	430
Tayabas	399	354	355	360	766

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.11

NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	New Business Application					Business Renewal				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	-	-	-	-	313	-	-	-	-	2,960
Amadeo	84	96	80	94	681	1,194	1,131	1,116	1,074	1,494
Bacoor	2,802	5,086	3,646	3,711	3,931	22,734	21,650	23,153	23,761	24,536
Carmona	337	321	336	607	758	9,453	15,685	18,222	19,758	24,195
Cavite	876	755	746	1,347	899	810	866	917	970	1,048
Dasmarinas	2,240	7,709	6,083	9,539	12,573	5,894	17,990	14,195	9,165	4,339
Gen. Emilio Aguino	67	87	122	45	53	255	261	267	348	247
Gen. Mariano Alva	-	-	-	325	410	-	-	-	1,076	2,098
General Trias	-	-	-	4,260	2,768	-	-	-	50,923	62,328
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	514	2,520	6,550	7,769	8,923	11,154	11,666
Indang	-	-	-	169	233	-	-	-	1,113	1,131
Kawit	229	447	564	1,449	1,342	1,186	1,507	1,524	4,851	4,998
Magallanes	-	85	93	111	170	-	146	316	405	432
Maragondon	161	106	149	190	156	612	667	1,038	825	1,498
Mendez	-	85	145	357	236	-	545	547	613	867
Naic	212	347	213	411	721	1,080	936	1,236	1,129	3,060
Noveleta	85	96	218	164	132	624	704	771	887	927
Rosario	-	-	-	500	3,493	4,516	3,792	12,318	2,838	3,493
Silang	-	-	-	553	1,783	-	-	-	11,195	10,250
Tagaytay	966	298	1,306	4,405	4,056	6,296	7,262	7,552	4,732	4,321
Tanza	-	-	800	1,147	523	-	-	4,265	4,983	5,265
Ternate	-	102	141	261	105	-	693	850	701	714
Trece Martires	93	102	657	736	415	4,447	4,352	5,252	5,614	1,763
Laguna										
Alaminos	240	194	232	179	86	1,526	1,766	1,954	2,180	1,187
Bay	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	818
Binan	-	-	-	8,721	3,429	-	-	-	31,806	32,247
Cabuyao	337	392	349	758	1,794	19,819	21,092	22,722	24,699	39,474
Calamba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calauan	60	56	49	100	156	911	1,109	973	768	1,194
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	1	2	365
Famy	93	4	33	51	25	254	268	299	338	327
Kalayaan	-	-	-	55	-	152	209	171	153	-
Liliw	45	9	63	222	52	328	434	361	750	833
Los Banos	-	-	-	210	572	-	-	-	2,352	3,931
Luisiana	16	9	16	213	77	274	285	285	430	615
Lumban	289	552	305	463	538	808	871	1,031	1,234	1,125
Mabitac	45	48	50	104	91	158	200	215	331	314
Magdalena	44	77	46	194	91	329	476	603	555	687
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27	211	532	194	224	178
Nagcarlan	2,000	2,500	3,000	1,500	55	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,500	2,245
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pagsanjan	63	70	66	117	43	632	704	671	1,181	819
Pakil	15	12	10	9	6	50	63	60	61	62
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pila	-	-	-	131	140	320	389	492	580	550
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	1,856	2,121	2,651	1,824	942	8,127	9,288	11,609	15,096	17,299
San Pedro	-	-	-	17,940	2,750	-	-	-	71,610	9,920
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	731	-	5,771	6,816	6,468	11,622	-
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12	208	310	218	280	385
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siniloan	250	-	-	66	120	1,180	1,230	1,300	1,670	985
Victoria	123	81	112	97	261	372	489	422	626	523

Table 6.11 (continued)

NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	New Business Application					Business Renewal				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	323	-
Alitagtag	33	38	66	51	80	166	173	180	187	195
Balayan	354	258	548	335	365	3,312	2,754	3,381	1,492	4,250
Balete	56	53	32	15	69	230	311	352	316	314
Batangas	1,131	433	4,063	3,136	3,305	4,747	5,614	24,985	26,793	26,223
Bauan	926	722	1,354	802	315	7,107	6,645	6,421	5,650	5,654
Calaca	134	135	189	411	215	512	1,289	2,431	2,677	2,296
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	270	-	-	-	-	995
Cuenca	-	-	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	1,326
Ibaan	51	83	65	134	1,975	1,274	1,395	1,446	1,068	65
Laurel	376	246	192	168	450	646	852	834	850	574
Lemery	316	254	404	581	576	2,631	2,623	2,900	1,639	3,017
Lian	101	225	62	149	70	862	1,235	1,035	966	810
Lipa	2,491	2,100	1,580	1,828	1,839	19,858	20,694	22,381	23,793	38,010
Lobo	-	-	-	15	-	752	1,275	1,272	1,475	-
Mabini	545	580	732	-	-	3,360	3,605	3,550	-	-
Malvar	706	1,029	990	577	582	1,468	3,019	3,449	3,998	4,126
Mataas na Kahoy	137	158	909	176	166	770	874	1,056	1,126	2,049
Nasugbu	-	251	251	689	363	-	1,717	1,761	3,766	2,960
Padre Garcia	-	12	65	108	340	-	86	949	1,144	2,850
Rosario	-	-	-	223	24	1,637	1,597	1,629	1,790	2,138
San Jose	483	595	632	578	596	7,021	6,048	9,878	10,076	10,200
San Juan	268	241	97	280	163	705	930	1,521	1,862	1,585
San Luis	50	54	56	189	121	201	269	267	275	358
San Nicolas	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	3	8	8
San Pascual	277	290	303	313	1,254	2,262	2,351	2,418	2,734	2,998
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	385	400	600	1,953	1,811	1,500	1,603	1,800	9,973	10,035
Taal	349	253	202	319	405	1,243	1,278	1,290	1,610	1,563
Talisay	-	-	-	345	357	-	-	-	974	3,101
Tanauan	-	411	891	600	1,303	5,826	5,727	4,474	5,585	6,357
Taysan	-	-	-	-	142	-	-	-	-	1,422
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal										
Angono	-	200	395	1,865	1,515	1,683	1,853	2,248	6,518	7,127
Antipolo	2,692	4,879	2,216	3,600	4,216	26,397	26,813	25,345	32,921	33,303
Baras	186	254	289	316	137	512	1,172	1,453	1,620	925
Binangonan	-	-	-	415	950	-	-	-	10,022	10,448
Cainta	-	-	-	1,611	1,521	-	-	-	19,235	18,957
Cardona	108	146	198	146	86	205	220	268	254	523
Jalajala	273	51	132	400	55	233	261	237	253	256
Morong	471	345	318	621	173	906	922	1,042	1,032	1,126
Piilla	22	20	154	437	296	360	347	362	1,164	1,527
Rodriguez	328	306	310	637	1,433	880	1,186	1,496	4,998	6,530
San Mateo	866	887	903	856	3,177	4,822	4,946	5,039	6,305	6,344
Tanay	177	189	274	445	107	1,935	1,901	1,895	1,936	2,154
Taytay	6,839	7,215	7,731	4,658	2,829	-	-	-	3,779	17,122
Teresa	-	-	-	469	880	-	-	-	1,952	3,874

Table 6.11 (continued)

NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	New Business Application					Business Renewal				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon										
Agdangan	36	20	35	51	57	265	257	232	251	271
Alabat	-	-	13	-	11	-	-	16	-	292
Atimonan	155	136	104	160	150	966	958	964	1,109	1,781
Buenavista	30	20	70	60	35	94	141	133	146	149
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calauag	180	155	97	238	170	1,326	1,415	1,548	1,343	1,296
Candelaria	660	800	730	910	239	8,800	9,040	8,965	9,715	936
Catanauan	163	107	119	48	52	640	758	744	230	1,607
Dolores	6	74	33	32	55	433	291	419	450	488
General Luna	-	-	12	20	25	-	-	24	30	45
General Nakar	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	97	85
Guinayangan	-	-	81	58	24	484	502	517	514	616
Gumaca	88	116	120	62	299	869	1,321	1,343	1,806	2,937
Infanta	-	-	-	189	244	-	-	-	2,552	2,727
Jomalig	-	-	-	6	11	-	-	-	13	45
Lopez	1,010	800	905	172	-	272	249	1,451	5,992	10,048
Lucban	114	363	418	459	606	2,726	2,694	2,677	3,081	3,241
Macalelon	78	46	55	108	67	94	161	187	210	237
Mauban	487	1,095	544	560	120	1,717	1,147	1,676	1,512	500
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	-	229	52	48	57	-	-	210	252	181
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15	162	187	172	144	127
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	58	54	64	98	89	305	312	320	359	314
Plaridel	8	2	60	8	8	11	2	6	53	102
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real	18	38	47	-	-	48	760	670	-	-
Sampaloc	-	112	76	111	61	-	335	337	436	424
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
San Antonio	10	15	23	25	32	530	590	609	658	735
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	360
San Narciso	12	9	23	55	27	100	131	154	316	376
Sariaya	487	458	495	1,081	759	1,082	1,160	1,259	2,635	3,758
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	352
Tiaong	-	-	-	920	1,594	-	-	-	6,544	16,380
Unisan	-	154	166	187	99	-	295	321	362	588
Lucena	-	3,533	1,946	1,852	2,360	-	12,096	17,828	19,080	23,976
Tayabas	953	984	2,453	356	212	1,386	1,402	-	2,453	2,361

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government

Table 6.12
PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Price of Diesel				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	43.48	40.85	43.20	27.95	22.00
Amadeo	43.00	42.45	45.70	45.10	21.30
Bacoor	43.25	42.95	43.80	29.11	21.25
Carmona	42.40	40.95	43.65	28.75	21.60
Cavite	-	-	42.55	28.85	21.70
Dasmarinas	43.12	40.12	43.40	25.00	21.45
Gen. Emilio Aguina	45.60	43.75	40.40	43.00	21.90
Gen. Mariano Alva	43.70	41.25	44.80	28.70	21.65
General Trias	40.75	42.10	43.20	33.80	20.15
Imus	43.05	40.95	43.80	28.95	22.00
Indang	-	-	-	-	21.00
Kawit	44.55	44.40	44.20	31.40	21.10
Magallanes	43.00	41.00	43.70	28.85	21.80
Maragondon	43.00	41.00	43.00	24.00	23.95
Mendez	40.00	47.00	45.00	40.00	23.25
Naic	43.12	41.52	43.40	27.95	27.95
Noveleta	44.00	41.00	44.00	29.00	22.10
Rosario	-	-	-	28.85	18.00
Silang	42.95	40.75	44.10	31.25	21.95
Tagaytay	42.05	40.69	43.65	28.85	24.60
Tanza	40.00	41.00	42.00	29.00	26.00
Ternate	24.00	21.00	28.00	36.00	23.00
Trece Martires	48.00	49.00	50.00	28.50	21.39
Laguna					
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	19.70
Bay	-	-	-	-	21.00
Binan	-	-	-	29.30	28.30
Cabuyao	44.10	44.55	46.35	30.05	22.45
Calamba	43.12	40.40	43.38	29.16	21.50
Calauan	47.17	42.63	47.38	32.38	24.10
Cavinti	44.00	44.00	45.00	32.00	21.50
Famy	-	-	-	22.14	26.90
Kalayaan	43.55	41.00	46.10	32.95	-
Liliw	43.60	41.20	45.15	30.70	23.90
Los Banos	-	-	-	39.00	22.25
Luisiana	43.80	41.60	44.55	41.21	27.29
Lumban	43.85	41.40	46.10	29.80	-
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	43.93	43.25	48.55	31.85	23.43
Majayjay	-	-	-	-	21.95
Nagcarlan	46.79	41.85	45.90	30.70	22.00
Paete	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pagsanjan	40.50	41.70	45.00	30.55	21.75
Pakil	-	-	43.50	44.80	28.75
Pangil	-	-	-	30.70	21.80
Pila	-	-	42.80	29.00	21.90
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	44.30	41.95	45.85	28.60	15.30
San Pedro	-	-	-	29.20	20.80
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Maria	29.00	30.00	37.00	26.00	27.00
Santa Rosa	36.75	38.00	41.55	38.75	23.74
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	21.75
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.12 (continued)

PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Price of Diesel				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-
Alitagtag	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.70	21.75
Balayan	37.75	40.85	44.95	42.44	22.29
Balete	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Batangas	47.40	44.67	48.82	29.75	21.80
Bauan	43.60	42.10	45.55	38.00	20.30
Calaca	40.00	45.00	42.00	42.00	42.00
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-
Cuenca	41.10	40.60	41.35	29.75	21.25
Ibaan	-	41.35	45.55	29.85	21.70
Laurel	43.90	41.50	43.80	36.70	23.90
Lemery	42.30	43.25	41.00	30.75	24.05
Lian	40.00	44.00	43.00	36.00	20.00
Lipa	38.45	38.05	37.22	30.10	20.90
Lobo	-	-	-	-	25.16
Mabini	43.60	42.40	45.20	27.09	20.50
Malvar	-	-	-	-	22.50
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	-	-	-
Nasugbu	42.54	41.09	44.39	43.00	-
Padre Garcia	43.60	40.75	45.45	29.70	19.60
Rosario	37.50	38.00	37.80	29.70	21.65
San Jose	43.60	40.55	45.55	29.70	21.65
San Juan	29.77	29.75	29.87	29.70	19.20
San Luis	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.90	21.75
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	-	-	-	36.00	22.05
Santa Teresita	-	25.63	43.55	32.88	26.00
Santo Tomas	43.12	40.40	43.40	25.00	40.00
Taal	-	-	-	-	23.15
Talisay	47.00	43.00	46.00	34.00	35.00
Tanauan	39.98	40.20	41.45	43.35	27.00
Taysan	-	-	-	-	27.95
Tingloy	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal					
Angono	43.12	41.52	43.40	25.90	23.00
Antipolo	43.12	40.00	43.38	25.35	22.55
Baras	44.00	45.00	43.00	45.00	22.30
Binangonan	-	-	-	26.85	27.50
Cainta	-	-	-	27.95	21.85
Cardona	37.00	48.60	45.85	32.50	23.50
Jalajala	33.00	29.00	27.00	-	-
Morong	-	40.65	44.70	29.80	28.00
Piilla	44.08	40.83	43.70	28.55	20.90
Rodriguez	39.75	41.15	43.30	29.25	21.50
San Mateo	44.35	41.10	42.20	31.40	23.95
Tanay	43.10	39.65	43.60	28.65	20.65
Taytay	44.20	43.17	44.34	34.10	21.61
Teresa	43.85	41.75	44.00	28.50	21.00

Table 6.12 (continued)

PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Price of Diesel				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	-	-	-	-	-
Alabat	36.00	41.00	42.00	41.00	39.00
Atimonan	44.52	41.10	43.35	31.00	25.95
Buenavista	-	-	-	-	23.00
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-
Calauag	43.91	42.16	46.10	31.80	23.20
Candelaria	46.15	45.85	47.25	29.00	20.10
Catanauan	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95
Dolores	-	-	-	39.00	-
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	30.75	29.00
Guinayangan	32.00	34.00	36.00	39.00	24.05
Gumaca	39.00	44.00	46.00	44.00	21.00
Infanta	47.70	48.75	42.60	45.00	35.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	43.60	41.95	46.85	31.90	-
Lucban	64.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	25.40
Macalelon	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95
Mauban	37.85	40.60	45.75	33.00	25.15
Mulanay	-	-	-	34.92	34.92
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	43.70	41.60	46.00	30.00	22.73
Panukulan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	39.75	42.25	31.50
Pitogo	46.22	42.90	46.17	30.65	25.00
Plaridel	-	-	46.95	31.80	23.95
Polillo	-	-	-	55.00	38.00
Quezon	25.00	26.50	28.00	30.00	32.00
Real	40.00	47.96	44.50	-	23.00
Sampaloc	-	-	-	-	-
San Andres	-	-	35.00	40.00	43.00
San Antonio	21.00	22.00	23.00	24.00	27.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	30.36
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	40.00
Sariaya	45.79	43.00	45.95	30.00	25.50
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	31.30	23.70
Tiaong	44.20	41.00	43.50	28.50	21.60
Unisan	45.19	41.35	-	41.00	20.55
Lucena	42.84	41.35	45.25	33.90	25.76
Tayabas	-	45.95	-	35.32	21.75

Note: - No data available
N/A - Not applicable

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.13

AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

(Rent per square meter)

Province/ City/Municipality	Cost of Rent				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	625.00	666.66	562.50	562.50	400.00
Amadeo	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
Bacoor	-	-	687.80	294.00	359.48
Carmona	200.00	200.00	416.00	150.00	150.00
Cavite	-	-	-	10,000.00	300.00
Dasmarinas	-	-	600.00	600.00	333.33
Gen. Emilio Aguinal	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Gen. Mariano Alvar	-	-	400.00	547.85	645.85
General Trias	-	-	400.00	400.00	85.63
Imus	500.00	500.00	500.00	600.00	455.00
Indang	-	-	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	500.00	22,500.00	20,000.00
Magallanes	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Maragondon	2,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Mendez	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
Naic	-	-	-	90.00	90.00
Noveleta	350.00	400.00	450.00	495.00	596.43
Rosario	-	-	-	50,000.00	333.33
Silang	-	-	50.00	9,000.00	100.00
Tagaytay	-	-	1,250.00	1,307.77	1,307.77
Tanza	-	-	-	16,500.00	408.00
Ternate	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Trece Martires	-	-	1,500.00	600.00	5,000.00
Laguna					
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	100.00
Bay	-	-	-	-	1,500.00
Binan	-	-	-	400.00	400.00
Cabuyao	-	-	950.00	270.00	300.00
Calamba	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00
Calauan	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00
Cavinti	106.00	106.00	114.00	114.00	114.00
Famy	-	-	-	-	-
Kalayaan	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	-
Liliw	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	750.00
Los Banos	-	-	-	4,000.00	120.00
Luisiana	500.00	525.00	550.00	580.00	610.00
Lumban	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00
Majayjay	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00
Nagcarlan	135.00	145.00	160.00	188.00	188.00
Paete	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Pagsanjan	45.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	200.00
Pakil	-	-	-	-	-
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-
Pila	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
San Pedro	-	-	1,500.00	6,000.00	100.00
Santa Cruz	-	-	212.50	350.00	-
Santa Maria	272.00	272.00	272.00	300.00	300.00
Santa Rosa	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	800.00
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	200.00
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6.13 (continued)

AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

(Rent per square meter)

Province/ City/Municipality	Cost of Rent				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00
Alitagtag	850.00	850.00	850.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Balayan	185.00	185.00	185.00	690.50	300.00
Balete	200.00	200.00	266.66	266.66	266.66
Batangas	500.00	750.00	1,000.00	350.00	350.00
Bauan	-	-	300.00	353.00	353.00
Calaca	-	-	700.00	700.00	-
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	100.00
Cuenca	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00
Ibaan	450.00	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Laurel	-	-	-	-	-
Lemery	-	-	450.00	450.00	940.00
Lian	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	10,000.00
Lipa	-	-	302.92	289.54	289.54
Lobo	-	-	-	-	10,000.00
Mabini	-	-	170.00	170.00	2,000.00
Malvar	-	-	-	-	388.88
Mataas na Kahoy	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Nasugbu	250.00	690.00	690.00	250.00	690.50
Padre Garcia	250.00	250.00	350.00	350.00	-
Rosario	25.31	25.31	25.31	25.31	150.00
San Jose	-	-	-	-	6,000.00
San Juan	63.80	67.81	77.60	104.75	104.75
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	400.00
Santa Teresita	175.00	175.00	175.00	250.00	250.00
Santo Tomas	-	-	250.00	150.00	150.00
Taal	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Talisay	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Tanauan	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	470.00
Taysan	-	-	-	-	240.00
Tingloy	-	-	50.00	50.00	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	300.00
Rizal					
Angono	-	-	1,000.00	100.00	100.00
Antipolo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	442.56
Baras	300.00	325.00	350.00	350.00	500.00
Binangonan	7,500.00	10,000.00	-	75.00	750.00
Cainta	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00	800.00
Cardona	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Jalajala	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00
Morong	-	-	-	-	2,500.00
Piilla	400.00	450.00	500.00	55.00	55.00
Rodriguez	500.00	500.00	450.00	600.00	5,250.00
San Mateo	128.00	143.00	145.00	262.00	300.00
Tanay	-	-	76.00	550.00	550.00
Taytay	4,860.00	5,400.00	6,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00
Teresa	-	-	700.00	400.00	400.00

Table 6.13 (continued)

AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

(Rent per square meter)

Province/ City/Municipality	Cost of Rent				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	164.00	173.00	182.00	191.00	202.00
Alabat	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Atimonan	135.86	146.74	163.04	500.00	625.00
Buenavista	40.00	50.00	50.00	137.00	137.00
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-
Calauag	350.00	350.00	350.00	250.00	250.00
Candelaria	-	-	662.50	662.50	500.00
Catanauan	-	-	250.00	156.00	156.00
Dolores	92.00	92.00	123.00	123.00	123.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	-	100.00
Guinayangan	26.00	26.00	33.00	33.00	33.00
Gumaca	500.00	500.00	500.00	104.98	246.85
Infanta	-	-	-	10,000.00	26,000.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	180.00	205.00	215.00	381.81	-
Lucban	238.63	262.49	326.09	358.70	358.70
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-
Mauban	166.67	166.67	166.67	300.00	2,500.00
Mulanay	-	-	-	200.00	3,000.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	5,000.00
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Plaridel	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Polillo	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-
Real	-	-	220.00	300.00	300.00
Sampaloc	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
San Andres	-	-	100.00	120.00	150.00
San Antonio	100.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	150.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	1,000.00
Sariaya	320.00	380.00	400.00	868.00	868.00
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	160.00	150.00
Tiaong	-	-	160.00	800.00	800.00
Unisan	-	-	-	-	-
Lucena	-	-	1,500.00	500.00	500.00
Tayabas	-	-	-	-	700.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



Chapter 7

Trade

Data on trade reflect the extent of the inward and outward flow of commodities in an area. The data likewise indicate the commodities that go into the export and import markets or are used for domestic or foreign consumption. Proprietors and the managers and executives of private businesses can use the data in identifying markets with high potentials and in making decisions on which commodities to produce and what markets to penetrate. Leaders and implementers in the government, on the other hand, can conceptualize and initiate programs, projects, services and facilities designed to further stimulate trading activities in high yielding areas and/or in those sectors where a demand and supply gap exists. The data are also useful in identifying areas and products that can be improved/promoted for global competitiveness.

This chapter presents data on the volume and value of commodities that enters ports located in the region either for exports or imports and the value of commodity flow by mode of transport. The Philippine Statistics Authority is the source of the data, which are processed from administrative reporting forms by agencies in government involved in the collection of customs and tariff charges, or administration of ports.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 7.1	Quantity and Value of Domestic Trade by Mode of Transport, 2005 – 2015	7-2
Table 7.2	Value of Commodity Flow by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON, 2004 – 2013	7-5

Table 7.1

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2005				2006			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	54,746	834,027	73,341	72,711	35,286	58,187	73,325	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,712,462	12,698,283	9,652,861	3,662,087	1,906,498	7,028,883	3,195,777
Water								
Quantity	54,746	834,002	73,303	72,653	35,235	58,093	73,256	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,711,917	12,696,625	9,650,664	3,660,670	1,903,910	7,026,799	3,195,777
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	25	38	58	51	94	69	0
Value	0	545	1,658	2,197	1,417	2,588	2,084	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2007				2008			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,695	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Water								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,696	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2009				2010			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Water								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2011				2012			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	25,095	23,362	25,691	238,451	25,751	29,506	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,325	276,117	376,660	339,063	234,883	237,442	269,805
Water								
Quantity	25,095	23,361	25,691	238,447	25,751	29,504	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,270	276,117	376,559	339,063	234,809	237,442	269,805
Air								
Quantity	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
Value	0	54	0	101	0	74	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2013				2014			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Water								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT

2005 - 2015

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2015			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON				
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547
Water				
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547
Air				
Quantity	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0
Rail				
Quantity	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Business and Services Statistics Division

Table 7.2

VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON

2004 - 2013

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2004	CALABARZON to the other regions	13,382,325	13,372,788	0	9,537
	N C R	4,569,782	4,569,712	0	70
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	2,754	2,754	0	0
	Region II	530	530	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	445,569	444,890	0	679
	Region IV-B	3,048,048	3,048,048	0	0
	Region V	651,447	642,659	0	8,788
	Region VI	1,338,843	1,338,843	0	0
	Region VII	2,910,007	2,910,007	0	0
	Region VIII	79,953	79,953	0	0
	Region IX	68,961	68,961	0	0
	Region X	179,401	179,401	0	0
	Region XI	637	637	0	0
	Region XII	288	288	0	0
	Caraga	628	628	0	0
	A R M M	85,477	85,477	0	0
2005	CALABARZON to the other regions	32,971,999	32,967,600	0	4,399
	N C R	2,333,250	2,333,154	0	96
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	273,042	273,042	0	0
	Region II	8,749	8,749	0	0
	Region III	160,841	160,841	0	0
	Region IV-A	43,967	43,515	0	452
	Region IV-B	26,133,760	26,133,760	0	0
	Region V	508,906	505,056	0	3,850
	Region VI	385,834	385,834	0	0
	Region VII	1,254,511	1,254,511	0	0
	Region VIII	203,426	203,426	0	0
	Region IX	23,118	23,118	0	0
	Region X	809,101	809,101	0	0
	Region XI	1,917	1,917	0	0
	Region XII	64,945	64,945	0	0
	Caraga	707,846	707,846	0	0
	A R M M	58,785	58,785	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON

2004 - 2013

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2006	CALABARZON to the other regions	20,490,469	20,484,381	0	6,088
	N C R	1,117,624	1,117,201	0	423
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	17,803	17,803	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	650	650	0	0
	Region IV-A	44,514	43,580	0	934
	Region IV-B	17,290,736	17,290,736	0	0
	Region V	287,690	282,959	0	4,731
	Region VI	203,519	203,519	0	0
	Region VII	685,233	685,233	0	0
	Region VIII	270,401	270,401	0	0
	Region IX	162,659	162,659	0	0
	Region X	159,785	159,785	0	0
	Region XI	8,108	8,108	0	0
	Region XII	1,000	1,000	0	0
	Caraga	183,230	183,230	0	0
	A R M M	57,518	57,518	0	0
2007	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,559,586	1,559,586	0	0
	N C R	4,637	4,637	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	770	770	0	0
	Region II	329	329	0	0
	Region III	1,655	1,655	0	0
	Region IV-A	2,400	2,400	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,339,725	1,339,725	0	0
	Region V	110,000	110,000	0	0
	Region VI	23,838	23,838	0	0
	Region VII	14,344	14,344	0	0
	Region VIII	1,102	1,102	0	0
	Region IX	17,472	17,472	0	0
	Region X	3,570	3,570	0	0
	Region XI	4,023	4,023	0	0
	Region XII	226	226	0	0
	Caraga	34,134	34,134	0	0
	A R M M	1,362	1,362	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON

2004 - 2013

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2008	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,359,948	1,359,948	0	0
	N C R	19,792	19,792	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,189,118	1,189,118	0	0
	Region V	95,876	95,876	0	0
	Region VI	6,656	6,656	0	0
	Region VII	18,786	18,786	0	0
	Region VIII	18,924	18,924	0	0
	Region IX	1,482	1,482	0	0
	Region X	4,259	4,259	0	0
	Region XI	428	428	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	4,628	4,628	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
2009	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,563,634	1,563,634	0	0
	N C R	7,362	7,362	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	5	5	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,428,035	1,428,035	0	0
	Region V	100,491	100,491	0	0
	Region VI	2,171	2,171	0	0
	Region VII	6,718	6,718	0	0
	Region VIII	11,061	11,061	0	0
	Region IX	1,631	1,631	0	0
	Region X	3,581	3,581	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,578	2,578	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON

2004 - 2013

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2010	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,793,884	1,793,884	0	0
	N C R	173,262	173,262	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,045,494	1,045,494	0	0
	Region V	97,469	97,469	0	0
	Region VI	33,221	33,221	0	0
	Region VII	431,637	431,637	0	0
	Region VIII	6,221	6,221	0	0
	Region IX	1,239	1,239	0	0
	Region X	3,176	3,176	0	0
	Region XI	15	15	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,150	2,150	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
2011	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,185,668	1,185,513	155	0
	N C R	6,351	6,196	155	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,059,484	1,059,484	0	0
	Region V	91,295	91,295	0	0
	Region VI	4,113	4,113	0	0
	Region VII	8,462	8,462	0	0
	Region VIII	8,900	8,900	0	0
	Region IX	1,829	1,829	0	0
	Region X	3,868	3,868	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,366	1,366	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON

2004 - 2013

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2012	CALABARZON to the other regions	1,081,193	1,081,119	74	0
	N C R	5,705	5,631	74	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,040,527	1,040,527	0	0
	Region V	13,694	13,694	0	0
	Region VI	3,813	3,813	0	0
	Region VII	7,083	7,083	0	0
	Region VIII	5,903	5,903	0	0
	Region IX	265	265	0	0
	Region X	2,542	2,542	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,661	1,661	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
2013	CALABARZON to the other regions	969,224	969,224	0	0
	N C R	7,268	7,268	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	938,459	938,459	0	0
	Region V	977	977	0	0
	Region VI	1,643	1,643	0	0
	Region VII	4,780	4,780	0	0
	Region VIII	6,587	6,587	0	0
	Region IX	3,797	3,797	0	0
	Region X	482	482	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,231	1,231	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 8

Tourism

Data on tourism provide a panorama of the region as a tourist destination. The significance of the picture presented by the data manifests the importance accorded to the tourism industry by both national and local leaders. Specifically, tourism has become a twin source of foreign exchange receipts and livelihood and employment opportunities for communities. Data on the industry are therefore essential in providing vital links in the development and orchestration of campaigns aimed at promoting the potentials of the region as a tourist hideaway. Local leaders can put up infrastructure programs and institute policies and regulations that will boost the inflow of visitors. Investors, on the other hand, can take the signals by developing tourist and recreational sites and putting up establishments and amenities. The data provide likewise indicators that promote the area as a traveller's destination and its contributions to the economic performance of the destination.

This chapter presents regional and/or provincial data on the visitor arrivals and their countries of residence/origin and the number of hotel and hotel rooms and other accommodation establishments. The data was sourced from the different Provincial Tourism Offices, Local Government Units, Accommodation Establishments, consolidated by DOT Region IV-A.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 8.1	Number of DOT Accredited Accommodations by Type and by Province, 2013-2014	8-2
Table 8.2	Number of Tourist Attractions by Province, 2013-2014	8-5
Table 8.3	Number of Recorded Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence of Visitor, by Province of Destination, 2006-2014	8-8
Table 8.4	Number of Recorded Same-Day Visitor Arrivals by Province, 2012-2014	8-38
Table 8.5	Number of Rooms of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type, 2013-2014	8-39
Table 8.6	Number of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type and Province, 2013-2014	8-45

Table 8.1

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
CALABARZON	1,051	15	0	0	38	0
Cavite	150	7	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	3	0	0	6	0
Batangas	337	5	0	0	17	0
Rizal	143	0	0	0	6	0
Quezon	163	0	0	0	6	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
CALABARZON	0	0	0	1	997
Cavite	0	0	0	0	140
Laguna	0	0	0	0	249
Batangas	0	0	0	0	315
Rizal	0	0	0	1	136
Quezon	0	0	0	0	157

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
CALABARZON	972	12	0	0	28	0
Cavite	192	6	0	0	5	0
Laguna	258	1	0	0	8	0
Batangas	214	3	0	0	7	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	1	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
CALABARZON	0	0	0	4	928
Cavite	0	0	0	2	179
Laguna	0	0	0	1	248
Batangas	0	0	0	0	204
Rizal	0	0	0	0	124
Quezon	0	0	0	1	173

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
CALABARZON	1,002	20	0	0	29	0
Cavite	192	11	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	2	0	0	6	0
Batangas	244	4	0	0	12	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	2	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
CALABARZON	0	0	0	18	935
Cavite	0	0	0	11	167
Laguna	0	0	0	2	248
Batangas	0	0	0	1	227
Rizal	0	0	0	1	123
Quezon	0	0	0	3	170

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.2
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
CALABARZON	2,682	352	317	331	802
Cavite	160	14	34	14	52
Laguna	951	57	56	240	143
Batangas	648	78	78	20	332
Rizal	395	57	58	32	126
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
CALABARZON	210	294	10	302	64
Cavite	13	20	2	0	11
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	29	78	2	3	28
Rizal	13	86	1	1	21
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
CALABARZON	3,046	380	333	529	885
Cavite	191	13	37	22	54
Laguna	951	58	56	240	142
Batangas	836	108	97	28	423
Rizal	540	55	52	214	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
CALABARZON	249	293	10	304	63
Cavite	21	29	2	1	12
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	26	104	1	3	46
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
CALABARZON	3,469	390	345	833	919
Cavite	240	13	43	22	77
Laguna	954	58	56	243	142
Batangas	907	118	103	29	434
Rizal	840	55	52	514	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
CALABARZON	277	313	11	314	67
Cavite	28	41	3	0	13
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	47	112	1	14	49
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Note: Tourist Attractions that do not fall into the Standard Codes for Tourist Attractions are categorized as others.

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.3

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Filipino Nationality	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
ASIA					
A S E A N	345	535	1,266	-	-
Brunei	4	15	2	-	-
Cambodia	4	36	3	-	-
Indonesia	52	60	163	-	-
Laos	4	0	0	-	-
Malaysia	110	104	133	-	-
Myanmar	20	1	5	-	-
Singapore	39	157	821	-	-
Thailand	76	143	137	-	-
Vietnam	36	19	2	-	-
E A S T A S I A	5,839	4,276	40,662	-	-
China	791	742	4,453	-	-
Hong Kong	0	69	21	-	-
Japan	3,423	1,125	2,715	-	-
Korea	1,410	2,165	23,410	-	-
Taiwan	215	175	10,063	-	-
S O U T H A S I A	226	385	168	-	-
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	-
India	226	385	168	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	0	0	-	-
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	-
M I D D L E E A S T	77	11	179	-	-
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	0	0	-	-
Jordan	0	0	0	-	-
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	77	11	179	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	7,107	2,345	5,793	-	-
Canada	375	241	692	-	-
Mexico	0	0	0	-	-
U.S.A.	6,732	2,104	5,101	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	0	-	-
Argentina	0	0	0	-	-
Brazil	0	0	0	-	-
Colombia	0	0	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	0	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	405	268	1,173	-	-
Austria	39	72	111	-	-
Belgium	32	21	43	-	-
France	99	30	158	-	-
Germany	184	97	721	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	1	28	22	-	-
Switzerland	50	20	118	-	-
NORTHERN EUROPE	628	267	608	-	-
Denmark	121	22	120	-	-
Finland	3	13	47	-	-
Ireland	0	0	0	-	-
Norway	46	11	161	-	-
Sweden	37	14	96	-	-
United Kingdom	421	207	184	-	-
SOUTHERN EUROPE	95	81	297	-	-
Greece	0	0	0	-	-
Italy	40	61	177	-	-
Portugal	0	0	0	-	-
Spain	55	20	120	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	0	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	0	-	-
Russia	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	628	344	379	-	-
Australia	529	330	363	-	-
Guam	0	0	0	-	-
Nauru	0	0	0	-	-
New Zealand	99	14	16	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
A F R I C A	0	0	0	-	-
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	-
South Africa	0	0	0	-	-
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	439	232,723	3,966	-	-
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	15,789	241,235	54,491	-	-
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	2,295	4,701	-	-
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	57,526	2,023,147	324,294	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	15,789	241,235	54,491	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,295	4,701	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Filipino Nationality	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
ASIA					
A S E A N	1,623	4,896	2,634	-	1
Brunei	3	4	17	-	0
Cambodia	29	28	21	-	0
Indonesia	236	1,602	305	-	0
Laos	61	16	43	-	0
Malaysia	336	725	1,031	-	1
Myanmar	190	26	16	-	0
Singapore	525	2,000	910	-	0
Thailand	196	411	248	-	0
Vietnam	47	84	43	-	0
E A S T A S I A	11,294	20,261	81,495	-	13
China	1,436	2,637	16,393	-	4
Hong Kong	62	91	755	-	0
Japan	3,966	11,419	3,902	-	2
Korea	5,457	5,751	56,524	-	6
Taiwan	373	363	3,921	-	1
S O U T H A S I A	209	1,523	1,047	-	0
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	209	1,523	1,047	-	0
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
M I D D L E E A S T	100	26	528	-	0
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	100	26	528	-	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	11,192	3,062	6,641	-	16
Canada	629	382	1,167	-	1
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	10,563	2,680	5,474	-	15
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	0	-	0
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	901	441	1,646	-	3
Austria	29	42	106	-	0
Belgium	49	52	83	-	1
France	110	53	424	-	1
Germany	637	186	668	-	1
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	9	69	224	-	0
Switzerland	67	39	141	-	0
NORTHERN EUROPE	896	367	780	-	7
Denmark	137	88	197	-	1
Finland	8	5	58	-	0
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	40	61	144	-	0
Sweden	81	36	151	-	0
United Kingdom	630	177	230	-	6
SOUTHERN EUROPE	212	196	398	-	0
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	138	140	224	-	0
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	74	56	174	-	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	0	-	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	1,186	1,295	1,217	-	1
Australia	1,031	1,254	1,079	-	1
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	155	41	138	-	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
A F R I C A	0	0	0	-	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	3,909	182,546	8,700	-	94,574
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	31,522	214,613	105,086	-	94,615
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	4,115	3,497	-	10
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	244,730	1,902,892	549,473	-	623,386
Total Philippine Residents	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Total Non-Philippine Residents	31,522	214,613	105,086	-	94,615
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	4,115	3,497	-	10

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Filipino Nationality	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
ASIA					
A S E A N	535	2,565	3,287	-	424
Brunei	80	4	0	-	4
Cambodia	0	14	16	-	0
Indonesia	109	391	232	-	128
Laos	6	5	0	-	0
Malaysia	161	314	1,465	-	52
Myanmar	0	17	2	-	2
Singapore	54	1,405	787	-	163
Thailand	91	268	581	-	72
Vietnam	34	147	204	-	3
E A S T A S I A	5,558	20,983	63,380	-	2,033
China	553	8,976	9,322	-	396
Hong Kong	0	40	242	-	137
Japan	3,189	7,218	17,621	-	504
Korea	1,700	4,677	34,907	-	574
Taiwan	116	72	1,288	-	422
S O U T H A S I A	366	701	1,990	-	65
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	366	701	1,990	-	65
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
M I D D L E E A S T	48	67	780	-	92
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	48	67	780	-	92
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	7,840	3,321	6,208	-	1,245
Canada	591	230	801	-	338
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	7,249	3,091	5,407	-	907
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	0	-	0
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	570	882	2,326	-	670
Austria	0	52	154	-	43
Belgium	72	17	138	-	19
France	170	111	631	-	141
Germany	241	612	897	-	391
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	10	27	378	-	4
Switzerland	77	63	128	-	72
NORTHERN EUROPE	866	367	972	-	248
Denmark	180	48	110	-	93
Finland	12	9	49	-	40
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	33	19	178	-	7
Sweden	61	56	118	-	19
United Kingdom	580	235	517	-	89
SOUTHERN EUROPE	307	54	504	-	405
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	206	34	344	-	179
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	101	20	160	-	226
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	0	-	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	1,153	681	1,258	-	190
Australia	1,047	646	1,117	-	183
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	106	35	141	-	7
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
A F R I C A	0	0	0	-	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	461	135,848	9,024	-	3,122
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	17,704	165,469	89,729	-	8,494
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	2,402	1,959	-	579
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	65,578	1,974,112	666,722	-	732,596
Total Philippine Residents	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Total Non-Philippine Residents	17,704	165,469	89,729	-	8,494
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,402	1,959	-	579

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Filipino Nationality	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
ASIA					
A S E A N	10	1,674	2,486	-	76
Brunei	0	16	7	-	0
Cambodia	0	3	5	-	0
Indonesia	0	97	244	-	10
Laos	0	2	0	-	0
Malaysia	2	397	907	-	13
Myanmar	0	0	0	-	1
Singapore	0	400	833	-	43
Thailand	0	211	411	-	4
Vietnam	8	548	79	-	5
EAST ASIA	47	3,863	37,702	-	3,782
China	7	750	3,511	-	547
Hong Kong	0	268	139	-	18
Japan	33	1,068	10,748	-	498
Korea	1	1,693	22,558	-	2,438
Taiwan	6	84	746	-	281
SOUTH ASIA	6	178	1,325	-	37
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	6	178	1,325	-	37
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	1
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	2
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	3
MIDDLE EAST	9	43	445	-	63
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	1
Israel	0	0	0	-	2
Jordan	0	0	0	-	3
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	4
Saudi Arabia	9	43	445	-	63
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	589	1,602	4,388	-	892
Canada	7	81	517	-	83
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	582	1,521	3,871	-	809
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	0	-	0
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	9	159	1,742	-	145
Austria	0	4	117	-	6
Belgium	0	2	86	-	15
France	5	52	386	-	5
Germany	4	99	826	-	107
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	0		252	-	9
Switzerland	0	2	75	-	3
NORTHERN EUROPE	30	69	1,185	-	123
Denmark	0	3	122	-	12
Finland	0	4	28	-	8
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	0	2	109	-	3
Sweden	0	26	42	-	27
United Kingdom	30	34	884	-	73
SOUTHERN EUROPE	4	72	452	-	28
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	0	62	327	-	20
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	4	10	125	-	8
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	0	-	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	1
Russia	0	0	0	-	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	60	96	808	-	95
Australia	51	95	767	-	87
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	1
New Zealand	9	1	41	-	8
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
A F R I C A	0	0	0	-	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	1
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	7	89,150	8,290	-	1,521
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	771	96,906	58,823	-	6,762
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	11,449	7,253	-	380
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	61,851	2,028,256	241,056	-	468,942
Total Philippine Residents	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Total Non-Philippine Residents	771	96,906	58,823	-	6,762
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	11,449	7,253	-	380

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Filipino Nationality	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
ASIA					
A S E A N	518	343	2,683	-	-
Brunei	15	0	7	-	-
Cambodia	1	14	4	-	-
Indonesia	122	28	377	-	-
Laos	0	14	0	-	-
Malaysia	199	92	1,034	-	-
Myanmar	0	21	0	-	-
Singapore	117	137	475	-	-
Thailand	33	35	412	-	-
Vietnam	31	2	374	-	-
E A S T A S I A	10,637	2,282	38,821	-	-
China	440	541	2,239	-	-
Hong Kong	95	52	154	-	-
Japan	2,519	608	12,954	-	-
Korea	4,644	1,020	22,932	-	-
Taiwan	2,939	61	542	-	-
S O U T H A S I A	154	384	1,139	-	-
Bangladesh	0	134	12	-	-
India	154	227	1,049	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	6	1	-	-
Pakistan	0	1	51	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	16	26	-	-
M I D D L E E A S T	55	31	499	-	-
Bahrain	0	13	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	1	98	-	-
Jordan	0	1	2	-	-
Kuwait	0	2	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	55	13	353	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	1	46	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	2,804	781	5,743	-	-
Canada	173	126	553	-	-
Mexico	0	71	588	-	-
U.S.A.	2,631	584	4,602	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	0	3	61	-	-
Argentina	0	0	2	-	-
Brazil	0	1	49	-	-
Colombia	0	2	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	10	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	274	204	1,679	-	-
Austria	57	9	174	-	-
Belgium	31	15	66	-	-
France	55	21	604	-	-
Germany	93	102	642	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	7	34	41	-	-
Switzerland	31	23	152	-	-
NORTHERN EUROPE	383	78	1,374	-	-
Denmark	41	3	146	-	-
Finland	10	1	108	-	-
Ireland	20	0	51	-	-
Norway	12	14	145	-	-
Sweden	34	21	120	-	-
United Kingdom	266	39	804	-	-
SOUTHERN EUROPE	127	66	272	-	-
Greece	14	3	18	-	-
Italy	53	29	104	-	-
Portugal	0	10	0	-	-
Spain	60	24	150	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	280	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	50	-	-
Russia	0	0	230	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	475	95	607	-	-
Australia	409	84	539	-	-
Guam	0	3	0	-	-
Nauru	0	3	0	-	-
New Zealand	66	5	68	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
A F R I C A	0	15	46	-	-
Nigeria	0	7	0	-	-
South Africa	0	8	46	-	-
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	286,774	89,200	13,352	-	-
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	302,201	93,482	66,556	-	-
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	545	6,419	-	-
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	1,284,934	2,157,624	259,759	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	302,201	93,482	66,556	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	545	6,419	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	1,767,025	2,650,962	309,501	220,218	101,021
Filipino Nationality	1,767,025	2,650,949	309,501	220,218	101,021
Foreign Nationality	0	13	0	0	0
ASIA					
A S E A N	117	2,081	2,561	0	0
Brunei	5	76	11	0	0
Cambodia	4	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	23	401	211	0	0
Laos	1	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	4	504	932	0	0
Myanmar	5	48	43	0	0
Singapore	9	613	763	0	0
Thailand	8	374	417	0	0
Vietnam	58	62	184	0	0
E A S T A S I A	539	5,538	48,598	0	0
China	31	913	3,269	0	0
Hong Kong	0	80	51	0	0
Japan	271	2,017	13,525	0	0
Korea	209	2,299	31,321	0	0
Taiwan	28	229	432	0	0
S O U T H A S I A	11	918	1,816	0	0
Bangladesh	0	33	6	0	0
India	11	800	1,409	0	0
Iran	0	0	84	0	0
Nepal	0	34	4	0	0
Pakistan	0	29	238	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	22	75	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	0	144	1,156	0	0
Bahrain	0	0	4	0	0
Egypt	0	0	80	0	0
Israel	0	0	90	0	0
Jordan	0	4	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	7	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	28	961	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	112	14	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	476	569	7,128	0	0
Canada	51	77	790	0	0
Mexico	0	8	71	0	0
U.S.A.	425	484	6,267	0	0
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	26	0	0
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	0	0	13	0	0
Colombia	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	62	385	2,160	0	0
Austria	4	3	67	0	0
Belgium	1	27	122	0	0
France	26	17	748	0	0
Germany	19	302	1,040	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	5	105	0	0
Switzerland	4	31	78	0	0
NORTHERN EUROPE	67	277	1,793	0	0
Denmark	1	208	309	0	0
Finland	0	0	62	0	0
Ireland	0	2	8	0	0
Norway	9	4	177	0	0
Sweden	6	9	260	0	0
United Kingdom	51	54	977	0	0
SOUTHERN EUROPE	38	273	1,046	0	0
Greece	2	0	1	0	0
Italy	18	264	227	0	0
Portugal	0	1	158	0	0
Spain	18	8	660	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	0	0	493	0	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	0	69	0	0
Russia	0	0	424	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	64	157	1,429	0	0
Australia	56	148	1,366	0	0
Guam	0	9	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	8	0	63	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0
A F R I C A	0	93	73	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	0	93	73	0	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	2,101	210,333	61,230	4,567	3,871
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	3,475	220,768	129,509	4,567	3,871
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	1,398	6,810	3,360	0
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	1,770,500	2,873,128	445,820	228,145	104,892
Total Philippine Residents	1,767,025	2,650,962	309,501	220,218	101,021
Total Non-Philippine Residents	3,475	220,768	129,509	4,567	3,871
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	1,398	6,810	3,360	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	58,694	608,408	349,144	43,338	147,637
Filipino Nationality	57,793	605,858	349,144	43,338	145,723
Foreign Nationality	901	2,550	0	0	1,914
ASIA					
A S E A N	504	775	2,066	0	6
Brunei	3	3	18	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	25	39	224	0	0
Laos	0	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	79	137	853	0	1
Myanmar	0	3	15	0	1
Singapore	309	255	445	0	3
Thailand	51	335	352	0	1
Vietnam	37	0	159	0	0
E A S T A S I A	1,324	6,590	32,945	0	94
China	71	332	2,115	0	5
Hong Kong	47	30	31	0	0
Japan	343	3,684	22,327	0	8
Korea	829	2,366	8,161	0	11
Taiwan	34	178	311	0	70
S O U T H A S I A	80	341	1,535	0	43
Bangladesh	0	0	2	0	0
India	67	336	1,057	0	43
Iran	0	0	62	0	0
Nepal	0	0	2	0	0
Pakistan	10	5	346	0	0
Sri Lanka	3	0	66	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	227	92	1,018	0	3
Bahrain	6	0	0	0	0
Egypt	9	0	2	0	0
Israel	10	0	2	0	2
Jordan	3	2	3	0	0
Kuwait	15	4	2	0	0
Saudi Arabia	121	2	969	0	0
United Arab Emirates	63	84	40	0	1

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	1,428	344	4,496	0	214
Canada	121	19	293	0	174
Mexico	1	0	150	0	0
U.S.A.	1,306	325	4,053	0	40
SOUTH AMERICA	2	0	26	0	0
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	2	0	23	0	0
Colombia	0	0	1	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	2	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	240	276	1,088	0	14
Austria	3	2	41	0	6
Belgium	26	0	25	0	0
France	61	0	229	0	3
Germany	50	270	649	0	3
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	47	1	69	0	0
Switzerland	53	3	75	0	2
NORTHERN EUROPE	152	66	1,140	0	11
Denmark	15	10	162	0	0
Finland	14	0	16	0	0
Ireland	27	20	33	0	0
Norway	15	3	91	0	2
Sweden	8	14	100	0	0
United Kingdom	73	19	738	0	9
SOUTHERN EUROPE	30	225	265	0	6
Greece	2	0	14	0	0
Italy	21	225	175	0	3
Portugal	2	0	10	0	3
Spain	5	0	42	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	24	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	19	4	174	0	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	3	3	6	0	0
Russia	16	1	168	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	389	225	621	0	6
Australia	314	129	505	0	6
Guam	47	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	10	0	52	0	0
Papua New Guinea	18	96	64	0	0
A F R I C A	8	0	100	0	4
Nigeria	0	0	14	0	2
South Africa	8	0	86	0	2
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	393	14,908	3,501	546	2,189
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	4,796	23,846	48,975	546	2,590
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	612	4,696	0	0
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	63,490	632,866	402,815	43,884	150,229
Total Philippine Residents	58,694	608,408	349,144	43,338	147,637
Total Non-Philippine Residents	4,796	23,846	48,975	546	2,590
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	612	4,696	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	73744	743,472	543,959	123,978	302,306
Filipino Nationality	73,744	743,472	543,959	122,889	299,967
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	1,089	2,339
ASIA					
A S E A N	2	2,861	2,036	17	347
Brunei	0	0	0	0	55
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	68
Indonesia	0	184	244	2	48
Laos	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	611	687	3	5
Myanmar	0	0	78	0	0
Singapore	2	710	463	5	82
Thailand	0	1,087	494	7	46
Vietnam	0	269	70	0	43
E A S T A S I A	258	12,759	40,636	29	719
China	56	2,374	3,285	3	156
Hong Kong	0	25	1	4	58
Japan	34	9,049	9,741	12	196
Korea	165	1,107	27,421	1	220
Taiwan	3	204	188	9	89
S O U T H A S I A	9	273	1,402	2	24
Bangladesh	0	0	20	0	0
India	8	260	1,165	2	24
Iran	0	0	25	0	0
Nepal	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	1	13	172	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	20	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	1	156	763	1	65
Bahrain	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	6	2	0	0
Israel	0	49	32	0	3
Jordan	0	0	1	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	5	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	91	684	0	59
United Arab Emirates	0	10	39	1	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	750	1,037	4,750	254	0
Canada	16	34	382	89	76
Mexico	0	0	37	0	0
U.S.A.	734	1,003	4,331	165	225
SOUTH AMERICA	0	0	150	9	0
Argentina	0	0	18	0	0
Brazil	0	0	122	9	0
Colombia	0	0	10	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	26	876	2,354	20	8
Austria	0	71	29	7	1
Belgium	0	23	75	0	1
France	0	101	352	7	1
Germany	16	576	1,608	6	4
Luxembourg	0	0	1	0	0
Netherlands	6	50	136	0	1
Switzerland	4	55	153	0	0
NORTHERN EUROPE	59	185	1,173	24	46
Denmark	0	58	63	4	4
Finland	0	0	105	0	0
Ireland	0	15	90	0	0
Norway	0	2	114	0	10
Sweden	1	16	40	3	0
United Kingdom	58	94	761	17	32
SOUTHERN EUROPE	5	244	466	0	80
Greece	0	15	11	0	0
Italy	0	195	181	0	42
Portugal	0	16	29	0	0
Spain	5	18	245	0	38
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	1	100	231	0	0
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	1	0	21	0	0
Russia	0	100	210	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	29	160	701	47	64
Australia	29	56	633	35	63
Guam	0	0	0	4	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	6	68	8	1
Papua New Guinea	0	98	0	0	0
A F R I C A	0	0	66	0	30
Nigeria	0	0	3	0	30
South Africa	0	0	63	0	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	4,071	38,227	16,523	207	2,713
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	5,211	56,878	71,251	610	4,397
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	300	4,350	0	357
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	78,955	800,650	619,560	124,588	307,060
Total Philippine Residents	73,744	743,472	543,959	123,978	302,306
Total Non-Philippine Residents	5,211	56,878	71,251	610	4,397
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	300	4,350	0	357

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	144,427	1,032,659	557,675	273,512	392,424
Filipino Nationality	144,427	1,032,637	539,268	273,276	391,234
Foreign Nationality	0	22	18,407	236	1,190
ASIA					
A S E A N	20	4,427	1,619	18	240
Brunei	0	0	4	0	1
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	1
Indonesia	0	154	150	0	13
Laos	0	22	98	0	19
Malaysia	9	1,137	486	8	174
Myanmar	0	4	32	0	0
Singapore	11	1,241	422	10	21
Thailand	0	1,633	394	0	7
Vietnam	0	236	33	0	4
E A S T A S I A	89	19,985	26,999	503	326
China	15	5,506	2,963	10	79
Hong Kong	0	73	4	6	13
Japan	45	10,990	7,905	2	121
Korea	17	3,078	15,942	485	99
Taiwan	12	338	185	0	14
S O U T H A S I A	23	1,699	815	0	20
Bangladesh	0	488	2	0	1
India	18	1,209	686	0	19
Iran	1	2	6	0	0
Nepal	3	0	14	0	0
Pakistan	1	0	91	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	16	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	0	61	564	0	27
Bahrain	0	0	19	0	2
Egypt	0	0	20	0	0
Israel	0	0	55	0	0
Jordan	0	12	6	0	1
Kuwait	0	15	20	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	25	360	0	22
United Arab Emirates	0	9	84	0	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	960	2,330	4,486	34	216
Canada	14	87	325	5	8
Mexico	2	114	40	0	40
U.S.A.	944	2,129	4,121	29	168
SOUTH AMERICA	4	43	41	0	2
Argentina	0	13	10	0	2
Brazil	0	24	19	0	0
Colombia	0	6	7	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	4	0	5	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	25	1,793	1,338	0	31
Austria	0	3	18	0	4
Belgium	1	23	55	0	0
France	4	114	660	0	4
Germany	9	1,588	392	0	12
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	10	59	0	6
Switzerland	3	55	154	0	5
NORTHERN EUROPE	52	98	1,226	0	15
Denmark	1	0	62	0	4
Finland	6	0	22	0	0
Ireland	0	17	28	0	0
Norway	2	0	105	0	4
Sweden	7	19	151	0	7
United Kingdom	36	62	858	0	0
SOUTHERN EUROPE	4	1,531	645	1	17
Greece	0	8	5	0	4
Italy	0	1,429	331	0	9
Portugal	0	76	124	1	0
Spain	4	18	185	0	4
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	4	313	262	0	4
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	1	0	0
Poland	1	211	50	0	4
Russia	3	102	211	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	32	193	882	2	94
Australia	30	191	850	2	84
Guam	0	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	2
New Zealand	2	1	22	0	8
Papua New Guinea	0	1	10	0	0
A F R I C A	1	16	36	0	9
Nigeria	1	1	7	0	7
South Africa	0	15	29	0	2
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	5	30,187	15,677	2,855	0
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	1,219	62,676	54,590	3,413	1,889
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	355	4,040	0	741
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	145,646	1,095,690	616,305	276,925	395,054
Total Philippine Residents	144,427	1,032,659	557,675	273,512	392,424
Total Non-Philippine Residents	1,219	62,676	54,590	3,413	1,889
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	355	4,040	0	741

Note:

** Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.

- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS					
Filipino Nationality	435,068	1,172,480	1,086,236	548,106	613,748
Foreign Nationality	30,191	127	0	0	2,832
ASIA					
A S E A N					
Brunei	0	0	2	0	2
Cambodia	3	29	11	0	9
Indonesia	51	203	353	24	17
Laos	0	2	5	0	0
Malaysia	84	1,158	928	2	267
Myanmar	0	17	34	0	2
Singapore	47	825	1,248	1	112
Thailand	153	1,498	1,650	0	13
Vietnam	25	116	373	0	48
EAST ASIA					
China	380	3,716	4,526	0	264
Hong Kong	0	48	434	2	6
Japan	13,969	10,197	18,776	105	169
Korea	19,165	2,863	16,533	1,034	503
Taiwan	35	645	223	0	49
SOUTH ASIA					
Bangladesh	21	0	70	0	1
India	110	289	2,340	0	45
Iran	2	0	53	0	0
Nepal	10	0	95	0	0
Pakistan	21	16	170	0	2
Sri Lanka	11	0	24	0	1
MIDDLE EAST					
Bahrain	2	0	9	0	0
Egypt	0	0	443	0	0
Israel	20	0	41	0	12
Jordan	0	4	3	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	26	0	9
Saudi Arabia	20	9	563	0	11
United Arab Emirates	2	26	119	0	36

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**
2013 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA					
Canada	290	81	330	50	100
Mexico	15	2	235	0	5
U.S.A.	3,865	1,390	5,614	189	779
SOUTH AMERICA					
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	4	35	111	0	0
Colombia	4	0	14	0	1
Peru	2	0	13	0	0
Venezuela	1	16	35	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE					
Austria	6	36	56	0	31
Belgium	23	13	195	0	3
France	99	100	1,025	0	10
Germany	128	925	639	0	79
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	12	16	1,835	0	17
Switzerland	31	47	225	0	46
NORTHERN EUROPE					
Denmark	92	5	429	0	2
Finland	22	0	39	0	0
Ireland	31	22	57	0	0
Norway	25	2	65	0	0
Sweden	22	8	102	0	9
United Kingdom	420	110	1,213	0	33
SOUTHERN EUROPE					
Greece	0	59	42	0	0
Italy	20	324	717	0	8
Portugal	11	0	23	0	0
Spain	36	88	101	0	1
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE					
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	28	0	24	0	2
Russia	9	55	533	0	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C					
Australia	624	288	1,856	0	160
Guam	0	8	1	0	3
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	79	9	94	0	2
Papua New Guinea	0	25	13	0	1
A F R I C A					
Nigeria	0	0	4	0	0
South Africa	3	0	78	0	12
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES					
	198,041	73,637	15,710	4,140	859
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	238,074	98,975	80,493	5,547	3,744
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	146	2,281	0	577
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	703,333	1,271,728	1,169,010	553,653	620,901
Total Philippine Residents	465,259	1,172,607	1,086,236	548,106	616,580
Total Non-Philippine Residents	238,074	98,975	80,493	5,547	3,744
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	146	2,281	0	577

Note:

** Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.

- No data available

- Data as of May 5, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.4

NUMBER OF RECORDED SAME-DAY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PROVINCE

2012-2015

Year/Province	Total	Domestic	Foreign
2012			
CALABARZON	8,272,354	8,272,354	447,381
Cavite	1,799,011	1,799,011	24,505
Laguna	3,806,547	3,806,547	362,093
Batangas	497,344	497,344	57,184
Rizal	586,589	586,589	3,599
Quezon	1,582,863	1,582,863	-
2013			
CALABARZON	9,513,903	9,513,903	502,009
Cavite	1,705,198	1,705,198	39,520
Laguna	3,478,816	3,478,816	325,517
Batangas	1,078,193	1,078,193	65,342
Rizal	1,400,689	1,400,689	66,639
Quezon	1,851,007	1,851,007	4,991
2014			
CALABARZON	15,781,310	15,356,981	424,329
Cavite	4,081,435	4,035,453	45,982
Laguna	3,666,800	3,395,214	271,586
Batangas	1,415,215	1,342,180	73,035
Rizal	2,411,096	2,379,084	32,012
Quezon	4,206,764	4,205,050	1,714
2015			
CALABARZON	21,613,300	21,142,633	470,667
Cavite	4,070,495	4,043,339	27,156
Laguna	5,140,230	4,828,653	311,577
Batangas	3,652,450	3,538,378	114,072
Rizal	3,462,407	3,451,721	10,686
Quezon	5,287,718	5,280,542	7,176

Note: - No data available

: Data as of May 05, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	1,051	15,814	15	1,367	0	0
Cavite	150	2,275	7	661	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	3	249	0	0
Batangas	337	4,825	5	457	0	0
Rizal	143	3,210	0	0	0	0
Quezon	163	2,790	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	38	1,670	0	0
Cavite	0	0	3	72	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	133	0	0
Batangas	0	0	17	673	0	0
Rizal	0	0	6	610	0	0
Quezon	0	0	6	182	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
 Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
 No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2013			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	1	28	997	12,749
Cavite	0	0	140	1,542
Laguna	0	0	249	2,332
Batangas	0	0	315	3,695
Rizal	1	28	136	2,572
Quezon	0	0	157	2,608

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
 Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
 No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	933	23,588	12	1,038	0	0
Cavite	192	3,135	6	596	0	0
Laguna	259	2,714	1	74	0	0
Batangas	179	4,356	3	322	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	26	0	0
Quezon	179	2,775	1	20	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	28	1,518	0	0
Cavite	0	0	5	374	0	0
Laguna	0	0	8	385	0	0
Batangas	0	0	7	203	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	385	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	171	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
 Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
 No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
 2013 - 2015

Province	2014			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	4	67	889	20,965
Cavite	2	22	179	2143
Laguna	1	36	249	2219
Batangas	0	0	169	3831
Rizal	0	0	119	10197
Quezon	1	9	173	2575

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
 Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
 No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	1,002	25,233	20	1,771	0	0
Cavite	192	4,107	11	793	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	2	224	0	0
Batangas	249	4,856	4	611	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	57	0	0
Quezon	179	2,948	2	86	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	29	1,103	0	0
Cavite	0	0	3	193	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	204	0	0
Batangas	0	0	12	372	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	243	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	91	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	0	0	1	5	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	1	5	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)

NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2013 - 2015

Province	2015			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	18	311	934	22,043
Cavite	11	203	167	2918
Laguna	2	67	248	2219
Batangas	1	12	232	3861
Rizal	1	10	118	10298
Quezon	3	19	169	2747

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.6

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE

2011-2015

Province/Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON					
Hotel	90	62	5	15	19
Resort	22	22	104	36	22
Tourist Inn	58	4	3	5	15
Apartelle	3	86	58	0	0
Pension House	4	3	3	0	1
Cavite					
Hotel	52	13	3	7	11
Resort	3	3	52	4	3
Tourist Inn	13	3	3	2	11
Apartelle	3	52	13	0	0
Pension House	3	3	3	0	0
Laguna					
Hotel	5	9	0	1	2
Resort	18	16	23	26	5
Tourist Inn	9	0	0	3	2
Apartelle	0	5	9	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas					
Hotel	25	34	2	5	2
Resort	1	2	25	1	10
Tourist Inn	33	1	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	25	33	0	0
Pension House	1	0	0	0	0
Rizal					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	0	0	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	1	4	5	4
Tourist Inn	3	0	0	0	2
Apartelle	0	4	3	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	1

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Department of Tourism



Chapter 9

Vital, Health and Nutrition

Data on vital events, health and nutrition are key inputs to programs aimed at providing the basic minimum services to the citizenry. The data provide a profile of the health status and the level, causes and patterns of mortality and morbidity of the population. The health and nutrition status of the people are an utmost concern of local governance. The focus of current development efforts is towards extending better services and expanding the delivery system even to the remotest rural communities. This is anchored on the concept that no individual should be deprived of the right to health care. Furthermore, the strength and well-being of the people influence their capabilities to engage in various economic endeavors. A cross analysis of the data with the demographic and socioeconomic information of the target population shows the existing and potential problems in an area. The health and nutrition status of the population should therefore be a priority in public service and resolved immediately so as to truly empower the people, an objective of growth and development. These concerns and objectives necessitate the provision of the data as bases in the delivery of services catering to the health and nutritional requirements of individuals.

This chapter presents statistics for the region and its provinces/cities on the registration of vital events occurring in the areas. The data include the number of births and deaths including infant, foetal and maternal deaths, and leading causes of mortality. This chapter likewise contains data on health facilities, bed to population ratio of hospitals and health workers. Meanwhile, the data on health and nutrition presented include the nutritional status of children and leading causes of morbidity. The data are sourced from the Department of Health.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 9.1	Number of Barangay Health Stations (BHS) by Province/City 2007 - 2014	9-3
Table 9.2	Number of Government and Private Hospitals by Province Incl. City 2007 - 2014	9-4
Table 9.3	Number of Hospital Beds and Bed Population Ratio by Province 2008 - 2014	9-5
Table 9.4	Number of Selected Health Personnel in LGU by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-7
Table 9.5a	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Province 2013-2014	9-11

Table 9.5b	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality by Province 2013-2014	9-17
Table 9.5c	Ten Leading Causes of Infant-Mortality by Province 2013-2014	9-23
Table 9.6	Number of Live Births by Sex and by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-29
Table 9.7	Number of Deaths by Sex and by Province/City 2009-2011	9-33
Table 9.8	Infant Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-34
Table 9.9	Child Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-38
Table 9.10	Maternal Mortality Ratio by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-42
Table 9.11	Fully Immunized Children by Province/City 2009 - 2014	9-46
Table 9.12	Nutritional Status of Children 0-83 Months by Province/City 2012 - 2014	9-50
Table 9.13	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Province/City 2014	9-53
Table 9.14	Number of Local Citizens with PhilHealth by City/Municipality 2011-2015	9-57

Table 9.1

NUMBER OF BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS (BHS) BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

Province/City	Number of BHS							
	2007	2008	2009	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	2,021	2,199	2,022	2,086	2,031	2,166	2,568	2,354
Cavite	484	504	502	507	427	471	697	390
Laguna	244	240	261	252	228	228	211	196
Batangas	387	387	287	287	297	301	387	495
Rizal	198	238	221	238	244	238	238	205
Quezon	418	418	316	357	447	320	368	364
Antipolo City	31	29	31	30	30	30	29	30
Batangas City	92	83	83	83	72	72	59	59
Bacoor City *	Included in Cavite Report					48	47	40
Biñan City *	Included in Laguna Report					24	24	24
Cabuyao City *	Included in Laguna Report						16	17
Calamba City	51	50	50	51	51	51	55	59
Cavite City ***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City *	Included in Cavite Report				82	82	84	84
Imus City *	Included in Provincial Report					40	59	36
Lipa City	28	28	49	49	49	13	44	49
Lucena City **	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51
San Pablo City	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	84
San Pedro City	Included in Laguna Report							23
Sta. Rosa City	17	19	18	20	20	20	20	23
Tanauan City	44	42	42	48	13	49	51	46
Tayabas City *	Included in Quezon Report			13	16	15	15	15
Tagaytay City	34	34	34	34	23	34	34	34
Trece Martires City	12	12	13	14	14	14	14	16

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

*** Cavite City has no BHS because their facility is by RHU level

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.2

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS BY PROVINCE
INCLUDING CITY**
2007 - 2015

Province	2007		2008		2009	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
CALABARZON	65	160	62	166	67	133
Cavite	11	36	10	39	12	34
Laguna	13	31	12	34	13	29
Batangas	15	50	16	49	16	37
Rizal	10	21	7	23	9	17
Quezon	16	22	17	21	17	16

Province	2010		2011		2012	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
CALABARZON	66	168	61	166	67	171
Cavite	11	39	7	40	12	39
Laguna	14	37	14	33	13	35
Batangas	16	49	15	51	16	51
Rizal	8	22	8	22	9	26
Quezon	17	21	17	20	17	20

Province	2013		2014		2015	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
CALABARZON	67	123	72	214	56	151
Cavite	12	27	14	49	7	39
Laguna	13	24	15	42	14	36
Batangas	17	34	16	67	14	40
Rizal	9	24	10	34	7	20
Quezon	16	14	17	22	14	16

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.3

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE

2008 - 2015

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't ^{1/}	Private	Total beds
CALABARZON			
2008	2,855	7,594	10,449
2009	2,680	6,537	9,217
2010	2,944	6,996	9,940
2011	2,677	7,121	9,798
2012	3,093	7,497	10,590
2013	3,002	7,143	10,145
2014	3,312	8,318	11,630
2015	2,898	8,274	11,172
Cavite			
2008	497	1,615	2,112
2009	425	1,640	2,065
2010	522	1,686	2,208
2011	335	1,655	1,990
2012	761	1,681	2,442
2013	512	1,761	2,273
2014	818	1,994	2,812
2015	455	2,380	2,835
Laguna			
2008	663	2,633	3,296
2009	668	1,696	2,364
2010	680	1,750	2,430
2011	668	1,630	2,298
2012	700	1,877	2,577
2013	678	1,856	2,534
2014	762	2,059	2,821
2015	662	2,019	2,681
Batangas			
2008	772	1,859	2,631
2009	712	1,900	2,612
2010	717	2,025	2,742
2011	699	2,161	2,860
2012	710	2,138	2,848
2013	772	1,973	2,745
2014	740	2,305	3,045
2015	804	1,959	2,763

Table 9.3

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE

2008 - 2015

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't ^{1/}	Private	Total beds
Rizal			
2008	250	649	899
2009	335	618	953
2010	350	632	982
2011	350	782	1,132
2012	297	893	1,190
2013	367	630	997
2014	372	1,008	1,380
2015	397	976	1,373
Quezon			
2008	673	838	1,511
2009	540	683	1,223
2010	675	903	1,578
2011	625	893	1,518
2012	625	908	1,533
2013	673	923	1,596
2014	620	952	1,572
2015	580	940	1,520

Note: Regional total includes key cities data from 2000 to 2004

1/ - number of authorized bed categorized as DOH, Non-DOH and LGU

2/ - provincial total includes key city

* 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and

2009-13 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.

2014 proj. pop. based on 2010 census of pop.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.4 - MDG
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
CALABARZON				
2009	280	470	215	13,726
2010	239	443	200	16,991
2011	256	520	185	21,014
2012	245	485	186	17,695
2013	264	606	210	23,154
2014	232	620	180	20,757
2015	260	721	194	22,290
Cavite				
2009	37	103	34	2,133
2010	31	99	36	1,791
2011	33	95	29	1,737
2012	28	75	16	1,739
2013	30	123	22	3,395
2014	30	90	19	2,405
2015	29	92	18	2,434
Laguna				
2009	59	69	56	1,684
2010	34	62	29	1,520
2011	31	67	23	1,581
2012	28	54	32	871
2013	27	61	19	1,500
2014	28	54	13	1,129
2015	26	78	13	1,594
Batangas				
2009	43	69	37	5,795
2010	37	71	36	5,798
2011	38	63	33	6,984
2012	40	63	34	4,140
2013	36	69	32	5,824
2014	39	79	35	6,423
2015	40	81	36	6,616
Rizal				
2009	50	71	15	1,711
2010	38	49	21	1,517
2011	38	58	20	1,808
2012	38	58	20	3,681
2013	57	77	45	3,681
2014	27	68	20	2,197
2015	41	91	24	2,004
Quezon				
2009	39	59	26	343
2010	40	38	26	3,749
2011	49	77	33	6,040
2012	49	77	33	5,221
2013	49	86	29	5,898
2014	42	94	29	5,624
2015	43	94	33	6,387

Table 9.4 - MDG (continued)

NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Antipolo City				
2009	9	6	9	191
2010	9	8	9	198
2011	9	8	9	130
2012	9	8	9	130
2013	5	7	9	130
2014	5	7	9	130
2015	9	12	9	220
Bacoor City				
2009	Included in Provincial Report			
2010	Included in Provincial Report			
2011	Included in Provincial Report			
2012	6	13	5	120
2013	7	11	5	86
2014	7	28	5	85
2015	8	33	6	142
Batangas City				
2009	2	14	12	239
2010	6	14	12	239
2011	8	12	0	246
2012	8	12	8	246
2013	4	5	8	154
2014	6	7	12	242
2015	5	7	10	238
Cabuyao City				
2009	Included in Provincial Report			
2010	Included in Provincial Report			
2011	Included in Provincial Report			
2012	Included in Provincial Report			
2013	Included in Provincial Report			
2014	Included in Provincial Report			
2015	2	2	2	49
Biñan City				
2009	Included in Provincial Report			
2010	Included in Provincial Report			
2011	1	3	2	35
2012	1	3	2	35
2013	1	3	1	46
2014	2	2	2	49
2015	3	4	2	52
Calamba City				
2009	4	12	3	399
2010	5	15	3	398
2011	5	15	3	398
2012	5	15	3	398
2013	5	15	3	476
2014	5	15	3	476
2015	4	15	3	452

Table 9.4 - MDG (continued)

NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Cavite City				
2009	6	6	1	76
2010	6	6	1	78
2011	5	7	1	86
2012	6	7	1	86
2013	6	10	1	86
2014	9	11	1	79
2015	8	16	1	77
Dasmariñas City				
2009		Included in Provincial Report		
2010		Included in Provincial Report		
2011	7	34	3	335
2012	6	30	4	315
2013	7	30	5	238
2014	5	10	2	295
2015	7	50	5	278
Imus City				
2009		Included in Provincial Report		
2010		Included in Provincial Report		
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012	4	7	5	136
2013	6	8	5	270
2014	4	10	4	271
2015	4	21	6	333
Lipa City				
2009	8	13	5	291
2010	7	10	6	360
2011	7	4	6	365
2012	5	8	4	356
2013	5	10	6	385
2014	7	12	5	385
2015	6	9	6	385
Lucena City **				
2009	4	12	1	108
2010	4	29	2	104
2011	5	34	2	100
2012	5	34	2	102
2013	3	49	2	84
2014	4	51	2	149
2015	9	49	3	169
San Pablo City				
2009	9	21	7	86
2010	7	21	6	118
2011	7	21	7	118
2012	7	21	8	119
2013	7	20	8	75
2014	7	20	7	99
2015	6	20	6	94

Table 9.4 - MDG (continued)

NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Sta. Rosa City				
2009	5	4	4	295
2010	5	7	4	311
2011	4	8	4	311
2012	4	8	4	398
2013	5	11	4	482
2014	9	17	4	306
2015	6	18	4	400
Tanauan City				
2009	2	4	2	291
2010	2	4	2	200
2011	2	4	2	253
2012	2	4	2	253
2013	2	4	2	253
2014	2	27	4	306
2015	2	18	3	263
Tayabas City				
2009	Included in Provincial Report			
2010	4	4	4	529
2011	4	4	4	379
2012	4	4	4	379
2013	5	12	4	424
2014	4	9	4	303
2015	2	9	1	465
Tagaytay City				
2009	1	4	1	46
2010	2	4	1	48
2011	2	4	2	48
2012	2	4	2	48
2013	1	4	2	43
2014	3	4	2	50
2015	1	4	2	50
Trece Martires City				
2009	2	3	2	38
2010	2	2	2	33
2011	1	2	2	60
2012	1	7	2	43
2013	1	3	2	48
2014	1	2	2	57
2015	1	7	2	53
San Pedro City				
2009	Included in Provincial Report			
2010	Included in Provincial Report			
2011	Included in Provincial Report			
2012	Included in Provincial Report			
2013	Included in Provincial Report			
2014	Included in Provincial Report			
2015	3	8	4	44

Notes: * Included in provincial report.

** Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5a

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2013		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	120,552	3,531.42
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	31,050	909.57
3. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	25,237	739.29
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	18,498	541.88
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	17,263	505.70
6. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	9,814	287.49
7. Dermatitis due to unspecified substance taken internally (L27.9)	7,765	227.47
8. Fever of unknown origin (R50)	7,088	207.63
9. Asthma (J45)	5,496	161.00
10. Skin of ear and external auricular canal (C44.2)	2,934	85.95
Laguna		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	106,884	3,686.67
2. Acute Rhinitis (J00)	26,376	909.76
3. Fever of Unknown origin (R50)	26,492	913.77
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	14,717	507.62
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	14,025	483.75
6. Acute Tonsillitis (J03)	13,975	482.03
7. Urinary Tract Infections (N93)	12,791	441.19
8. Infected Wound (T79.3)	9,356	322.71
9. Other Respiratory Diseases (J98.8)	7,533	259.83
10. Asthma (J45)	6,640	229.03
Batangas		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	143,069	5,622.84
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	29,819	1,171.94
3. Essential Hypertension (I10)	15,491	608.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	12,800	503.06
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	8,485	333.47
6. Gastro-enteritis (A09)	5,367	210.93
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease	5,094	200.20
8. Viral Infection, unspecified site (B34)	5,064	199.02
9. Other soft tissue disorders, not elsewhere classified (M79)	4,769	187.43
10. Influenza (J10.1)	4,177	164.16

Table 9.5a (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
Quezon		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5a (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2014		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	98,513	2,701.63
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	18,536	508.33
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	16,694	457.82
4. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	14,360	393.81
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	9,458	259.38
6. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	9,428	258.55
7. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	9,275	254.36
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	8,136	223.12
9. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,309	145.59
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,981	136.60
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	215,133	7,114.82
2. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	36,410	1,204.14
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	31,886	1,054.53
4. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,059	961.03
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	22,285	737.00
6. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	11,941	394.91
7. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	11,912	393.95
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	11,567	382.54
9. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	9,036	298.84
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,977	164.60
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	106,210	4,086.66
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,387	1,383.07
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	15,944	750.39
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	15,751	741.30
5. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	12,153	571.97
6. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	10,553	496.67
7. Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	9,859	464.00
8. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	8,668	407.95
9. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	8,476	398.91
10. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,082	286.24

Table 9.5a (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	59,685	2,060.55
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	32,348	1,116.77
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	8,365	393.69
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	7,527	354.25
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	6,832	321.54
6. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	6,782	319.19
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	6,499	305.87
8. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	5,828	274.29
9. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	4,779	224.92
10. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	4,387	206.47
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	49,787	2,343.17
2. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	26,372	1,241.17
3. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	23,644	1,112.78
4. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	13,875	653.01
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	12,233	575.73
6. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	10,322	485.79
7. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	7,814	367.76
8. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	5,386	253.49
9. Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	5,075	238.85
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	5,071	238.66

Table 9.5a (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	105,927	2,792.77
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	19,635	517.68
3. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,380	458.22
4. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	16,502	435.08
5. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	11,194	295.13
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	9,615	253.50
7. Certain early complications of trauma (T79)	8,794	231.85
8. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	6,547	172.61
9. Injuries to unspiced part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,927	156.27
10. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,492	144.80
Laguna		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	234,845	7,540.38
2. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	40,453	1,298.86
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	33,680	1,081.39
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	27,837	893.79
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	26,408	847.91
6. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	20,068	644.34
7. Injuries to unspiced part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	16,506	529.97
8. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	12,450	399.74
9. Certain Early Complications of Trauma (T79)	9,683	310.90
10. Infections of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue (L00-L08)	8,840	283.83
Batangas		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	112,902	4,253.47
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	28,657	1,079.62
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	18,752	706.46
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	15,077	568.01
5. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	14,804	557.73
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	12,974	488.78
7. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	10,471	394.48
8. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	8,382	315.78
9. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	6,355	239.42
10. Injuries to unspiced part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,155	231.88

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	64,894	2,160.11
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	30,715	1,022.40
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	8,360	278.28
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	6,890	229.35
5. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	6,725	223.85
6. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	6,719	223.65
7. Injuries to unspecified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,935	197.56
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	5,644	187.87
9. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	4,178	139.07
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	3,766	125.36
Quezon		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	56,940	2,637.82
2. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	30,523	1,414.02
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	30,375	1,407.16
4. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	18,868	874.09
5. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,646	817.47
6. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	16,199	750.44
7. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	9,810	454.46
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	8,635	400.03
9. Injuries to unspecified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	7,313	338.78
10. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	5,301	245.58

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection
 ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection
 AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
 AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection
 GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection
 URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
 UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5b

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2013		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Heart Diseases (I51.9)	1,287	37.70
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	439	12.86
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	438	12.83
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	224	6.56
5. Stroke (I64)	209	6.12
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	179	5.24
7. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	176	5.16
8. TB all forms (A15-A19)	131	3.84
9. COPD (J44.9)	118	3.46
10. Asthma (J45)	96	2.81
Laguna		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	653	22.52
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	603	20.80
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	411	14.18
4. Cardiovascular Diseases (I51.6)	383	13.21
5. TB all forms (A15-A19)	298	10.29
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	297	10.24
7. Essential Hypertension (I10)	283	9.76
8. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	279	9.62
9. Stroke (I64)	235	8.11
10. COPD (J44.9)	191	6.59
Batangas		
1. Ischemic Heart Disease (I24)	654	25.70
2. Pneumonia (J18.9)	555	21.81
3. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	421	16.55
4. Intra-Cerebral Hemorrhage	377	14.82
5. Chronic Renal Failure (N18)	276	10.85
6. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	235	9.24
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease (J40-J47)	219	8.61
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	218	8.57
9. Other Disorder of fluid, Electrolyte & Acid-Base Balance (E87)	140	5.50
10. TB all forms (A15-A19)	121	4.76

Table 9.5b (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
Quezon		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5b (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2014		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,657	45.44
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,415	38.81
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,243	34.09
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	961	26.35
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	622	17.06
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	507	13.90
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	479	13.14
8. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	461	12.64
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	424	11.63
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	401	11.00
Laguna		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,555	51.43
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,512	50.00
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,014	33.53
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	867	28.67
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	707	23.38
6. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	696	23.02
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	576	19.05
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	496	16.40
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	494	16.34
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	468	15.48
Batangas		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,331	51.21
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,230	47.33
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,124	43.25
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,060	40.79
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	616	23.70
6. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	550	21.16
7. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	490	18.85
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	462	17.78
9. Renal failure (N17-N19)	388	14.93
10. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	341	13.12

Table 9.5b (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	966	33.35
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	829	28.62
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	677	23.37
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	658	22.72
5. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	587	20.27
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	585	20.20
7. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	410	14.15
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	385	13.29
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	329	11.36
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	326	11.25
Quezon		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,097	51.63
2. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	566	26.64
3. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	540	25.41
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	521	24.52
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	454	21.37
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	433	20.38
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	343	16.14
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	341	16.05
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	196	9.22
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	164	7.72

Table 9.5b (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,991	52.49
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,831	48.27
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,438	37.91
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,093	28.82
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	853	22.49
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	561	14.79
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	547	14.42
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	547	14.42
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	474	12.50
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	435	11.47
Laguna		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,634	52.46
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,431	45.95
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,026	32.94
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,001	32.14
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	928	29.80
6. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	696	22.35
7. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	683	21.93
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	522	16.76
9. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	462	14.83
10. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	423	13.58
Batangas		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,411	53.16
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,376	51.84
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,221	46.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,148	43.25
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	716	26.97
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	533	20.08
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	533	20.08
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	465	17.52
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	455	17.14
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	403	15.18

Table 9.5b (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,349	44.90
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	854	28.43
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	721	24.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	621	20.67
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	516	17.18
6. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	401	13.35
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	390	12.98
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	291	9.69
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	287	9.55
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	282	9.39
Quezon		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,671	77.41
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	828	38.36
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	826	38.27
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	698	32.34
5. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	631	29.23
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	550	25.48
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	362	16.77
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	273	12.65
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	247	11.44
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	221	10.24

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection
 ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection
 AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
 AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection
 GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection
 URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
 UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5c

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2013		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal complication of pregnancy, unspecified (P01.9)	17	0.37
2. Pneumonia (J18.9)	14	0.3
3. Dehydration of newborn (P74.1)	11	0.24
4. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS) (A41.9)	11	0.24
5. Congenital Malformation (Q24.0)	11	0.24
6. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (P22)	8	0.17
7. Respiratory disorder, unspecified(Acute Respiratory Diso	7	0.15
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified(DISEASE OF THI	6	0.13
9. Sudden infant death syndrome (R95)	6	0.13
10. Other Signs and Symptoms of Circulatory and Respiratory System (R00-R99)	5	0.11
Laguna		
1. Extreme Immaturity (P07.2-P07.3)	60	0.59
2. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn (P36.9)	29	0.49
3. Pneumonia, unspecified (J18.9)	27	0.46
4. Fetus & newborn affected by abnormal uterine contraction (P03.6)	23	0.39
5. Septicemia, unspecified (A41.9)	21	0.36
6. Congenital Malformation (Q24.0)	18	0.31
7. Bronchopneumonia (J18.0)	18	0.31
8. Neonatal Aspiration of meconium (P24.0)	17	0.29
9. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit) (J69.0)	16	0.27
10. Respiratory Distress (P22.9)	14	0.24
Batangas		
1. Pneumonia (J18.9)	24	0.55
2. Respiratory Distress (P22.9)	20	0.46
3. Congenital Malformation (Q24.0)	20	0.46
4. Fetal Death (Q00-Q99)	20	0.46
5. Septicemia, unspecified (A41.9)	14	0.32
6. Birth Asphyxia (P21)	12	0.27
7. Disoreder related to short gestation and low birth weight (P07)	11	0.25
8. Sudden infant death syndrome (R95)	8	0.18
9. Pneumonitis due to solid / liquid (J69)	6	0.14
10. Thyrotoxicosis, unspecified(HYPERTHYROIDISM) (E05	3	0.07

Table 9.5c (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 to 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
Rizal		
1. Bronchopneumonia (J18.0)	45	0.94
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause (P95)	30	0.63
3. Acute Gastro-enteritis (A09)	28	0.59
4. Dehydration of newborn (P74.1)	20	0.42
5. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (P22)	18	0.38
6. Fetus and newborn affected by premature rupture of membranes (P01.1)	10	0.21
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn, unspecified(SEPSIS NEON/	8	0.17
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified(DISEASE OF THI	6	0.13
9. Birth Asphyxia (P21)	5	0.1
10. Intestinal obstruction of newborn (P76)	2	0.04
Quezon		
1. Fetal Death (Q00-Q99)	17	0.61
2. Pneumonia (J18.9)	11	0.39
3. Septicemia, unspecified (A41.9)	10	0.36
4. Congenital Malformation (Q24.0)	10	0.36
5. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn (P36.9)	9	0.32
6. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit) (J69.0)	8	0.29
7. Respiratory Distress (P22.9)	8	0.29
8. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified (J12)	7	0.25
9. Outcome of Delivery (Z37)	7	0.25
10. Neonatal Distress (P19)	6	0.21

Table 9.5c (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 to 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2014		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified (J18)	63	1.20
2. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes (P02)	53	1.01
3. Other septicemia (A41)	49	0.93
4. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids (J69)	20	0.38
5. Disseminated intravascular coagulation / coagulopathy (Defibrination Syndrome) (O65)	19	0.36
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspiced (A09)	13	0.25
7. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspiced sites (J06)	11	0.21
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified (R57)	10	0.19
9. Cardiac arrest (I46)	8	0.15
10. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified (Q89)	8	0.15
Laguna		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified (J18)	75	1.58
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes (P07)	75	1.58
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes (P02)	54	1.14
4. Fetal death of unspiced cause (P95)	38	0.80
5. Other septicemia (A41)	37	0.78
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn (P36)	37	0.78
7. Birth Asphyxia (P21)	20	0.42
8. Congenital pneumonia (P23)	19	0.40
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS) (P22)	16	0.34
10. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (J22)	15	0.32
Batangas		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified (J18)	33	0.87
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes (P07)	32	0.84
3. Birth Asphyxia (P21)	23	0.60
4. Other congenital malformation of heart (Q34)	20	0.52
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn (P36)	17	0.45
6. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids (J69)	15	0.39
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (J22)	13	0.34
8. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspiced sites (J06)	12	0.31
9. Cardiac arrest (I46)	8	0.21
10. Sudden infant death syndrome (R95)	8	0.21

Table 9.5c (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory of multiple and unspecified sites (J06)	80	2.15
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified (J18)	59	1.58
3. Other septicemia (A41)	33	0.89
4. Intrauterine hypoxia (P20)	18	0.48
5. Fetal death of unspiced cause (P95)	18	0.48
6. Premature rupture (A09) of membranes (O42)	15	0.40
7. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspiced (A09)	12	0.32
8. Birth Asphyxia (P21)	8	0.21
9. Premature separation of placenta (O45)	6	0.16
10. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS) (P22)	6	0.16
Quezon		
1. Fetal death of unspiced cause (P95)	27	0.84
2. Other septicemia (A41)	21	0.66
3. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS) (P22)	11	0.34
4. Cardiac arrest (I46)	8	0.25
5. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R09)	8	0.25
6. Other ill-defined and unspecified cause of mortality (R99)	8	0.21
7. Other congenital malformation of heart (Q34)	7	0.22
8. Intrauterine hypoxia (P20)	7	0.22
9. Asphyxiation (T71)	4	0.12
10. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified (J12)	3	0.09

Table 9.5c (continued)

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE

2013 to 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	147	3.22
2. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by c	71	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the p	62	1.36
4. Other Bacterial Diseases (A30-A49)	53	1.16
5. Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	29	0.64
6. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	27	0.59
7. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	27	0.59
8. Intestinal Infectious Diseases (A00-A09)	25	0.55
9. Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	24	0.53
10. General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	23	0.50
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	133	2.50
2. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the p	120	2.26
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	105	1.98
4. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	82	1.54
5. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (	73	1.37
6. Other Bacterial Diseases (A30-A49)	54	1.02
7. Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	53	1.00
8. Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	46	0.87
9. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by c	39	0.73
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	34	0.64
Batangas		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the p	108	2.86
2. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	78	2.06
3. Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	52	1.38
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (	40	1.06
5. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system (Q20-	38	1.01
6. Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	19	0.50
7. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by c	18	0.48
8. Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	17	0.45
9. Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	13	0.34
10. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	10	0.26

Table 9.5c (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2013 - 2015

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
Rizal		
1. Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	84	2.15
2. Other Bacterial Diseases (A30-A49)	61	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the p	58	1.49
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (	27	0.69
5. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	26	0.67
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	23	0.59
7. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system (Q20-	21	0.54
8. Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	19	0.49
9. Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	18	0.46
10. Intestinal Infectious Diseases (A00-A09)	17	0.44
Quezon		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the p	64	2.24
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	45	1.57
3. General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	32	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	28	0.98
5. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respira	26	0.91
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	22	0.77
7. Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	22	0.77
8. Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	18	0.63
9. Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	16	0.56
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	16	0.56

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection
ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection
AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection
GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection
URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.6
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	129,506	120,614	250,120	126,132	115,629	243,438
Cavite	28,855	27,215	56,070	27,910	25,864	53,774
Laguna	17,657	16,169	33,826	17,820	16,760	34,580
Batangas	18,793	17,643	36,436	18,256	16,532	34,788
Rizal	15,613	13,571	29,184	15,507	12,903	28,410
Quezon	13,601	13,389	26,990	14,269	13,684	27,953
Antipolo City	9,845	9,290	19,135	9,384	8,796	18,180
Bacoor City						
Batangas City	3,631	3,307	6,938	3,303	2,965	6,268
Biñan City						
Cabuyao City						
Cavite City	901	848	1,749	845	839	1,684
Calamba City	3,984	3,652	7,636	1,651	3,848	5,499
Dasmariñas City						
Imus City						
Lipa City	3,120	2,900	6,020	2,980	2,794	5,774
Lucena City **	2,977	2,644	5,621	2,706	2,494	5,200
San Pablo City	4,212	4,116	8,328	4,179	3,807	7,986
San Pedro City						
Sta. Rosa City	2,948	2,698	5,646	3,884	1,062	4,946
Tanauan City	1,445	1,273	2,718	1,524	1,445	2,969
Tayabas City				822	855	1,677
Tagaytay City	632	661	1,293	666	591	1,257
Trece Martires City	1,292	1,238	2,530	1,248	1,245	2,493

Table 9.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	124,778	117,505	242,283	121,946	111,101	233,047
Cavite	15,983	14,820	30,803	11,080	10,248	21,328
Laguna	18,501	28,595	47,096	15,278	13,949	29,227
Batangas	18,177	15,468	33,645	16,839	15,336	32,175
Rizal	21,822	15,793	37,615	15,320	14,736	30,056
Quezon	17,656	16,622	34,278	14,777	12,992	27,769
Antipolo City	3,619	3,233	6,852	4,627	4,330	8,957
Bacoor City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,113	1,951	4,064
Batangas City	3,303	2,965	6,268	3,016	2,695	5,711
Biñan City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,185	2,052	4,237
Cabuyao City	2,405	2,297	4,702			
Cavite City	662	665	1,327	637	668	1,305
Calamba City	8,534	4,016	12,550	6,137	4,765	10,902
Dasmariñas City	4,320	4,146	8,466	4,499	4,165	8,664
Imus City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,132	1,939	4,071
Lipa City	3,115	2,887	6,002	2,639	2,384	5,023
Lucena City **	2,546	2,340	4,886	6,004	5,494	11,498
San Pablo City	2,918	2,744	5,662	4,009	3,768	7,777
San Pedro City						
Sta. Rosa City	2,077	2,059	4,136	3,387	3,180	6,567
Tanauan City	1,306	1,151	2,457	1,643	1,478	3,121
Tayabas City	710	885	1,595	1,090	1,024	2,114
Tagaytay City	1,039	919	1,958	405	338	743
Trece Martires City	1,115	931	2,046	4,129	3,609	7,738

Table 9.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	116,854	109,201	226,055	103,771	97,233	201,004
Cavite	11,132	10,343	21,475	12,650	11,647	24,297
Laguna	13,608	12,734	26,342	9,094	8,271	17,365
Batangas	15,424	15,071	30,495	14,038	12,869	26,907
Rizal	20,152	18,888	39,040	15,676	14,960	30,636
Quezon	13,767	12,509	26,276	11,560	10,767	22,327
Antipolo City	4,831	4,096	8,927	3,441	3,172	6,613
Bacoor City	1,706	1,578	3,284	3,429	3,327	6,756
Batangas City	2,417	2,282	4,699	3,037	2,695	5,732
Biñan City	2,575	2,507	5,082	3,608	3,243	6,851
Cabuyao City						
Cavite City	679	645	1,324	2,406	2,164	4,570
Calamba City	5,036	4,686	9,722	3,551	4,523	8,074
Dasmariñas City	4,587	4,434	9,021	4,360	3,994	8,354
Imus City	1,181	1,115	2,296	3,123	3,042	6,165
Lipa City	2,669	2,472	5,141	2,562	2,297	4,859
Lucena City **	3,786	3,398	7,184	4,455	3,980	8,435
San Pablo City	3,879	3,697	7,576	739	701	1,440
San Pedro City						
Sta. Rosa City	3,265	3,146	6,411	2,656	2,453	5,109
Tanauan City	542	525	1,067	322	316	638
Tayabas City	887	854	1,741	635	637	1,272
Tagaytay City	397	351	748	786	742	1,528
Trece Martires City	4,334	3,870	8,204	1,643	1,433	3,076

Table 9.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2015		
	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	106,185	98,015	204,200
Cavite	10,247	9,596	19,843
Laguna	7,019	6,637	13,656
Batangas	10,194	9,193	19,387
Rizal	15,418	14,177	29,595
Quezon	8,236	7,746	15,982
Antipolo City	5,070	4,329	9,399
Bacoor City	2,633	2,552	5,185
Batangas City	4,017	3,616	7,633
Biñan City	2,823	2,770	5,593
Cabuyao City	2,252	2,179	4,431
Cavite City	1,044	983	2,027
Calamba City	5,615	4,793	10,408
Dasmariñas City	4,362	4,022	8,384
Imus City	1,011	879	1,890
Lipa City	4,235	3,963	8,198
Lucena City **	5,874	5,550	11,424
San Pablo City	3,698	3,552	7,250
San Pedro City	2,325	2,131	4,456
Sta. Rosa City	3,793	3,561	7,354
Tanauan City	1,405	1,183	2,588
Tayabas City	612	616	1,228
Tagaytay City	461	393	854
Trece Martires City	3,841	3,594	7,435

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.7 - MDG
NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2011 - 2015

Province/City	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	48,813	66,193	46,904	47,115	42,704	50,007	58,547
Cavite	8,930	10,904	5,517	4,384	4,320	4,325	5,903
Laguna	7,173	13,805	6,227	5,791	3,767	5,436	5,295
Batangas	6,636	10,717	3,962	4,567	5,418	6,709	7,299
Rizal	6,161	8,414	5,587	3,864	3,889	5,893	7,267
Quezon	5,350	6,690	6,272	7,057	6,416	5,214	6,324
Antipolo City	2,184	2,337	6,852	2,050	2,218	2,180	1,836
Bacoor City	1,581	1,589	Included in Cavite report	894	1,237	928	880
Batangas City	1,581	1,589	1,589	4,567	1,424	1,436	2,470
Biñan City	Included in Laguna Report		1,205	455	1,271	1,592	1,729
Cabuyao City	1,930	1,999	Included in Laguna report		1,166	921	859
Cavite City	509	703	512	228	503	519	567
Calamba City	1,930	1,999	1,764	2,686	874	1,583	4,607
Dasmariñas City	Included in Cavite Report		2,056	1,735	2,002	2,577	2,632
Imus City				866	594	950	1,012
Lipa City	1,386	1,502	1,487	1,233	1,516	1,632	1,012
Lucena City *	1,311	1,239	1,336	1,196	1,363	1,518	1,467
San Pablo City	2,035	2,090	479	1,924	1,380	2,093	2,170
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report			936	834
Sta. Rosa City	1,080	1,077	262	1,195	1,368	1,312	1,456
Tanauan City	158	768	506	509	127	243	479
Tayabas City	Quezon Report	397	390	485	440	471	544
Tagaytay City	335	317	51	296	151	276	554
Trece Martires City	473	453	850	1,133	1,260	1,263	1,351

Notes: * Chartered City
 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and
 2009-2013 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.
 Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.8 - MDG
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	250,120	1,883	7.53	243,438	1,965	8.07
Cavite	56,070	318	5.67	53,774	331	6.16
Laguna	33,826	255	7.54	34,580	243	7.03
Batangas	36,436	179	4.91	34,788	149	4.28
Rizal	29,184	140	4.80	28,410	200	7.04
Quezon	26,990	246	9.11	27,953	259	9.27
Antipolo City	19,135	130	6.79	18,180	124	6.82
Bacoor City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Batangas City	6,938	95	13.69	6,268	81	12.92
Biñan City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Cavite City	1,749	15	8.58	1,684	17	10.10
Cabuyao City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Calamba City	7,636	72	9.43	5,499	80	14.55
Dasmariñas City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Imus City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Lipa City	6,020	76	12.62	5,774	85	14.72
Lucena City **	5,621	117	20.81	5,200	128	24.62
San Pablo City	8,328	94	11.29	7,986	94	11.77
San Pedro City	Included in Provincial Report					
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	65	11.51	4,946	68	13.75
Tanauan City	2,718	8	2.94	2,969	20	6.74
Tayabas City *	Included in Provincial Report			1,677	8	4.77
Tagaytay City	1,293	13	10.05	1,257	13	10.34
Trece Martires City	2,530	60	23.72	2,493	73	29.28

Table 9.8 - MDG (continued)

INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	266,450	1,843	6.92	233,047	1,743	7.48
Cavite	30,803	153	4.97	21,328	151	7.08
Laguna	47,096	313	6.65	29,227	181	6.19
Batangas	33,645	112	3.33	32,175	80	2.49
Rizal	37,615	175	4.65	30,056	132	4.39
Quezon	34,278	264	7.70	27,769	245	8.82
Antipolo City	6,852	89	12.99	8,957	123	13.73
Bacoor City *	4,702	49	10.42	4,064	18	4.43
Batangas City	6,268	81	12.92	5,711	72	12.61
Biñan City *	4,702	49	10.42	4,237	16	3.78
Cavite City	1,327	6	4.52	1,305	6	4.60
Cabuyao City *	4,702	49	10.42	Included in Laguna report		
Calamba City	12,550	124	9.88	10,902	51	4.68
Dasmariñas City *	8,466	46	5.43	8,664	42	4.85
Imus City *	4,702	49	10.42	4,071	10	2.46
Lipa City	6,002	53	8.83	5,023	60	11.95
Lucena City **	4,886	128	26.20	11,498	97	8.44
San Pablo City	5,662	29	5.12	7,777	68	8.74
San Pedro City	Included in Provincial Report					
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	78	11.88
Tanauan City	2,457	21	8.55	3,121	8	2.56
Tayabas City *	1,595	9	5.64	2,114	8	3.78
Tagaytay City	1,958	5	2.55	743	17	22.88
Trece Martires City	2,046	171	83.58	7,738	280	36.19

Table 9.8 - MDG (continued)

INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	237,262	1,502	6.33	201,004	1,856	9.23
Cavite	21,475	119	5.54	24,297	83	3.42
Laguna	26,342	109	4.14	17,365	482	27.76
Batangas	41,702	124	2.97	26,907	161	5.98
Rizal	39,040	83	2.13	30,636	113	3.69
Quezon	26,276	143	5.44	22,327	116	5.20
Antipolo City	8,927	100	11.20	6,613	155	23.44
Bacoor City *	3,284	18	5.48	6,756	16	2.37
Batangas City	4,699	50	10.64	5,732	21	3.66
Biñan City *	5,082	34	6.69	6,851	5	0.73
Cavite City	1,324	6	4.53	4,570	3	0.66
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna report			
Calamba City	9,722	41	4.22	8,074	77	9.54
Dasmariñas City *	9,021	44	4.88	8,354	41	4.91
Imus City *	2,296	8	3.48	6,165	5	0.81
Lipa City	5,141	55	10.70	4,859	55	11.32
Lucena City **	7,184	121	16.84	8,435	96	11.38
San Pablo City	7,576	74	9.77	1,440	79	54.86
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	63	9.83	5,109	71	13.90
Tanauan City	1,067	10	9.37	638	3	4.70
Tayabas City *	1,741	10	5.74	1,272	8	6.29
Tagaytay City	748	5	6.68	1,528	8	5.24
Trece Martires City	8,204	285	34.74	3,076	258	83.88

Table 9.8 - MDG (continued)

INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2015		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	204,200	1,752	8.58
Cavite	19,843	100	5.04
Laguna	13,656	194	14.21
Batangas	19,387	79	4.07
Rizal	29,595	166	5.61
Quezon	15,982	107	6.70
Antipolo City	9,399	119	12.66
Bacoor City *	5,185	35	6.75
Batangas City	7,633	58	7.60
Biñan City *	5,593	78	13.95
Cavite City	4,431	5	1.13
Cabuyao City *	2,027	23	11
Calamba City	10,408	153	14.70
Dasmariñas City *	8,384	101	12.05
Imus City *	1,890	19	10.05
Lipa City	8,198	54	6.59
Lucena City **	11,424	50	4.38
San Pablo City	7,250	63	8.69
San Pedro City	4,456	22	5
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	75	10.20
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.77
Tayabas City *	1,228	10	8.14
Tagaytay City	854	7	8.20
Trece Martires City	7,435	232	31.20

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.9 - MDG
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	258,444	1,363	5.27	251,424	2,464	9.80
Cavite	56,070	0	0.00	53,774	428	7.96
Laguna	33,826	174	5.14	34,580	435	12.58
Batangas	36,436	9	0.25	34,788	212	6.09
Rizal	29,184	224	7.68	28,410	115	4.05
Quezon	26,990	224	8.30	27,953	301	10.77
Antipolo City	19,135	155	8.10	18,180	151	8.31
Bacoor City			Included in Provincial Report			
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	19	3.03
Biñan City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cabuyao City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cavite City	1,749	33	18.87	1,684	28	16.63
Calamba City	7,636	204	26.72	5,499	161	29.28
Dasmariñas City			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City			Included in Provincial Report			
Lipa City	6,020	4	0.66	5,774	122	21.13
Lucena City **	5,621	0	0.00	5,200	148	28.46
San Pablo City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
San Pedro City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	0	0.00	4,946	111	22.44
Tanauan City	2,718	2	0.74	2,969	9	3.03
Tayabas City	Included in Provincial Report			1,677	1	0.60
Tagaytay City	1,293	8	6.19	1,257	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,530	72	28.46	2,493	0	0.00

Table 9.9 - MDG (continued)
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	272,112	1,589	5.84	233,047	1,811	7.77
Cavite	30,803	159	5.16	21,328	104	4.88
Laguna	47,096	405	8.60	29,227	256	8.76
Batangas	33,645	40	1.19	32,175	64	1.99
Rizal	37,615	116	3.08	30,056	98	3.26
Quezon	34,278	320	9.34	27,769	379	13.65
Antipolo City	6,852	0	0.00	8,957	0	0.00
Bacoor City	4,702	76	16.16	4,064	22	5.41
Batangas City	6,268	19	3.03	5,711	27	4.73
Biñan City	4,702	76	16.16	4,237	5	1.18
Cabuyao City	4,702	76	16.16	Included in Laguna report		
Cavite City	1,327	12	9.04	1,305	13	9.96
Calamba City	12,550	0	0.00	10,902	151	13.85
Dasmariñas City	8,466	115	13.58	8,664	18	2.08
Imus City	4,702	76	16.16	4,071	29	7.12
Lipa City	6,002	55	9.16	5,023	67	13.34
Lucena City **	4,886	160	32.75	11,498	121	10.52
San Pablo City	5,662	7	1.24	7,777	87	11.19
San Pedro City	5,662	7	1.24	Included in Laguna report		
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	66	10.05
Tanauan City	2,457	0	0.00	3,121	6	1.92
Tayabas City	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	4	1.89
Tagaytay City	1,958	7	3.58	743	5	6.73
Trece Martires City	2,046	185	90.42	7,738	289	37.35

Table 9.9 - MDG (continued)
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	237,262	1,649	0.70	201,004	2,183	1.09
Cavite	21,475	104	0.48	24,297	129	0.53
Laguna	26,342	155	0.59	17,365	261	1.50
Batangas	41,702	65	0.16	26,907	153	0.57
Rizal	39,040	60	0.15	30,636	124	0.40
Quezon	26,276	178	0.68	22,327	125	0.56
Antipolo City	8,927	107	1.20	6,613	221	3.34
Bacoor City	3,284	26	0.79	6,756	12	0.18
Batangas City	4,699	56	1.19	5,732	59	1.03
Biñan City	5,082	24	0.47	6,851	68	0.99
Cabuyao City			Included in Laguna report			
Cavite City	1,324	7	0.53	4,570	44	0.96
Calamba City	9,722	54	0.56	8,074	159	1.97
Dasmariñas City	9,021	34	0.38	8,354	62	0.74
Imus City	2,296	2	0.09	6,165	16	0.26
Lipa City	5,141	71	1.38	4,859	71	1.46
Lucena City **	7,184	156	2.17	8,435	146	1.73
San Pablo City	7,576	111	1.47	1,440	106	7.36
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	99	1.54	5,109	86	1.68
Tanauan City	1,067	1	0.09	638	1	0.16
Tayabas City	1,741	5	0.29	1,272	21	1.65
Tagaytay City	748	2	0.27	1,528	10	0.65
Trece Martires City	8,204	332	4.05	3,076	309	10.05

Table 9.9 - MDG (continued)

CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2015		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate
CALABARZON	204,200	2,512	1.23
Cavite	19,843	159	0.80
Laguna	13,656	255	1.87
Batangas	19,387	126	0.65
Rizal	29,595	232	0.78
Quezon	15,982	159	0.99
Antipolo City	9,399	167	1.78
Bacoor City	5,185	66	1.27
Batangas City	7,633	173	2.27
Biñan City	5,593	97	1.73
Cabuyao City	4,431	26	1
Cavite City	2,027	15	0.74
Calamba City	10,408	211	2.03
Dasmariñas City	8,384	144	1.72
Imus City	1,890	13	0.69
Lipa City	8,198	66	0.81
Lucena City **	11,424	90	0.79
San Pablo City	7,250	86	1.19
San Pedro City	4,456	30	1
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	88	1.20
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.08
Tayabas City	1,228	20	1.63
Tagaytay City	854	13	1.52
Trece Martires City	7,435	274	3.69

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.10 - MDG
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2009 - 2015

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	269,253	92	34.17	261,618	116	44.34
Cavite	56,070	22	39.24	53,774	21	39.05
Laguna	33,826	9	26.61	34,580	11	31.81
Batangas	36,436	9	24.70	34,788	11	31.62
Rizal	29,184	8	27.41	28,410	15	52.80
Quezon	26,990	14	51.87	27,953	13	46.51
Antipolo City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Bacoor City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	3	47.86
Biñan City *		Included in Provincial Report				
Cabuyao City *		Included in Provincial Report				
Cavite City	1,749	0	0.00	1,684	1	59.38
Calamba City	7,636	0	0.00	5,499	12	218.22
Dasmariñas City *		Included in Provincial Report				
Imus City *		Included in Provincial Report				
Lipa City	6,020	4	66.45	5,774	0	0.00
Lucena City **	5,621	3	53.37	5,200	1	19.23
San Pablo City	8,326	8	96.08	7,986	3	37.57
San Pedro City		Included in Laguna Report				
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	2	35.42	4,946	3	60.66
Tanauan City	2,718	2	73.58	2,969	2	67.36
Tayabas City *	Included in Provincial Report			1,677	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,293	1	77.34	1,257	1	79.55
Trece Martires City	2,530	2	79.05	2,493	3	120.34

Table 9.10 - MDG (continued)

MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	272,364	87	31.94	233,047	91	39.05
Cavite	30,803	7	22.73	21,328	7	32.82
Laguna	47,096	12	25.48	29,227	14	47.90
Batangas	33,645	1	2.97	32,175	2	6.22
Rizal	37,615	12	31.90	30,056	16	53.23
Quezon	34,278	13	37.93	27,769	9	32.41
Antipolo City	6,852	10	145.94	8,957	6	66.99
Bacoor City	6,852	10	145.94	4,064	1	24.61
Batangas City	6,268	3	47.86	5,711	1	17.51
Biñan City *	4,702	0	0.00	4,237	1	23.60
Cabuyao City *	4,702	0	0.00	Included in Laguna report		
Cavite City	1,327	0	0.00	1,305	1	76.63
Calamba City	12,550	8	63.75	10,902	5	45.86
Dasmariñas City *	8,466	2	23.62	8,664	5	57.71
Imus City *	8,466	2	23.62	4,071	1	24.56
Lipa City	6,002	1	16.66	5,023	2	39.82
Lucena City **	4,886	2	40.93	11,498	4	34.79
San Pablo City	5,662	0	0.00	7,777	6	77.15
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	0	0.00	6,567	3	45.68
Tanauan City	2,457	2	81.40	3,121	2	64.08
Tayabas City *	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,958	1	51.07	743	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,046	5	244.38	7,738	5	64.62

Table 9.10 - MDG (continued)

MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	241,056	79	32.77	201,004	127	63.18
Cavite	21,475	7	32.60	24,297	7	28.81
Laguna	26,342	3	11.39	17,365	30	172.76
Batangas	41,702	5	11.99	26,907	9	33.45
Rizal	39,040	10	25.61	30,636	21	68.55
Quezon	26,276	11	41.86	22,327	8	35.83
Antipolo City	8,927	10	112.02	6,613	9	136.10
Bacoor City	3,284	1	30.45	6,756	3	44.40
Batangas City	4,699	0	0.00	5,732	1	17.45
Biñan City *	5,082	1	19.68	6,851	0	0.00
Cabuyao City *	3,794	2	52.71	Included in Laguna Report		
Cavite City	1,324	0	0.00	4,570	1	21.88
Calamba City	9,722	8	82.29	8,074	4	49.54
Dasmariñas City *	9,021	2	22.17	8,354	6	71.82
Imus City *	2,296	1	43.55	6,165	0	0.00
Lipa City	5,141	1	19.45	4,859	1	20.58
Lucena City **	7,184	0	0.00	8,435	4	47.42
San Pablo City	7,576	2	26.40	1,440	9	625.00
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	4	62.39	5,109	3	58.72
Tanauan City	1,067	1	93.72	638	0	0.00
Tayabas City *	1,741	0	0.00	1,272	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	748	0	0.00	1,528	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	8,204	10	121.89	3,076	11	357.61

Table 9.10 - MDG (continued)

MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2015		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	204,200	128	62.68
Cavite	19,843	5	25.20
Laguna	13,656	10	73.23
Batangas	19,387	5	25.79
Rizal	29,595	22	74.34
Quezon	15,982	13	81.34
Antipolo City	9,399	1	10.64
Bacoor City	5,185	1	19.29
Batangas City	7,633	28	366.83
Biñan City *	5,593	1	17.88
Cabuyao City *	4,431	1	22.57
Cavite City	2,027	0	0.00
Calamba City	10,408	6	57.65
Dasmariñas City *	8,384	5	59.64
Imus City *	1,890	0	0.00
Lipa City	8,198	4	48.79
Lucena City **	11,424	2	17.51
San Pablo City	7,250	3	41.38
San Pedro City	4,456	1	22
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	7	95.19
Tanauan City	2,588	0	0.00
Tayabas City *	1,228	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	854	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	7,435	13	174.85

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.11 - MDG
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	314,633	254,434	80.87	342,551	296,260	86.49
Cavite	69,614	46,040	66.14	71,645	61,054	85.22
Laguna	42,283	35,209	83.27	43,056	39,630	92.04
Batangas	42,937	40,548	94.44	62,935	58,514	92.98
Rizal	43,196	42,381	98.11	44,123	43,650	98.93
Quezon	47,054	27,478	58.40	47,846	31,571	65.98
Antipolo City	15,940	12,989	81.49	16,282	13,925	85.52
Bacoor City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Batangas City	7,970	6,983	87.62	8,123	6,625	81.56
Biñan City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Cavite City	3,637	2,198	60.43	3,744	3,082	82.32
Cabuyao City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Calamba City	9,093	7,195	79.13	9,259	6,998	75.58
Dasmariñas City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Imus City *	Included in Provincial Report					
Lipa City	7,032	6,911	98.28	7,170	7,051	98.34
Lucena City **	6,182	5,087	82.29	6,286	5,353	85.16
San Pablo City	6,725	6,142	91.33	6,848	5,711	83.40
San Pedro City	Included in Laguna Report					
Sta. Rosa City	6,004	7,542	125.62	6,113	6,294	102.96
Tanauan City	3,783	3,624	95.80	3,858	3,197	82.87
Tayabas City *	Included in Provincial Report			1,988	524	26.36
Tagaytay City	1,658	1,530	92.28	1,706	988	57.91
Trece Martires City	1,525	2,577	168.98	1,569	2,617	166.79

Table 9.11 - MDG (continued)

FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY

(in percent)

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	394,431	242,117	61.38	380,654	223,214	58.64
Cavite	66,435	52,568	79.13	46,149	24,767	53.67
Laguna	40,637	24,107	59.32	41,793	22,119	52.93
Batangas	45,889	35,551	77.47	46,826	35,663	76.16
Rizal	53,938	43,525	80.69	56,249	33,026	58.71
Quezon	50,547	25,831	51.10	49,257	18,290	37.13
Antipolo City	20,993	11,749	55.97	22,010	11,453	52.04
Bacoor City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	14,995	6,614	44.11
Batangas City	8,897	5,896	66.27	9,115	5,564	61.04
Biñan City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,281	6,634	80.11
Cavite City	2,835	1,531	54.00	2,849	1,468	51.53
Cabuyao City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	Included in Provincial Report		
Calamba City	11,494	8,510	74.04	11,939	10,505	87.99
Dasmariñas City *	18,664	11,011	59.00	19,511	12,261	62.84
Imus City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,308	4,447	53.53
Lipa City	7,987	6,760	84.64	8,219	5,456	66.38
Lucena City **	7,012	4,908	69.99	7,155	3,261	45.58
San Pablo City	6,966	4,699	67.46	7,090	4,230	59.66
San Pedro City	Included in Laguna Report					
Sta. Rosa City	8,994	5,984	66.53	9,469	8,075	85.28
Tanauan City	4,080	3,177	77.87	4,163	3,387	81.36
Tayabas City *	2,100	1,526	72.67	2,135	1,944	91.05
Tagaytay City	2,133	1,421	66.62	2,263	1,304	57.62
Trece Martires City	2,622	2,586	98.63	2,878	2,746	95.41

Table 9.11 - MDG (continued)

FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY

(in percent)

2009 - 2015

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	361,517	242,357	67.04	369,556	225,827	61.11
Cavite	42,224	27,641	65.46	44,654	25,806	57.79
Laguna	34,903	20,157	57.75	26,779	17,101	63.86
Batangas	47,009	37,253	79.25	48,420	33,399	68.98
Rizal	53,751	41,725	77.63	57,182	42,285	73.95
Quezon	46,743	25,504	54.56	47,384	26,725	56.40
Antipolo City	20,101	9,046	45.00	21,025	10,760	51.18
Bacoor City *	15,883	6,585	75.03	17,264	6,729	75.05
Batangas City	8,777	5,447	65.08	8,966	5,280	60.65
Biñan City *	8,370	7,764	92.76	8,705	5,980	68.69
Cavite City	2,762	1,352	48.95	2,749	1,413	51.40
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Calamba City	11,462	10,375	90.52	11,877	9,449	79.56
Dasmariñas City *	17,245	12,174	70.59	18,217	10,994	60.35
Imus City *	9,060	4,852	53.55	9,609	4,788	49.83
Lipa City	8,232	5,794	70.38	8,492	3,535	41.63
Lucena City **	7,105	4,991	70.25	7,251	1,263	17.42
San Pablo City	7,096	4,335	61.09	8,664	5,182	59.81
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	8,542	8,509	99.61	9,060	6,837	75.47
Tanauan City	4,425	3,222	72.81	4,564	3,093	67.77
Tayabas City *	2,651	1,808	68.20	2,734	1,594	58.30
Tagaytay City	1,822	1,357	74.48	1,880	1,385	73.65
Trece Martires City	3,354	2,466	73.52	4,080	2,229	54.63

Table 9.11 - MDG (continued)
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2009 - 2015

Province/City	2015		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	397,359	236,489	59.52
Cavite	46,283	23,114	49.94
Laguna	27,234	16,268	59.73
Batangas	49,146	34,501	70.20
Rizal	59,405	36,183	60.91
Quezon	48,064	25,258	52.55
Antipolo City	21,708	11,324	52.17
Bacoor City *	18,113	7,872	86.10
Batangas City	9,143	5,130	58.47
Biñan City *	8,774	5,623	64.09
Cavite City	2,752	1,520	55.23
Cabuyao City *	10,195	8,901	87
Calamba City	12,213	9,277	75.96
Dasmariñas City *	18,895	13,069	69.17
Imus City *	9,983	5,537	55.46
Lipa City	8,703	4,092	47.02
Lucena City **	7,407	3,893	52.56
San Pablo City	7,240	5,463	75.46
San Pedro City	8,833	3,722	42
Sta. Rosa City	9,411	6,519	69.27
Tanauan City	4,676	3,087	66.02
Tayabas City *	2,800	1,688	60.29
Tagaytay City	1,931	1,631	84.46
Trece Martires City	4,450	2,817	63.30

Notes: * Included in provincial report

** Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.12
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2012 - 2015

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
CALABARZON				
2012	31,832	75,840	1,530,306	28,373
2013	19,632	61,032	1,507,110	28,969
2014	131,626	60,645	1,401,001	29,589
2015	24,556	68,843	1,747,331	32,664
Cavite				
2012	13,878	11,078	267,858	6,182
2013	2,140	5,737	142,110	3,092
2014	2,541	6,510	145,992	4,862
2015	2,028	5,739	157,047	5,252
Laguna				
2012	1,417	6,897	156,335	1,684
2013	2,375	6,320	127,911	1,621
2014	1,129	5,536	111,655	1,746
2015	1,991	9,145	333,967	4,075
Batangas				
2012	1,612	6,953	222,336	3,882
2013	1,796	6,562	216,668	3,381
2014	1,358	5,586	220,159	3,375
2015	1,453	5,325	219,208	3,195
Rizal				
2012	3,399	9,768	272,706	8,160
2013	2,762	7,817	297,210	6,452
2014	114,952	7,026	275,798	6,148
2015	3,034	7,544	290,374	5,092
Quezon				
2012	5,487	21,096	188,185	2,101
2013	5,320	17,192	172,828	3,029
2014	5,992	18,354	190,111	4,139
2015	5,321	17,098	173,493	2,847
Antipolo City				
2012	1,308	3,765	79,039	900
2013	666	1,655	87,886	727
2014	845	2,294	27,118	940
2015	2,098	5,831	73,022	2,198
Bacoor City				
2012		Included in Cavite report		
2013	780	2,868	134,688	4,494
2014 **				
2015	2,982	4,167	23,986	1,803
Batangas City				
2012	562	2,225	29,845	839
2013	547	1,855	29,278	598
2014	616	1,911	30,664	900
2015	538	1,668	29,668	919
Biñan City				
2012	332	749	19,803	401
2013	404	946	23,270	315
2014	313	784	27,904	348
2015	210	490	33,872	359

Table 9.12 (continued)

NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY (Continued)

2012 - 2015

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Cabuyao City				
2012		Included in Laguna report		
2013	30	426	34,621	108
2014	13	381	35,517	119
2015	13	416	46,942	123
Calamba City				
2012	161	1,485	56,054	409
2013	118	1,225	57,692	273
2014	99	1,149	58,939	375
2015	72	881	57,589	239
Cavite City				
2012	169	703	7,239	337
2013	230	718	7,670	369
2014	166	493	6,546	453
2015	145	522	7,065	323
Dasmariñas City				
2012	872	2,801	67,007	1,495
2013	1,087	2,765	56,843	2,756
2014	1,061	2,743	60,323	2,312
2015	762	1,840	65,818	1,792
Imus City				
2012		included in Cavite report		
2013		included in Cavite report		
2014	422	1,067	25,737	705
2015	542	1,103	18,818	1,211
Lipa City				
2012	231	1,120	41,546	486
2013	298	1,114	37,996	710
2014	313	1,081	38,377	772
2015	1,177	291	36,805	800
Lucena City **				
2012	503	2,231	27,611	248
2013	939	2,781	23,664	627
2014	702	2,015	21,330	568
2015	756	2,423	27,585	643
San Pablo City				
2012	171	878	27,233	385
2013	505	1,505	25,297	922
2014	412	1,317	26,132	758
2015	273	1,028	26,191	504
Sta. Rosa City				
2012	5	533	31,983	142
2013	3	508	42,444	116
2014	2	469	43,489	94
2015	1	424	43,670	76
Tanauan City				
2012	107	447	19,469	258
2013	100	422	19,330	188
2014	240	385	19,215	414
2015	348	668	16,838	453

Table 9.12 (continued)

NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY (Continued)

2012 - 2015

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Tayabas City				
2012	143	640	9,215	80
2013	212	746	8,692	166
2014	238	623	8,173	164
2015	168	583	8,724	154
Tagaytay City				
2012	10	215	6,724	63
2013	7	219	7,661	89
2014	4	200	7,855	90
2015	3	127	7,216	76
Trece Martires City				
2012	170	773	19,249	166
2013	158	620	20,625	244
2014	208	721	19,967	307
2015	258	959	21,559	341
San Pedro City				
2012		included in Laguna report		
2013		included in Laguna report		
2014		included in Laguna report		
2015	383	571	27,874	189

Notes: * Included in provincial report.

** Chartered City

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON
Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.13
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2014-2015

2014				
Province/City	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	10,942	121,478	32,481	29,504
Cavite	1,352	1,189	3,444	3,066
Laguna	585	544	2,908	2,628
Batangas	681	677	2,861	2,725
Rizal	1,696	113,256	3,646	3,380
Quezon	3,149	2,843	9,610	8,744
Antipolo City	451	394	1,214	1,080
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	326	290	977	934
Biñan City	163	150	400	384
Cavite City	93	73	264	229
Cabuyao City	10	3	205	176
Calamba City	54	45	593	556
Dasmariñas City	557	504	1,501	1,242
Imus City	238	184	602	465
Lipa City	163	150	557	524
Lucena City	371	331	1,050	965
San Pablo City	215	197	683	634
San Pedro City	421	373	703	637
Sta. Rosa City	2	0	222	247
Tanauan City	184	56	207	178
Tayabas City	123	115	323	300
Tagaytay City	3	1	107	93
Trece Martires City	105	103	404	317

Table 9.13 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2014-2015

2014				
Province/City	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	723,245	694,900	16,842	13,334
Cavite	73,943	72,049	2,906	1,956
Laguna	57,689	53,966	999	747
Batangas	113,697	106,462	1,973	1,402
Rizal	138,393	137,405	3,206	2,942
Quezon	97,153	92,958	2,237	1,902
Antipolo City	13,758	13,360	549	391
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	15,732	14,932	516	384
Biñan City	14,396	13,508	189	159
Cavite City	3,224	3,322	236	217
Cabuyao City	18,514	17,003	69	50
Calamba City	30,252	28,687	227	148
Dasmariñas City	31,214	29,109	1,271	1,041
Imus City	11,859	13,878	362	343
Lipa City	19,926	18,451	441	331
Lucena City	10,888	10,442	309	259
San Pablo City	13,508	12,624	457	301
San Pedro City	8,640	8,504	313	274
Sta. Rosa City	21,764	21,725	43	51
Tanauan City	10,026	9,189	229	185
Tayabas City	4,155	4,018	90	74
Tagaytay City	4,105	3,750	53	37
Trece Martires City	10,409	9,558	167	140

Table 9.13 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2014-2015

2015				
Province/City	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	13,011	11,545	36,396	32,447
Cavite	1,116	912	3,084	2,655
Laguna	1,101	890	4,773	4,372
Batangas	729	724	2,742	2,583
Rizal	1,586	1,448	3,927	3,617
Quezon	2,722	2,599	9,008	8,090
Antipolo City	1,169	929	3,282	2,549
Bacoor City	1,566	1,416	2,195	1,972
Batangas City	277	261	859	809
Biñan City	94	116	251	239
Cavite City	84	61	277	245
Cabuyao City	9	4	212	204
Calamba City	42	30	456	425
Dasmariñas City	400	362	1,018	822
Imus City	300	242	593	510
Lipa City	620	557	159	132
Lucena City	388	368	1,293	1,130
San Pablo City	160	113	512	516
San Pedro City	243	140	290	281
Sta. Rosa City	0	1	213	211
Tanauan City	189	159	370	298
Tayabas City	90	78	340	243
Tagaytay City	1	2	61	66
Trece Martires City	125	133	481	478

Table 9.13 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2014-2015

2015				
Province/City	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	899,427	847,904	18,221	14,443
Cavite	80,479	76,568	2,943	2,309
Laguna	176,523	157,444	2,314	1,761
Batangas	113,299	105,909	1,843	1,352
Rizal	146,554	143,820	2,729	2,363
Quezon	88,792	84,701	1,529	1,318
Antipolo City	37,555	35,467	1,272	926
Bacoor City	12,247	11,739	959	844
Batangas City	15,371	14,297	508	411
Biñan City	16,704	17,168	199	160
Cavite City	3,516	3,549	169	154
Cabuyao City	24,344	22,598	73	50
Calamba City	29,468	28,121	143	96
Dasmariñas City	34,079	31,739	963	829
Imus City	9,651	9,167	695	516
Lipa City	19,304	17,501	461	339
Lucena City	14,131	13,454	383	260
San Pablo City	13,549	12,642	302	202
San Pedro City	13,462	14,412	95	94
Sta. Rosa City	22,268	21,402	45	31
Tanauan City	8,719	8,119	261	192
Tayabas City	4,469	4,255	100	54
Tagaytay City	3,705	3,511	46	30
Trece Martires City	11,238	10,321	189	152

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON
 Department of Health_Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON
 - No data available

Table 9.14

NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Citizens				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	12,255	14,230	16,713	24,442	29,925
Amadeo	9,453	10,760	11,714	19,370	22,373
Bacoor	142,961	165,158	182,450	256,046	305,070
Carmona	24,451	29,923	33,651	45,180	52,668
Cavite	29,024	35,407	39,133	52,154	59,920
Dasmaringas	153,665	187,904	210,065	260,823	309,547
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,068	4,959	5,822	9,793	11,944
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	34,567	41,141	46,101	67,904	81,585
General Trias	67,681	79,188	91,778	113,083	137,416
Imus	104,350	119,236	132,355	176,058	208,871
Indang	17,854	21,083	22,804	32,003	38,335
Kawit	21,167	25,724	28,900	40,919	47,519
Magallanes	3,937	5,950	6,922	11,617	14,829
Maragondon	8,474	11,038	12,596	19,200	22,937
Mendez	7,021	8,428	9,201	14,786	18,489
Naic	22,228	27,961	32,985	46,770	56,078
Noveleta	13,340	15,734	17,638	24,215	28,441
Rosario	32,567	41,431	49,686	63,836	75,665
Silang	58,094	66,131	75,951	99,734	121,059
Tagaytay	13,297	19,123	21,676	28,823	35,084
Tanza	51,732	61,377	76,377	92,808	113,013
Ternate	4,088	6,179	6,841	13,190	14,901
Trece Martires	26,482	32,423	39,315	49,699	64,147
Laguna					
Alaminos	12,787	15,122	16,333	24,678	29,484
Bay	15,766	19,476	20,863	32,469	38,704
Binan	84,629	100,775	109,272	155,256	182,526
Cabuyao	84,696	108,032	116,181	143,378	169,097
Calamba	148,288	175,998	190,287	232,708	276,047
Calauan	12,909	17,001	19,504	30,037	37,042
Cavinti	3,600	5,087	5,439	10,976	13,121
Famy	1,977	3,002	3,282	7,533	9,061
Kalayaan	3,154	4,508	5,133	11,588	13,927
Liliw	7,109	8,432	8,923	17,020	20,428
Los Banos	32,679	39,964	42,197	57,671	66,143
Luisiana	4,179	4,889	5,186	11,788	14,032
Lumban	5,336	7,152	7,566	14,193	17,870
Mabitac	2,080	3,561	3,902	9,762	12,365
Magdalena	3,560	5,018	5,272	11,060	14,022
Majayjay	3,732	5,699	6,106	12,748	14,729
Nagcarlan	13,585	16,309	17,261	29,079	35,121
Paete	4,213	5,937	6,522	14,898	17,812
Pagsanjan	7,588	9,737	10,453	17,690	22,823
Pakil	3,291	4,910	5,271	11,410	13,333
Pangil	3,279	5,097	5,697	13,415	15,829
Pila	9,246	12,780	13,785	22,073	26,299
Rizal	3,840	4,908	5,191	9,890	12,090
San Pablo	78,216	90,995	96,595	127,250	149,679
San Pedro	97,223	106,791	114,406	149,500	177,209
Santa Cruz	22,413	26,755	28,634	45,366	58,183
Santa Maria	3,369	5,789	7,209	14,795	17,138
Santa Rosa	109,330	141,882	153,273	191,604	228,971
Siniloan	5,080	6,950	7,506	15,890	20,609
Victoria	6,983	9,302	10,216	19,382	22,668

Table 9.14 (continued)

NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Citizens				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	11,805	10,120	10,990	15,925	17,174
Alitagtag	10,872	8,334	8,888	13,274	14,002
Balayan	25,456	25,636	27,106	37,136	40,665
Balete	9,474	6,945	7,521	11,658	12,263
Batangas	128,179	136,883	143,276	181,561	187,679
Bauan	34,562	34,598	36,107	43,586	46,589
Calaca	19,874	20,295	21,846	32,043	33,795
Calatagan	13,280	12,704	13,527	19,121	21,706
Cuenca	10,922	10,191	10,866	14,656	15,610
Ibaan	16,812	16,461	17,667	22,065	24,796
Laurel	11,857	10,473	11,060	14,441	16,038
Lemery	28,038	26,178	27,831	38,003	40,585
Lian	14,620	12,335	12,992	18,912	20,994
Lipa	105,353	109,727	117,670	152,891	161,495
Lobo	11,111	10,419	10,795	15,090	16,448
Mabini	18,439	17,387	18,343	22,811	24,462
Malvar	20,691	20,396	22,380	28,240	29,750
Mataas na Kahoy	12,015	9,980	10,596	13,706	14,615
Nasugbu	30,300	30,194	31,995	45,282	49,712
Padre Garcia	14,822	14,610	15,570	21,343	22,266
Rosario	33,743	33,854	36,896	48,170	50,783
San Jose	23,040	22,021	24,347	32,864	35,002
San Juan	32,246	25,813	30,301	40,245	44,688
San Luis	13,714	10,992	11,244	15,682	16,740
San Nicolas	9,894	6,316	6,750	9,655	10,190
San Pascual	22,635	23,146	24,219	29,023	31,232
Santa Teresita	9,477	6,805	7,013	8,497	9,010
Santo Tomas	43,969	48,198	52,692	68,537	72,418
Taal	20,257	18,488	19,510	26,135	27,928
Talisay	15,541	15,552	16,437	21,213	21,623
Tanauan	64,459	71,233	74,931	95,027	99,879
Taysan	12,128	11,169	11,933	16,772	17,867
Tingloy	7,687	5,005	5,374	8,012	8,220
Tuy	14,882	11,988	12,611	17,461	19,154
Rizal					
Angono	-	-	-	-	105,663
Antipolo					
Baras	-	-	-	-	33,296
Binangonan	1,558	342	10,011	9,509	209,101
Cainta	14,711	13,732	122,224	159,428	330,487
Cardona	-	-	-	-	45,761
Jalajala	-	-	-	-	27,034
Morong	-	-	-	-	50,481
Piilla	-	-	-	-	48,617
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	225,320
San Mateo	-	-	-	4,259	191,609
Tanay	447	448	448	548	84,055
Taytay	-	-	-	-	277,817
Teresa	-	-	-	-	50,323

Table 9.14 (continued)

NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Citizens				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	1,647	2,761	3,410	7,369	8,302
Alabat	1,792	3,190	3,858	8,346	9,826
Atimonan	10,434	15,924	17,076	30,583	35,022
Buenavista	2,050	6,057	6,420	18,299	20,245
Burdeos	841	4,083	6,523	11,195	12,068
Calauag	9,804	17,281	19,790	36,634	40,876
Candelaria	31,739	37,902	41,310	62,131	72,025
Catanauan	6,396	13,344	14,069	31,235	34,958
Dolores	5,434	7,421	8,292	15,630	18,497
General Luna	1,974	5,076	6,024	14,417	15,584
General Nakar	1,436	4,133	6,215	13,214	14,461
Guinayangan	6,223	11,377	12,699	26,243	27,983
Gumaca	14,041	19,503	21,328	36,033	40,579
Infanta	7,094	11,529	14,648	26,854	30,710
Jomalig	219	1,187	1,248	3,202	3,366
Lopez	16,657	24,220	27,765	48,015	53,891
Lucban	11,403	13,161	14,244	23,304	25,895
Macalelon	1,736	5,271	6,043	14,179	15,467
Mauban	8,550	14,713	15,722	31,100	35,171
Mulanay	3,324	9,853	10,518	24,901	26,847
Padre Burgos	2,330	5,428	5,766	12,209	13,590
Pagbilao	14,569	18,449	19,900	31,948	37,368
Panukulan	606	2,381	3,354	7,222	7,880
Patnanungan	392	2,649	3,511	6,173	6,732
Perez	784	2,744	2,824	6,478	7,249
Pitogo	3,256	5,659	6,018	14,993	15,565
Plaridel	2,062	3,238	3,427	6,332	7,074
Polillo	1,473	4,438	5,014	12,462	13,918
Quezon	675	3,486	3,590	8,028	9,047
Real	2,810	5,754	7,593	16,005	18,014
Sampaloc	2,756	3,976	4,134	8,633	9,793
San Andres	1,108	5,207	5,420	12,551	14,023
San Antonio	5,142	8,972	9,692	19,574	22,077
San Francisco	2,001	9,108	9,758	22,903	24,798
San Narciso	2,114	7,782	8,068	18,060	19,600
Sariaya	28,899	41,392	44,192	70,847	82,566
Tagkawayan	5,199	9,435	10,382	19,519	22,805
Tiaong	21,251	27,209	29,666	47,582	55,599
Unisan	3,099	5,904	6,578	15,884	17,667
Lucena	75,102	87,114	92,923	146,467	164,999
Tayabas	20,695	26,144	28,678	47,031	54,093

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



Chapter 10

Education

Data on the country's educational system are essential in the planning, implementation, and supervision of programs in this field. The primary goal of the programs is to develop a meaningful and efficient educational system in the country. This is a priority thrust of the government today. The specific objective of educational programs is to update the quality of our educational system at all levels. Education is indispensable in bringing about the desired behavioral and attitudinal changes in the population to effect socioeconomic development. The far-reaching and enduring effects of a literate citizenry on individual and societal growth and progress call for serious efforts to continuously improve and promote the accessibility of our educational system to changes in the socioeconomic sphere and the demands of development initiatives pose a challenge to our decision-makers and educators. To address these challenges in the most efficient and effective manner, an adequate and timely supply of data focusing on the levels and state of resources and facilities and the accomplishments of our educational system is indeed vital.

This chapter presents data on important aspects of the educational system at the regional down to the division level. Each division is comprised of various cities and municipalities. The statistics presented include enrolment and number of schools and teachers by level and government or private and tertiary graduates by program. The chapter contains performance indicators, such as participation, retention, survival, completion, drop-out, and transition rates. The basic source of data is the EBEIS (Enhanced Basic Education Information System) of the Department of Education (DepEd).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 10.1a	Number of Kinder and Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015	10-4
Table 10.1b	Number of Private Schools Offering Pure Kindergarten Only by Province/City, SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015	10-6
Table 10.2a	Number of Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015	10-8
Table 10.2b	Number of Private Schools Who Offer Elementary Courses by Province/City, SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016	10-10
Table 10.2c	Number of Secondary Government and Private Schools by Province/City, SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015	10-12
Table 10.3	Enrolment in Kinder Government Schools	10-14

	by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016	
Table 10.3a	Enrolment in Elementary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017	10-20
Table 10.3b	Enrolment in Secondary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017	10-36
Table 10.4a	Enrolment in Kinder (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016	10-44
Table 10.4b	Enrolment in Elementary (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016	10-48
Table 10.4c	Enrolment in Secondary Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016	10-60
Table 10.5	Gross Enrolment Ratio for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2015 to 2015-2016	10-66
Table 10.5a	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Elementary Schools (Public) By Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-70
Table 10.5b	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Secondary Schools (Public) by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-73
Table 10.5c	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Elementary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-76
Table 10.5d	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Secondary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016	10-79
Table 10.6	Government Elementary and Secondary Teacher/Classroom/Furniture Ratio by Province (Public Schools) SY 2013-2014	10-82
Table 10.7	Completion Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-83
Table 10.8	Graduation Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-87
Table 10.9	Promotion Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-91
Table 10.10	Repetition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-95

Table 10.11	School-Leaver Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-99
Table 10.12	Transition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-103
Table 10.13	Retention Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-107
Table 10.14	National Achievement Test (Elementary & Secondary Levels) by Learning Area (Public), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-111
Table 10.14a	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Mathematics Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-115
Table 10.14b	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) English Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-119
Table 10.14c	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Science Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-123
Table 10.14d	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Filipino Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-127
Table 10.14e	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-131
Table 10.15	Number of Public and Private Secondary Education Teachers by City/Municipality, SY 2010-2015	10-135

Table 10.1a

**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY PROVINCE/CITY**
SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
CALABARZON		2,706	2,713	2,714	2,720
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	358	358	331	333
7	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
8	Dasmarinas City	-	1	28	28
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	51	51	51	52
10	Laguna *	321	325	325	324
15	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
16	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	606
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
11	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
17	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	41	43	43	43
14	Rizal	201	201	201	206
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	43	43	43	44
13	Quezon *	799	799	800	798
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
CALABARZON		2,728	2,730	2,728	2,734
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	27	27	27
6	Cavite *	333	280	280	280
7	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
8	Dasmarinas City	28	28	28	28
9	Imus City	-	26	26	26
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	52	52	51	51
10	Laguna *	324	324	324	324
15	San Pablo City	64	64	64	65
16	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
11	Lipa City	66	66	66	67
17	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
14	Rizal	208	209	208	211
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
13	Quezon *	801	770	770	771
18	Tayabas City	-	32	32	32

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1b (continued)

NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY**BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
CALABARZON		381	423	422	420
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	103	114	90	114
7	Cavite City	8	10	6	10
8	Dasmarinas City	-	9	25	6
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	17	18	19	18
10	Laguna *	72	66	75	66
15	San Pablo City	20	22	21	22
16	Sta. Rosa City	7	9	10	9
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	29	29	32	29
4	Batangas City	5	10	9	10
11	Lipa City	8	6	12	6
17	Tanauan City	8	5	5	5
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	45	40	30	40
14	Rizal	35	61	61	61
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	6	7	7	7
13	Quezon *	18	17	20	17
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1b (continued)

NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY**BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
CALABARZON		336	280	283	289
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	5	5	9
6	Cavite *	89	31	25	26
7	Cavite City	5	5	5	5
8	Dasmarinas City	17	12	10	9
9	Imus City	-	3	4	5
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	15	17	19	15
10	Laguna *	64	36	24	24
15	San Pablo City	15	13	8	9
16	Sta. Rosa City	10	12	14	14
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	17	15	16	16
4	Batangas City	8	5	4	5
11	Lipa City	2	4	3	4
17	Tanauan City	5	4	5	6
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	37	40	27	26
14	Rizal	24	51	81	80
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	11	10	8	7
13	Quezon *	17	15	20	23
18	Tayabas City	-	2	5	6

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2a

**NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY PROVINCE/CITY
SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015**

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
CALABARZON		2,706	2,713	2,714	2,720
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	358	358	331	333
7	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
8	Dasmaringas City	-	1	28	28
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	51	51	51	52
10	Laguna *	321	325	325	324
15	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
16	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	606
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
11	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
17	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	41	43	43	43
14	Rizal	201	201	201	206
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	43	43	43	44
13	Quezon *	799	799	800	798
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS**BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
CALABARZON		2,728	2,730	2,728	2,734
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	27	27	27
6	Cavite *	333	280	280	280
7	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
8	Dasmaringas City	28	28	28	28
9	Imus City	-	26	26	26
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	52	52	51	51
10	Laguna *	324	324	324	324
15	San Pablo City	64	64	64	65
16	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
11	Lipa City	66	66	66	67
17	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
14	Rizal	208	209	208	211
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
13	Quezon *	801	770	770	771
18	Tayabas City	-	32	32	32

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2b (continued)

NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES**BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
CALABARZON		2,029	2,269	2,387	1,223
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	725	860	650	443
7	Cavite City	15	17	14	9
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	230	32
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	90	87	96	53
10	Laguna *	325	339	378	162
15	San Pablo City	29	29	29	15
16	Sta. Rosa City	63	69	66	27
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	132	136	155	87
4	Batangas City	33	29	30	15
11	Lipa City	41	44	45	33
17	Tanauan City	21	22	24	15
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	197	180	183	93
14	Rizal	222	315	339	160
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	34	36	36	14
13	Quezon *	102	106	112	65
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.2b (continued)

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES
BY PROVINCE/CITY
SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
CALABARZON		2,115	2,127	2,151	2,208
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	153	149	147
6	Cavite *	577	324	314	324
7	Cavite City	13	14	13	13
8	Dasmarinas City	172	169	161	160
9	Imus City	-	107	113	119
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	79	81	84	89
10	Laguna *	317	287	291	295
15	San Pablo City	35	37	39	39
16	Sta. Rosa City	62	64	69	74
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	154	167	167	173
4	Batangas City	38	40	40	39
11	Lipa City	53	55	61	63
17	Tanauan City	29	29	29	31
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	153	159	159	161
14	Rizal	286	294	313	327
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	34	34	35	37
13	Quezon *	113	105	106	109
18	Tayabas City	-	8	8	8

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2c

NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY
 SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	Government							
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2014-2016
CALABARZON		600	614	619	638	654	662	661	676
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
6	Cavite *	71	73	67	71	72	62	62	64
7	Cavite City	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	8	8	10	10	10	11
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	19	19	19	19	19	20	20	20
10	Laguna *	80	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
15	San Pablo City	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16
16	Sta. Rosa City	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	104	107	107	108	111	113	113	116
4	Batangas City	15	16	16	16	17	18	18	18
11	Lipa City	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	15
17	Tanauan City	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	16
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	18	18	19	21	21	21	20	20
14	Rizal	67	69	71	76	77	79	79	81
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	4	5	5	5	7	7	7	7
13	Quezon *	171	171	171	178	184	182	182	184
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3

Table 10.2c (continued)

NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY

SY 2008-2009 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	Private							
		2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
CALABARZON		1,102	1,230	1,236	1,313	1,143	1,224	1,243	1,276
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	84	85	85
6	Cavite *	359	438	307	438	337	199	195	199
7	Cavite City	9	15	6	8	11	8	8	8
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	130	90	116	106	105	109
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	60
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	41	36	42	36	48	51	51	51
10	Laguna *	168	201	188	201	160	164	167	169
15	San Pablo City	15	15	15	15	17	17	19	21
16	Sta. Rosa City	37	45	46	45	42	40	40	40
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	83	80	84	80	98	89	92	97
4	Batangas City	18	15	17	15	17	18	20	20
11	Lipa City	14	16	16	16	23	21	24	29
17	Tanauan City	10	10	11	10	10	12	13	14
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	95	91	95	91	89	88	89	92
14	Rizal	154	165	171	165	61	156	163	172
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	19	22	22	22	22	23	24	25
13	Quezon *	80	81	86	81	92	83	83	82
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2008-2009			2009-2010		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		72,579	36,721	35,858	109,721	55,805	53,916
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	9,905	5,043	4,862	12,956	6,612	6,344
7	Cavite City	914	462	452	1,217	603	614
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	206	107	99	2,941	1,484	1,457
10	Laguna *	11,545	5,927	5,618	16,556	8,503	8,053
15	San Pablo City	2,551	1,302	1,249	3,529	1,776	1,753
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,077	1,041	1,036	3,120	1,606	1,514
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	16,482	8,343	8,139	19,893	10,040	9,853
4	Batangas City	3,640	1,896	1,744	5,539	2,899	2,640
11	Lipa City	2,851	1,429	1,422	4,432	2,215	2,217
17	Tanauan City	1,976	950	1,026	2,800	1,415	1,385
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	1,142	576	566	1,605	840	765
14	Rizal	6,384	3,116	3,268	11,083	5,541	5,542
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	2,622	1,331	1,291	3,755	1,937	1,818
13	Quezon *	10,284	5,198	5,086	20,295	10,334	9,961
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2010-2011			2011-2012		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		135,149	69,024	66,125	171,378	87,000	84,378
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	13,396	6,750	6,646	22,620	11,320	11,300
7	Cavite City	1,478	791	687	1,689	817	872
8	Dasmarinas City	2,528	1,254	1,274	5,235	2,644	2,591
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	3,782	1,911	1,871	4,841	2,479	2,362
10	Laguna *	19,937	10,273	9,664	23,488	11,906	11,582
15	San Pablo City	3,901	1,972	1,929	4,000	2,056	1,944
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,748	1,916	1,832	3,240	1,681	1,559
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	22,472	11,376	11,096	27,352	14,066	13,286
4	Batangas City	5,328	2,804	2,524	5,075	2,556	2,519
11	Lipa City	4,669	2,362	2,307	4,481	2,293	2,188
17	Tanauan City	2,812	1,449	1,363	2,521	1,273	1,248
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,320	1,661	1,659	6,046	3,010	3,036
14	Rizal	13,788	6,985	6,803	23,375	11,929	11,446
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	4,449	2,307	2,142	5,019	2,591	2,428
13	Quezon *	29,541	15,213	14,328	32,396	16,379	16,017
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2012-2013			2013-2014		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		196,791	100,435	96,356	220,092	112,076	108,016
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,106	3,067	3,039
6	Cavite *	30,322	15,212	15,110	27,794	14,009	13,785
7	Cavite City	1,703	882	821	1,773	885	888
8	Dasmarinas City	5,960	2,985	2,975	6,645	3,398	3,247
9	Imus City	-	-	-	4,278	2,199	2,079
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	5,770	2,965	2,805	6,531	3,322	3,209
10	Laguna *	26,823	13,792	13,031	30,126	15,561	14,565
15	San Pablo City	4,578	2,364	2,214	4,913	2,578	2,335
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,823	1,907	1,916	4,848	2,426	2,422
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	30,287	15,719	14,568	32,136	16,539	15,597
4	Batangas City	5,218	2,658	2,560	5,750	2,980	2,770
11	Lipa City	5,173	2,675	2,498	5,620	2,905	2,715
17	Tanauan City	2,856	1,482	1,374	2,967	1,551	1,416
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	8,996	4,682	4,314	9,791	4,997	4,794
14	Rizal	23,091	11,663	11,428	27,890	14,054	13,836
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	5,525	2,828	2,697	5,870	2,973	2,897
13	Quezon *	36,666	18,621	18,045	35,461	17,793	17,668
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	1,593	839	754

Table 10.3 (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER		
		2014-2015		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		217,833	111,144	106,689
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	5,660	2,886	2,774
6	Cavite *	27,881	14,136	13,745
7	Cavite City	1,672	877	795
8	Dasmarinas City	7,829	3,924	3,905
9	Imus City	4,482	2,321	2,161
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	6,285	3,174	3,111
10	Laguna *	28,740	14,761	13,979
15	San Pablo City	4,794	2,488	2,306
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,470	2,264	2,206
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	32,243	16,576	15,667
4	Batangas City	5,536	2,819	2,717
11	Lipa City	5,767	2,971	2,796
17	Tanauan City	2,935	1,501	1,434
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	9,762	5,029	4,733
14	Rizal	28,043	14,069	13,974
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	5,838	3,026	2,812
13	Quezon *	34,479	17,587	16,892
18	Tayabas City	1,417	735	682

Table 10.3 (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER		
		2015-2016		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		206,082	105,098	100,984
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	5,644	2,885	2,759
6	Cavite *	25,496	12,807	12,689
7	Cavite City	1,510	729	781
8	Dasmarinas City	6,921	3,439	3,482
9	Imus City	5,863	3,080	2,783
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	7,196	3,618	3,578
10	Laguna *	25,441	12,892	12,549
15	San Pablo City	3,986	2,018	1,968
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,934	2,558	2,376
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	29,772	15,302	14,470
4	Batangas City	5,075	2,614	2,461
11	Lipa City	5,389	2,784	2,605
17	Tanauan City	2,893	1,457	1,436
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	9,578	4,984	4,594
14	Rizal	24,725	12,311	12,414
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	5,220	2,713	2,507
13	Quezon *	35,049	18,207	16,842
18	Tayabas City	1,390	700	690

Note: - No data available

Table 10.3 (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER		
		2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)		
		Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	188,367	98,934	89,433
	Cavite			
2	Bacoor City	6,253	3,290	2,963
6	Cavite *	24,988	13,068	11,920
7	Cavite City	1,436	716	720
8	Dasmarinas City	7,070	3,661	3,409
9	Imus City	4,392	2,257	2,135
	Laguna			
19	Biñan City	4,857	2,578	2,279
5	Calamba City	6,058	3,202	2,856
10	Laguna *	21,416	11,346	10,070
15	San Pablo City	4,075	2,125	1,950
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,087	2,131	1,956
	Batangas			
3	Batangas *	23,536	12,505	11,031
4	Batangas City	3,835	2,036	1,799
11	Lipa City	4,601	2,387	2,214
17	Tanauan City	2,093	1,109	984
	Rizal			
1	Antipolo City	10,297	5,415	4,882
14	Rizal	24,332	12,762	11,570
	Quezon			
12	Lucena City	4,185	2,223	1,962
13	Quezon *	29,446	15,378	14,068
18	Tayabas City	1,410	745	665

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3a

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		289,269	153,372	135,897	300,402	160,982	139,420
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	9,330	5,045	4,285	10,010	5,409	4,601
6	Cavite *	38,442	20,477	17,965	40,389	21,857	18,532
7	Cavite City	2,216	1,204	1,012	2,420	1,227	1,193
8	Dasmarinas City	10,845	5,738	5,107	11,473	6,124	5,349
9	Imus City	6,106	3,281	2,825	6,286	3,285	3,001
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	9,071	4,821	4,250	9,536	5,162	4,374
10	Laguna *	38,161	20,141	18,020	38,607	20,535	18,072
15	San Pablo City	5,751	3,074	2,677	5,775	3,121	2,654
16	Sta. Rosa City	6,478	3,394	3,084	6,247	3,304	2,943
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	37,453	19,946	17,507	39,956	21,618	18,338
4	Batangas City	5,965	3,109	2,856	6,432	3,425	3,007
11	Lipa City	6,593	3,511	3,082	7,042	3,796	3,246
17	Tanauan City	3,387	1,793	1,594	3,675	2,007	1,668
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	16,438	8,782	7,656	16,041	8,506	7,535
14	Rizal	42,431	22,489	19,942	42,601	22,747	19,854
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	6,438	3,413	3,025	6,453	3,406	3,047
13	Quezon *	42,348	22,226	20,122	45,237	24,251	20,986
18	Tayabas City	1,816	928	888	2,222	1,202	1,020

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		273,503	143,033	130,470	254,287	130,841	123,446
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	7,886	4,074	3,812	7,341	3,799	3,542
6	Cavite *	35,702	18,586	17,116	32,538	16,850	15,688
7	Cavite City	2,250	1,255	995	2,197	1,142	1,055
8	Dasmarinas City	11,032	5,708	5,324	10,084	5,006	5,078
9	Imus City	5,788	3,037	2,751	5,260	2,724	2,536
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	8,522	4,537	3,985	7,630	3,860	3,770
10	Laguna *	35,736	18,670	17,066	34,370	17,847	16,523
15	San Pablo City	5,405	2,823	2,582	5,001	2,614	2,387
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,923	3,086	2,837	5,378	2,734	2,644
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	36,406	19,075	17,331	35,524	18,422	17,102
4	Batangas City	6,358	3,371	2,987	5,940	3,087	2,853
11	Lipa City	6,777	3,634	3,143	6,128	3,125	3,003
17	Tanauan City	3,440	1,783	1,657	3,313	1,683	1,630
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	15,178	7,973	7,205	14,325	7,344	6,981
14	Rizal	36,713	19,313	17,400	34,666	17,702	16,964
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	5,949	3,048	2,901	5,367	2,750	2,617
13	Quezon *	42,359	21,963	20,396	37,439	19,205	18,234
18	Tayabas City	2,079	1,097	982	1,786	947	839

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		244,684	125,113	119,571	236,353	118,876	117,477
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	6,904	3,474	3,430	6,439	3,218	3,221
6	Cavite *	31,633	16,343	15,290	29,830	15,037	14,793
7	Cavite City	2,144	1,080	1,064	1,999	991	1,008
8	Dasmarinas City	9,946	5,046	4,900	9,605	4,696	4,909
9	Imus City	5,233	2,677	2,556	5,022	2,599	2,423
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	7,558	3,888	3,670	7,361	3,671	3,690
10	Laguna *	33,428	17,346	16,082	31,866	16,152	15,714
15	San Pablo City	4,993	2,585	2,408	4,831	2,438	2,393
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,981	2,527	2,454	4,785	2,334	2,451
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	33,459	17,218	16,241	32,894	16,637	16,257
4	Batangas City	5,538	2,933	2,605	5,236	2,641	2,595
11	Lipa City	5,904	2,988	2,916	5,496	2,803	2,693
17	Tanauan City	3,153	1,579	1,574	2,991	1,474	1,517
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	14,024	7,111	6,913	13,499	6,813	6,686
14	Rizal	33,486	16,955	16,531	33,200	16,728	16,472
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	5,196	2,618	2,578	5,063	2,491	2,572
13	Quezon *	35,335	17,829	17,506	34,538	17,261	17,277
18	Tayabas City	1,769	916	853	1,698	892	806

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		1,598,498	832,217	766,281
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	47,910	25,019	22,891
6	Cavite *	208,534	109,150	99,384
7	Cavite City	13,226	6,899	6,327
8	Dasmarinas City	62,985	32,318	30,667
9	Imus City	33,695	17,603	16,092
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	49,678	25,939	23,739
10	Laguna *	212,168	110,691	101,477
15	San Pablo City	31,756	16,655	15,101
16	Sta. Rosa City	33,792	17,379	16,413
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	215,692	112,916	102,776
4	Batangas City	35,469	18,566	16,903
11	Lipa City	37,940	19,857	18,083
17	Tanauan City	19,959	10,319	9,640
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	89,505	46,529	42,976
14	Rizal	223,097	115,934	107,163
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	34,466	17,726	16,740
13	Quezon *	237,256	122,735	114,521
18	Tayabas City	11,370	5982	5388

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		285,685	150,196	135,489	279,125	147,306	131,819
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	8,964	4,711	4,253	8,163	4,296	3,867
6	Cavite *	36,058	18,915	17,143	36,127	19,017	17,110
7	Cavite City	2,124	1,086	1,038	2,012	1,081	931
8	Dasmarinas City	11,941	6,247	5,694	11,324	5,943	5,381
9	Imus City	5,955	3,184	2,771	6,028	3,212	2,816
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	8,752	4,579	4,173	8,778	4,633	4,145
10	Laguna *	37,650	19,835	17,815	36,557	19,118	17,439
15	San Pablo City	5,707	3,090	2,617	5,401	2,852	2,549
16	Sta. Rosa City	6,115	3,193	2,922	5,966	3,085	2,881
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	35,251	18,446	16,805	36,131	19,179	16,952
4	Batangas City	6,201	3,246	2,955	5,673	2,945	2,728
11	Lipa City	6,294	3,329	2,965	6,189	3,255	2,934
17	Tanauan City	3,408	1,828	1,580	3,362	1,747	1,615
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,723	7,726	15,925	8,475	7,450
14	Rizal	42,846	22,583	20,263	40,214	21,369	18,845
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	6,137	3,171	2,966	6,033	3,176	2,857
13	Quezon *	43,761	22,940	20,821	43,388	22,972	20,416
18	Tayabas City	2,072	1,090	982	1,854	951	903

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		302,636	162,156	140,480	276,234	143,890	132,344
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	9,328	5,024	4,304	7,659	3,970	3,689
6	Cavite *	39,352	21,101	18,251	35,490	18,364	17,126
7	Cavite City	2,199	1,120	1,079	2,110	1,171	939
8	Dasmarinas City	12,372	6,680	5,692	11,782	6,087	5,695
9	Imus City	6,414	3,345	3,069	6,070	3,185	2,885
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	9,563	5,146	4,417	8,446	4,433	4,013
10	Laguna *	38,129	20,232	17,897	35,521	18,425	17,096
15	San Pablo City	5,651	3,056	2,595	5,239	2,703	2,536
16	Sta. Rosa City	6,041	3,187	2,854	5,888	3,065	2,823
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	39,482	21,324	18,158	36,076	18,865	17,211
4	Batangas City	6,314	3,358	2,956	6,222	3,319	2,903
11	Lipa City	6,881	3,668	3,213	6,637	3,548	3,089
17	Tanauan City	3,619	1,960	1,659	3,463	1,788	1,675
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,822	7,627	15,283	7,950	7,333
14	Rizal	43,765	23,378	20,387	37,744	19,768	17,976
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	6,300	3,291	3,009	5,786	2,925	2,861
13	Quezon *	48,502	26,217	22,285	44,721	23,215	21,506
18	Tayabas City	2,275	1,247	1,028	2,097	1,109	988

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		255,061	130,657	124,404	242,899	123,293	119,606
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	7,103	3,624	3,479	6,588	3,304	3,284
6	Cavite *	32,189	16,596	15,593	30,762	15,760	15,002
7	Cavite City	2,062	1,072	990	1,973	989	984
8	Dasmarinas City	10,573	5,397	5,176	10,395	5,230	5,165
9	Imus City	5,457	2,807	2,650	5,309	2,672	2,637
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	7,555	3,816	3,739	7,367	3,777	3,590
10	Laguna *	33,931	17,458	16,473	32,616	16,803	15,813
15	San Pablo City	4,859	2,515	2,344	4,740	2,407	2,333
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,274	2,645	2,629	4,855	2,430	2,425
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	35,114	18,155	16,959	32,874	16,785	16,089
4	Batangas City	5,865	3,021	2,844	5,469	2,888	2,581
11	Lipa City	6,018	3,063	2,955	5,724	2,874	2,850
17	Tanauan City	3,269	1,640	1,629	3,145	1,556	1,589
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	14,299	7,307	6,992	13,913	6,960	6,953
14	Rizal	35,538	18,109	17,429	33,699	16,998	16,701
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	5,194	2,633	2,561	4,955	2,488	2,467
13	Quezon *	38,936	19,845	19,091	36,743	18,449	18,294
18	Tayabas City	1,825	954	871	1,772	923	849

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		1,641,640	857,498	784,142
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	47,805	24,929	22,876
6	Cavite *	209,978	109,753	100,225
7	Cavite City	12,480	6,519	5,961
8	Dasmarinas City	68,387	35,584	32,803
9	Imus City	35,233	18,405	16,828
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	50,461	26,384	24,077
10	Laguna *	214,404	111,871	102,533
15	San Pablo City	31,597	16,623	14,974
16	Sta. Rosa City	34,139	17,605	16,534
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	214,928	112,754	102,174
4	Batangas City	35,744	18,777	16,967
11	Lipa City	37,743	19,737	18,006
17	Tanauan City	20,266	10,519	9,747
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	92,318	48,237	44,081
14	Rizal	233,806	122,205	111,601
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	34,405	17,684	16,721
13	Quezon *	256,051	133,638	122,413
18	Tayabas City	11,895	6,274	5,621

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	268,433	139,948	128,485	276,745	144,626	132,119
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	7,914	4,191	3,723	7,950	4,098	3,852
6	Cavite *	34,759	18,097	16,662	35,193	18,313	16,880
7	Cavite City	2,007	1,059	948	1,951	978	973
8	Dasmarinas City	11,103	5,754	5,349	11,521	5,989	5,532
9	Imus City	4,967	2,539	2,428	5,951	3,155	2,796
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	7,662	3,911	3,751	8,728	4,588	4,140
10	Laguna *	35,864	18,694	17,170	36,956	19,396	17,560
15	San Pablo City	5,800	3,109	2,691	5,442	2,930	2,512
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,350	2,774	2,576	5,992	3,096	2,896
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	34,513	17,877	16,636	34,960	18,210	16,750
4	Batangas City	5,888	3,009	2,879	5,949	3,080	2,869
11	Lipa City	6,327	3,282	3,045	6,181	3,221	2,960
17	Tanauan City	3,275	1,682	1,593	3,397	1,826	1,571
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	14,934	7,873	7,061	15,869	8,388	7,481
14	Rizal	41,571	21,933	19,638	40,378	21,179	19,199
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,902	3,061	2,841	6,034	3,120	2,914
13	Quezon *	38,811	20,150	18,661	42,282	22,004	20,278
18	Tayabas City	1,786	953	833	2,011	1,055	956

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	278,210	146,194	132,016	300,415	160,029	140,386
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	7,895	4,133	3,762	8,770	4,676	4,094
6	Cavite *	35,745	18,686	17,059	39,295	20,867	18,428
7	Cavite City	1,930	1,021	909	2,153	1,086	1,067
8	Dasmarinas City	11,387	5,920	5,467	12,375	6,628	5,747
9	Imus City	6,314	3,333	2,981	6,711	3,464	3,247
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	8,867	4,652	4,215	9,675	5,219	4,456
10	Laguna *	36,488	19,076	17,412	37,988	20,055	17,933
15	San Pablo City	5,368	2,836	2,532	5,562	2,983	2,579
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,967	3,042	2,925	5,989	3,162	2,827
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	36,082	19,079	17,003	39,196	21,152	18,044
4	Batangas City	5,646	2,925	2,721	6,275	3,307	2,968
11	Lipa City	6,204	3,254	2,950	6,890	3,659	3,231
17	Tanauan City	3,448	1,813	1,635	3,732	1,997	1,735
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	16,015	8,556	7,459	16,340	8,694	7,646
14	Rizal	40,124	21,172	18,952	43,535	23,108	20,427
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,995	3,131	2,864	6,289	3,240	3,049
13	Quezon *	42,862	22,615	20,247	47,423	25,539	21,884
18	Tayabas City	1,873	950	923	2,217	1,193	1,024

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	274,600	142,250	132,350	252,383	128,472	123,911
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	7,404	3,816	3,588	6,867	3,495	3,372
6	Cavite *	35,555	18,346	17,209	32,254	16,464	15,790
7	Cavite City	2,066	1,154	912	2,015	1,036	979
8	Dasmarinas City	11,760	6,044	5,716	10,545	5,382	5,163
9	Imus City	6,257	3,244	3,013	5,605	2,862	2,743
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	8,426	4,387	4,039	7,545	3,797	3,748
10	Laguna *	35,310	18,237	17,073	33,368	17,084	16,284
15	San Pablo City	5,173	2,659	2,514	4,775	2,440	2,335
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,911	3,050	2,861	5,229	2,619	2,610
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	35,766	18,645	17,121	34,674	17,822	16,852
4	Batangas City	6,169	3,299	2,870	5,792	2,973	2,819
11	Lipa City	6,588	3,489	3,099	6,003	3,015	2,988
17	Tanauan City	3,545	1,828	1,717	3,311	1,662	1,649
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	15,373	7,965	7,408	14,150	7,221	6,929
14	Rizal	37,721	19,545	18,176	35,362	17,877	17,485
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,773	2,895	2,878	5,136	2,580	2,556
13	Quezon *	43,714	22,559	21,155	37,961	19,216	18,745
18	Tayabas City	2,089	1,088	1,001	1,791	927	864

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	1,650,786	861,519	789,267
	Cavite			
2	Bacoor City	46,800	24,409	22,391
6	Cavite *	212,801	110,773	102,028
7	Cavite City	12,122	6,334	5,788
8	Dasmarinas City	68,691	35,717	32,974
9	Imus City	35,805	18,597	17,208
	Laguna			
5	Calamba City	50,903	26,554	24,349
10	Laguna *	215,974	112,542	103,432
15	San Pablo City	32,120	16,957	15,163
16	Sta. Rosa City	34,438	17,743	16,695
	Batangas			
3	Batangas *	215,191	112,785	102,406
4	Batangas City	35,719	18,593	17,126
11	Lipa City	38,193	19,920	18,273
17	Tanauan City	20,708	10,808	9,900
	Rizal			
1	Antipolo City	92,681	48,697	43,984
14	Rizal	238,691	124,814	113,877
	Quezon			
12	Lucena City	35,129	18,027	17,102
13	Quezon *	253,053	132,083	120,970
18	Tayabas City	11,767	6,166	5,601

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	231,008	119,347	111,661	257,413	133,309	124,104
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	6,445	3,348	3,097	7,514	3,935	3,579
6	Cavite *	29,665	15,216	14,449	33,462	17,340	16,122
7	Cavite City	1,602	801	801	1,823	943	880
8	Dasmarinas City	8,253	4,230	4,023	10,152	5,180	4,972
9	Imus City	5,521	2,916	2,605	5,000	2,516	2,484
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	3,477	1,731	1,746	5,532	2,906	2,626
5	Calamba City	7,268	3,690	3,578	7,561	3,877	3,684
10	Laguna *	25,090	12,837	12,253	29,184	15,077	14,107
15	San Pablo City	4,478	2,306	2,172	5,424	2,857	2,567
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,972	2,554	2,418	5,350	2,764	2,586
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	30,760	15,883	14,877	33,489	17,295	16,194
4	Batangas City	5,420	2,824	2,596	5,910	3,011	2,899
11	Lipa City	5,690	2,937	2,753	6,388	3,317	3,071
17	Tanauan City	2,970	1,491	1,479	3,209	1,626	1,583
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	12,491	6,514	5,977	14,031	7,372	6,659
14	Rizal	34,991	18,245	16,746	39,186	20,439	18,747
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,057	2,644	2,413	5,518	2,857	2,661
13	Quezon *	35,235	18,350	16,885	36,909	19,047	17,862
18	Tayabas City	1,623	830	793	1,771	950	821

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	269,577	139,770	129,807	271,282	141,292	129,990
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	7,907	4,023	3,884	7,957	4,092	3,865
6	Cavite *	34,258	17,714	16,544	35,014	18,183	16,831
7	Cavite City	1,855	928	927	1,876	994	882
8	Dasmarinas City	10,766	5,543	5,223	10,773	5,570	5,203
9	Imus City	5,825	3,061	2,764	6,257	3,249	3,008
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	5,554	2,931	2,623	5,587	2,850	2,737
5	Calamba City	8,494	4,408	4,086	8,725	4,541	4,184
10	Laguna *	30,684	15,906	14,778	30,329	15,763	14,566
15	San Pablo City	5,312	2,850	2,462	5,269	2,769	2,500
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,865	3,046	2,819	5,946	3,015	2,931
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	34,263	17,720	16,543	35,183	18,495	16,688
4	Batangas City	6,089	3,112	2,977	5,789	2,992	2,797
11	Lipa City	6,202	3,208	2,994	6,232	3,244	2,988
17	Tanauan City	3,372	1,793	1,579	3,388	1,789	1,599
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	15,199	7,973	7,226	15,545	8,143	7,402
14	Rizal	40,243	20,891	19,352	39,244	20,531	18,713
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,609	2,874	2,735	5,612	2,892	2,720
13	Quezon *	40,095	20,751	19,344	40,705	21,247	19,458
18	Tayabas City	1,985	1,038	947	1,851	933	918

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	290,438	152,861	137,577	265,917	136,302	129,615
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	8,718	4,592	4,126	7,267	3,672	3,595
6	Cavite *	37,589	19,680	17,909	34,168	17,450	16,718
7	Cavite City	2,063	1,026	1,037	1,992	1,102	890
8	Dasmarinas City	11,617	6,118	5,499	11,238	5,693	5,545
9	Imus City	6,560	3,366	3,194	6,179	3,154	3,025
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	5,653	2,952	2,701	5,089	2,563	2,526
5	Calamba City	9,254	4,942	4,312	8,202	4,223	3,979
10	Laguna *	31,615	16,564	15,051	29,344	15,051	14,293
15	San Pablo City	5,516	2,938	2,578	4,975	2,514	2,461
16	Sta. Rosa City	5,897	3,096	2,801	6,121	3,110	3,011
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	37,791	20,194	17,597	34,710	18,013	16,697
4	Batangas City	6,249	3,255	2,994	6,122	3,239	2,883
11	Lipa City	6,872	3,639	3,233	6,338	3,366	2,972
17	Tanauan City	3,688	1,954	1,734	3,512	1,820	1,692
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	15,749	8,215	7,534	14,715	7,478	7,237
14	Rizal	42,764	22,426	20,338	36,941	18,990	17,951
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	5,850	2,983	2,867	5,311	2,619	2,692
13	Quezon *	44,797	23,743	21,054	41,659	21,186	20,473
18	Tayabas City	2,196	1,178	1,018	2,034	1,059	975

Table 10.3a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	1,585,635	822,881	762,754
	Cavite			
2	Bacoor City	45,808	23,662	22,146
6	Cavite *	204,156	105,583	98,573
7	Cavite City	11,211	5,794	5,417
8	Dasmarinas City	62,799	32,334	30,465
9	Imus City	35,342	18,262	17,080
	Laguna			
19	Biñan City	30,892	15,933	14,959
5	Calamba City	49,504	25,681	23,823
10	Laguna *	176,246	91,198	85,048
15	San Pablo City	30,974	16,234	14,740
16	Sta. Rosa City	34,151	17,585	16,566
	Batangas			
3	Batangas *	206,196	107,600	98,596
4	Batangas City	35,579	18,433	17,146
11	Lipa City	37,722	19,711	18,011
17	Tanauan City	20,139	10,473	9,666
	Rizal			
1	Antipolo City	87,730	45,695	42,035
14	Rizal	233,369	121,522	111,847
	Quezon			
12	Lucena City	32,957	16,869	16,088
13	Quezon *	239,400	124,324	115,076
18	Tayabas City	11,460	5,988	5,472

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3b

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		212,123	108,432	103,691	195,448	98,045	97,403
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	5,208	2,616	2,592	4,691	2,368	2,323
6	Cavite *	28,267	14,481	13,786	26,469	13,242	13,227
7	Cavite City	2,032	1,003	1,029	1,903	958	945
8	Dasmarinas City	9,599	4,866	4,733	9,003	4,543	4,460
9	Imus City	5,038	2,611	2,427	4,968	2,606	2,362
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	5,801	2,833	2,968	5,506	2,742	2,764
10	Laguna *	29,773	15,370	14,403	27,528	14,059	13,469
15	San Pablo City	4,293	2,282	2,011	3,742	1,858	1,884
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,104	2,039	2,065	3,806	1,905	1,901
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	27,285	14,033	13,252	26,350	13,250	13,100
4	Batangas City	4,355	2,258	2,097	4,361	2,095	2,266
11	Lipa City	5,062	2,659	2,403	5,113	2,768	2,345
17	Tanauan City	2,851	1,508	1,343	2,868	1,415	1,453
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	13,657	7,000	6,657	11,674	5,824	5,850
14	Rizal	30,291	15,481	14,810	26,521	13,293	13,228
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	2,642	1,352	1,290	2,456	1,245	1,211
13	Quezon *	30,235	15,149	15,086	27,205	13,245	13,960
18	Tayabas City	1,630	891	739	1,284	629	655

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		176,917	87,534	89,383	159,086	76,218	82,868
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	4,233	2,091	2,142	3,615	1,718	1,897
6	Cavite *	23,992	11,919	12,073	21,702	10,595	11,107
7	Cavite City	1,693	856	837	1,442	685	757
8	Dasmarinas City	8,371	4,100	4,271	7,619	3,567	4,052
9	Imus City	4,388	2,190	2,198	4,268	2,152	2,116
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	4,990	2,536	2,454	4,465	2,153	2,312
10	Laguna *	25,226	12,810	12,416	22,799	11,104	11,695
15	San Pablo City	3,277	1,587	1,690	2,815	1,364	1,451
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,429	1,699	1,730	2,809	1,370	1,439
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	23,398	11,890	11,508	21,535	10,497	11,038
4	Batangas City	3,952	1,943	2,009	3,660	1,690	1,970
11	Lipa City	4,752	2,456	2,296	4,214	2,032	2,182
17	Tanauan City	2,551	1,273	1,278	2,261	1,106	1,155
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	10,457	5,059	5,398	9,202	4,223	4,979
14	Rizal	23,559	11,322	12,237	21,708	10,479	11,229
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	2,139	1,084	1,055	1,670	768	902
13	Quezon *	25,290	12,106	13,184	22,130	10,152	11,978
18	Tayabas City	1,220	613	607	1,172	563	609

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		421	265	156	258	121	137
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City						
6	Cavite *						
7	Cavite City	138	110	28			
8	Dasmarinas City						
9	Imus City						
Laguna							
5	Calamba City				9	1	8
10	Laguna *	106	63	43	204	91	113
15	San Pablo City						
16	Sta. Rosa City						
Batangas							
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
11	Lipa City				29	20	9
17	Tanauan City						
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City						
14	Rizal	19	13	6	16	9	7
Quezon							
12	Lucena City						
13	Quezon *	158	79	79			
18	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		744,253	370,615	373,638
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	17,747	8,793	8,954
6	Cavite *	100,430	50,237	50,193
7	Cavite City	7,208	3,612	3,596
8	Dasmarinas City	34,592	17,076	17,516
9	Imus City	18,662	9,559	9,103
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	20,771	10,265	10,506
10	Laguna *	105,636	53,497	52,139
15	San Pablo City	14,127	7,091	7,036
16	Sta. Rosa City	14,148	7,013	7,135
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	98,568	49,670	48,898
4	Batangas City	16,328	7,986	8,342
11	Lipa City	19,170	9,935	9,235
17	Tanauan City	10,531	5,302	5,229
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	44,990	22,106	22,884
14	Rizal	102,114	50,597	51,517
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	8,907	4,449	4,458
13	Quezon *	105,018	50,731	54,287
18	Tayabas City	5,306	2696	2610

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		217,372	110,884	106,488	203,856	102,780	101,076
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	5,517	2,772	2,745	4,732	2,304	2,428
6	Cavite *	28,665	14,603	14,062	26,988	13,687	13,301
7	Cavite City	1,884	950	934	1,876	908	968
8	Dasmarinas City	9,780	4,920	4,860	9,117	4,588	4,529
9	Imus City	5,146	2,663	2,483	4,899	2,521	2,378
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	6,350	3,140	3,210	5,626	2,694	2,932
10	Laguna *	29,945	15,398	14,547	28,307	14,342	13,965
15	San Pablo City	4,240	2,214	2,026	3,905	1,996	1,909
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,124	2,035	2,089	3,864	1,870	1,994
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	27,605	14,264	13,341	26,401	13,395	13,006
4	Batangas City	4,446	2,287	2,159	4,261	2,173	2,088
11	Lipa City	5,055	2,625	2,430	4,770	2,451	2,319
17	Tanauan City	2,993	1,484	1,509	2,777	1,440	1,337
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	13,830	7,050	6,780	12,946	6,521	6,425
14	Rizal	31,705	16,251	15,454	29,772	15,175	14,597
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	2,614	1,318	1,296	2,420	1,198	1,222
13	Quezon *	31,983	16,113	15,870	29,742	14,784	14,958
18	Tayabas City	1,490	797	693	1,453	733	720

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		184,603	90,655	93,948	170,373	83,696	86,677
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	4,275	2,055	2,220	3,814	1,832	1,982
6	Cavite *	24,028	11,688	12,340	22,345	10,956	11,389
7	Cavite City	1,658	808	850	1,496	745	751
8	Dasmarinas City	8,497	4,174	4,323	7,879	3,836	4,043
9	Imus City	4,576	2,279	2,297	4,233	2,093	2,140
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	5,274	2,567	2,707	4,857	2,442	2,415
10	Laguna *	25,451	12,771	12,680	23,695	11,825	11,870
15	San Pablo City	3,340	1,601	1,739	2,998	1,438	1,560
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,477	1,671	1,806	3,105	1,496	1,609
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	24,850	12,199	12,651	22,544	11,398	11,146
4	Batangas City	4,208	1,984	2,224	3,766	1,816	1,950
11	Lipa City	4,614	2,377	2,237	4,323	2,175	2,148
17	Tanauan City	2,706	1,315	1,391	2,423	1,172	1,251
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	10,846	5,322	5,524	9,799	4,744	5,055
14	Rizal	26,454	13,059	13,395	23,653	11,390	12,263
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	2,284	1,170	1,114	1,946	950	996
13	Quezon *	26,694	12,943	13,751	26,234	12,769	13,465
18	Tayabas City	1,371	672	699	1,263	619	644

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		1,137	618	519	213	130	83
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City						
6	Cavite *						
7	Cavite City	95	63	32	62	49	13
8	Dasmarinas City						
9	Imus City						
Laguna							
5	Calamba City						
10	Laguna *	452	285	167	57	35	22
15	San Pablo City						
16	Sta. Rosa City						
Batangas							
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
11	Lipa City	18	9	9			
17	Tanauan City						
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City						
14	Rizal	9	6	3	8	6	2
Quezon							
12	Lucena City						
13	Quezon *	563	255	308	86	40	46
18	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		777,554	388,763	388,791
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	18,338	8,963	9,375
6	Cavite *	102,026	50,934	51,092
7	Cavite City	7,071	3,523	3,548
8	Dasmarinas City	35,273	17,518	17,755
9	Imus City	18,854	9,556	9,298
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	22,107	10,843	11,264
10	Laguna *	107,907	54,656	53,251
15	San Pablo City	14,483	7,249	7,234
16	Sta. Rosa City	14,570	7,072	7,498
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	101,400	51,256	50,144
4	Batangas City	16,681	8,260	8,421
11	Lipa City	18,780	9,637	9,143
17	Tanauan City	10,899	5,411	5,488
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	47,421	23,637	23,784
14	Rizal	111,601	55,887	55,714
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	9,264	4,636	4,628
13	Quezon *	115,302	56,904	58,398
18	Tayabas City	5,577	2,821	2,756

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	220,338	113,047	107,291	208,808	105,063	103,745
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	5,605	2,768	2,837	5,094	2,536	2,558
6	Cavite *	29,496	15,243	14,253	27,771	13,984	13,787
7	Cavite City	1,971	994	977	1,756	879	877
8	Dasmarinas Cit	9,975	5,146	4,829	9,346	4,666	4,680
9	Imus City	5,463	2,861	2,602	4,999	2,561	2,438
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	6,379	3,276	3,103	6,278	3,094	3,184
10	Laguna *	29,972	15,428	14,544	28,409	14,370	14,039
15	San Pablo City	4,306	2,271	2,035	4,131	2,124	2,007
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,452	2,271	2,181	3,908	1,904	2,004
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	27,788	14,303	13,485	26,970	13,708	13,262
4	Batangas City	4,542	2,476	2,066	4,248	2,135	2,113
11	Lipa City	5,174	2,599	2,575	4,962	2,534	2,428
17	Tanauan City	3,083	1,565	1,518	2,914	1,433	1,481
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	14,272	7,228	7,044	13,364	6,684	6,680
14	Rizal	31,559	16,233	15,326	30,638	15,489	15,149
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	2,779	1,444	1,335	2,450	1,221	1,229
13	Quezon *	32,036	16,179	15,857	30,156	15,003	15,153
18	Tayabas City	1,486	762	724	1,414	738	676

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	193,974	95,799	98,175	171,491	82,618	88,873
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	4,239	1,985	2,254	3,683	1,761	1,922
6	Cavite *	25,921	12,792	13,129	22,667	10,850	11,817
7	Cavite City	1,636	764	872	1,438	682	756
8	City	8,658	4,293	4,365	7,877	3,850	4,027
9	Imus City	4,801	2,420	2,381	4,527	2,217	2,310
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	5,537	2,640	2,897	5,005	2,398	2,607
10	Laguna *	26,699	13,242	13,457	23,668	11,697	11,971
15	San Pablo City	3,703	1,819	1,884	3,063	1,434	1,629
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,731	1,775	1,956	3,178	1,479	1,699
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	25,560	12,755	12,805	23,712	11,498	12,214
4	Batangas City	4,058	2,022	2,036	3,877	1,767	2,110
11	Lipa City	4,643	2,304	2,339	4,130	2,031	2,099
17	Tanauan City	2,695	1,374	1,321	2,588	1,229	1,359
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	12,091	5,895	6,196	10,017	4,791	5,226
14	Rizal	28,434	14,271	14,163	24,175	11,678	12,497
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	2,266	1,117	1,149	1,988	983	1,005
13	Quezon *	27,922	13,657	14,265	24,622	11,670	12,952
18	Tayabas City	1,380	674	706	1,276	603	673

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		614	318	296	684	366	318
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cavite City	57	32	25	55	30	25
8	Dasmaringas Cit	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Laguna *	208	120	88	248	161	87
15	San Pablo City	30	17	13	0	0	0
16	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas							
3	Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Lipa City	10	7	3	16	8	8
17	Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Rizal	68	40	28	6	5	1
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Quezon	241	102	139	359	162	197
18	Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	795,909	397,211	398,698
	Cavite			
2	Bacoor City	18,621	9,050	9,571
6	Cavite	105,855	52,869	52,986
7	Cavite City	6,913	3,381	3,532
8	Dasmaringas Cit	35,856	17,955	17,901
9	Imus City	19,790	10,059	9,731
	Laguna			
5	Calamba City	23,199	11,408	11,791
10	Laguna *	109,204	55,018	54,186
15	San Pablo City	15,233	7,665	7,568
16	Sta. Rosa City	15,269	7,429	7,840
		0	0	0
	Batangas	0	0	0
3	Batangas	104,030	52,264	51,766
4	Batangas City	16,725	8,400	8,325
11	Lipa City	18,935	9,483	9,452
17	Tanauan City	11,280	5,601	5,679
	Rizal			
1	Antipolo City	49,744	24,598	25,146
14	Rizal	114,880	57,716	57,164
	Quezon			
12	Lucena City	9,483	4,765	4,718
13	Quezon	115,336	56,773	58,563
18	Tayabas City	5,556	2,777	2,779

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	216,861	111,120	105,741	198,795	99,443	99,352
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	6,106	3,116	2,990	5,660	2,797	2,863
6	Cavite *	28,709	14,498	14,211	26,133	12,971	13,162
7	Cavite City	1,717	885	832	1,339	685	654
8	Dasmaringas City	10,125	5,193	4,932	9,228	4,597	4,631
9	Imus City	5,594	2,894	2,700	4,965	2,479	2,486
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	4,802	2,474	2,328	4,543	2,274	2,269
5	Calamba City	6,140	3,068	3,072	5,951	2,962	2,989
10	Laguna *	25,494	13,342	12,152	24,605	12,473	12,132
15	San Pablo City	4,250	2,255	1,995	4,181	2,200	1,981
16	Sta. Rosa City	4,671	2,370	2,301	3,749	1,811	1,938
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	29,073	15,072	14,001	27,514	14,022	13,492
4	Batangas City	4,845	2,534	2,311	4,290	2,249	2,041
11	Lipa City	5,405	2,743	2,662	4,982	2,502	2,480
17	Tanauan City	3,130	1,583	1,547	2,949	1,473	1,476
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	14,438	7,372	7,066	12,872	6,230	6,642
14	Rizal	25,515	13,042	12,473	23,287	11,661	11,626
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	2,906	1,459	1,447	2,456	1,262	1,194
13	Quezon *	32,344	16,394	15,950	28,715	14,108	14,607
18	Tayabas City	1,597	826	771	1,376	687	689

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of June 17, 2016)					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	185,672	90,473	95,199	168,913	80,789	88,124
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	4,875	2,390	2,485	4,087	1,952	2,135
6	Cavite *	24,292	11,637	12,655	21,661	10,344	11,317
7	Cavite City	1,446	708	738	1,393	682	711
8	Dasmarinas City	8,499	4,156	4,343	7,394	3,501	3,893
9	Imus City	4,784	2,373	2,411	4,599	2,133	2,466
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	4,239	2,087	2,152	3,660	1,701	1,959
5	Calamba City	5,726	2,730	2,996	5,007	2,363	2,644
10	Laguna *	23,121	11,505	11,616	21,447	10,430	11,017
15	San Pablo City	3,623	1,771	1,852	3,368	1,654	1,714
16	Sta. Rosa City	3,443	1,595	1,848	3,264	1,492	1,772
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	26,113	13,020	13,093	24,569	12,005	12,564
4	Batangas City	4,026	1,962	2,064	3,686	1,758	1,928
11	Lipa City	4,637	2,260	2,377	4,222	2,005	2,217
17	Tanauan City	2,809	1,370	1,439	2,550	1,285	1,265
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	11,808	5,595	6,213	10,359	4,776	5,583
14	Rizal	22,027	10,873	11,154	19,770	9,512	10,258
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	2,119	1,001	1,118	1,950	944	1,006
13	Quezon *	26,723	12,761	13,962	24,612	11,630	12,982
18	Tayabas City	1,362	679	683	1,315	622	693

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017 (As of August 1, 2016)					
		Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	CALABARZON	79,462	39,799	39,663			
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	650	350	300			
6	Cavite	10,788	5,178	5,610			
7	Cavite City	859	460	399			
8	Dasmarinas City	3,022	1,530	1,492			
9	Imus City	877	480	397			
	Laguna						
19	Biñan City	1,325	707	618			
5	Calamba City	2,055	1,026	1,029			
10	Laguna *	9,519	4,871	4,648			
15	San Pablo City	672	344	328			
16	Sta. Rosa City	818	397	421	No available data yet from EBEIS		
	Batangas						
3	Batangas*	15,270	7,767	7,503			
4	Batangas City	1,716	902	814			
11	Lipa City	1,442	741	701			
17	Tanauan City	355	189	166			
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	3,432	1,767	1,665			
14	Rizal	9,310	4,788	4,522			
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	809	409	400			
13	Quezon	16,500	7,866	8,634			
18	Tayabas City	43	27	16			

Table 10.3b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017 (As of June 2016)		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		849,703	421,624	428,079
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	21,378	10,605	10,773
6	Cavite	111,583	54,628	56,955
7	Cavite City	6,754	3,420	3,334
8	Dasmaringas City	38,268	18,977	19,291
9	Imus City	20,819	10,359	10,460
Laguna				
19	Biñan City	18,569	9,243	9,326
5	Calamba City	24,879	12,149	12,730
10	Laguna *	104,186	52,621	51,565
15	San Pablo City	16,094	8,224	7,870
16	Sta. Rosa City	15,945	7,665	8,280
Batangas				
3	Batangas	122,539	61,886	60,653
4	Batangas City	18,563	9,405	9,158
11	Lipa City	20,688	10,251	10,437
17	Tanauan City	11,793	5,900	5,893
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	52,909	25,740	27,169
14	Rizal	99,909	49,876	50,033
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	10,240	5,075	5,165
13	Quezon	128,894	62,759	66,135
18	Tayabas City	5,693	2,841	2,852

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4a

ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
		2008-2009			2009-2010		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		69,161	35,141	34,020	73,691	37,412	36,279
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	18,224.00	9,304	8,920	14,835	7,513	7,322
7	Cavite City	370.00	174	196	390	195	195
8	Dasmaringas City	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	4,499.00	2280	2219	4,275	2,193	2,082
10	Laguna *	8,948.00	4,604	4,344	14,454	7,345	7,109
15	San Pablo City	1,517.00	549	968	1,438	548	890
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,668.00	1,412	1,256	2,533	1,297	1,236
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	6,318.00	3,219	3,099	6,123	3,107	3,016
4	Batangas City	2,296.00	1,212	1,084	2,956	1,511	1,445
11	Lipa City	2,855.00	1,422	1,433	2,838	1,444	1,394
17	Tanauan City	1,606.00	809	797	1,416	716	700
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	5,272.00	2606	2666	4,798	2480	2318
14	Rizal	8,372.00	4,372	4,000	11,868	6,109	5,759
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	1,645.00	846	799	1,148	571	577
13	Quezon *	4,571.00	2,332	2,239	4,619	2,383	2,236
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.4a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
		2010-2011			2011-2012		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		63,721	32,451	31,270	88,504	44,815	43,689
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	662.00	331	331	23,212	11,707	11,505
7	Cavite City	413.00	202	211	320	160	160
8	Dasmarinas City	2,597.00	1,292	1,305	5,210	2,674	2,536
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	4,478.00	2,276	2,202	4,444	2,279	2,165
10	Laguna *	14,147.00	7,202	6,945	15,368	7,614	7,754
15	San Pablo City	1,742.00	912	830	1,576	835	741
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,467.00	1,289	1,178	2,714	1,431	1,283
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	7,153.00	3,695	3,458	6,688	3,392	3,296
4	Batangas City	2,712.00	1,367	1,345	2,444	1,215	1,229
11	Lipa City	2,832.00	1,455	1,377	2,803	1,437	1,366
17	Tanauan City	1,490.00	777	713	1,577	836	741
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	4,641.00	2,258	2,383	5,213	2,531	2,682
14	Rizal	11,911.00	6,093	5,818	10,841	5,601	5,240
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	1,912.00	989	923	1,779	895	884
13	Quezon *	4,564.00	2,313	2,251	4,315	2,208	2,107
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.4a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
 SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
		2012-2013			2013-2014		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		80,964	40,974	39,990	78,706	39,954	38,752
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,743	3,413	3,330
6	Cavite *	22,653.00	11,413	11,240	9,835	5,016	4,819
7	Cavite City	353.00	177	176	363	163	200
8	Dasmaringas City	5,153.00	2,624	2,529	4,439	2,319	2,120
9	Imus City	-	-	-	4,813	2,450	2,363
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	4,164.00	2,074	2,090	4,222	2,118	2,104
10	Laguna *	8,023.00	4,118	3,905	10,420	5,235	5,185
15	San Pablo City	1,699.00	922	777	1,704	887	817
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,645.00	1,365	1,280	2,552	1,298	1,254
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	5,781.00	2,888	2,893	4,268	2,180	2,088
4	Batangas City	2,311.00	1,142	1,169	2,260	1,146	1,114
11	Lipa City	2,705.00	1,365	1,340	2,662	1,356	1,306
17	Tanauan City	1,451.00	741	710	1,428	744	684
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	6,079.00	3,002	3,077	6,252	3,024	3,228
14	Rizal	11,695.00	5,934	5,761	10,911	5,633	5,278
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	1,946.00	985	961	1,653	861	792
13	Quezon *	4,306.00	2,224	2,082	3,638	1,832	1,806
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	543	279	264

Table 10.4a (continued)

ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2008-2009 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
		2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		74,669	37,938	36,731	64,486	32,877	31,609
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	6,513	3,308	3,205	5,347	2,689	2,658
6	Cavite *	8,993	4,513	4,480	5,774	2,963	2,811
7	Cavite City	350	178	172	383	208	175
8	Dasmarinas City	3,946	2,050	1,896	2,924	1,485	1,439
9	Imus City	4,773	2,449	2,324	4,714	2,395	2,319
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	4,404	2,208	2,196	4,335	2,199	2,136
10	Laguna *	9,144	4,661	4,483	5,985	3,033	2,952
15	San Pablo City	1,542	802	740	1,503	764	739
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,804	1,438	1,366	3,088	1,606	1,482
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	3,292	1,640	1,652	3,320	1,709	1,611
4	Batangas City	2,121	1,088	1,033	2,087	1,066	1,021
11	Lipa City	2,581	1,338	1,243	2,405	1,260	1,145
17	Tanauan City	1,397	740	657	1,248	643	605
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	4,375	2,084	2,291	4,766	2,313	2,453
14	Rizal	12,680	6,459	6,221	10,879	5,638	5,241
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	1,626	858	768	1,646	859	787
13	Quezon *	3,641	1,868	1,773	3,521	1,753	1,768
18	Tayabas City	487	256	231	561	294	267

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4b

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		58,033	29,891	28,142	60,951	33,032	27,919
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	4,137	2,106	2,031	4,251	2,215	2,036
6	Cavite *	14,136	7,190	6,946	14,200	7,300	6,900
7	Cavite City	102	58	44	134	71	63
8	Dasmarinas City	3,202	1,688	1,514	3,182	1,679	1,503
9	Imus City	2,992	1,524	1,468	3,234	1,645	1,589
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	2,144	1,108	1,036	2,160	1,138	1,022
10	Laguna *	6,922	3,558	3,364	10,004	6,594	3,410
15	San Pablo City	765	421	344	718	379	339
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,637	845	792	1,591	855	736
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	3,577	1,820	1,757	3,395	1,799	1,596
4	Batangas City	1,306	675	631	1,276	660	616
11	Lipa City	1,610	855	755	1,593	816	777
17	Tanauan City	750	402	348	698	355	343
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,875	1,957	1,918	3,715	1,850	1,865
14	Rizal	8,083	4,222	3,861	8,084	4,272	3,812
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	881	426	455	858	437	421
13	Quezon *	1,799	980	819	1,759	915	844
18	Tayabas City	115	56	59	99	52	47

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		47,010	24,308	22,702	46,313	23,883	22,430
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,998	2,069	1,929	4,055	2,071	1,984
6	Cavite *	6,370	3,343	3,027	6,203	3,149	3,054
7	Cavite City	138	61	77	100	54	46
8	Dasmarinas City	3,051	1,631	1,420	3,052	1,604	1,448
9	Imus City	3,005	1,553	1,452	2,973	1,509	1,464
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	2,218	1,145	1,073	2,077	1,063	1,014
10	Laguna *	5,713	2,934	2,779	5,756	2,967	2,789
15	San Pablo City	692	372	320	733	402	331
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	808	792	1,750	909	841
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,701	1,391	1,310	2,682	1,366	1,316
4	Batangas City	1,235	611	624	1,276	655	621
11	Lipa City	1,653	810	843	1,595	845	750
17	Tanauan City	822	413	409	730	394	336
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	2,839	1,327	1,512	2,579	1,330	1,249
14	Rizal	8,263	4,416	3,847	7,981	4,120	3,861
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	868	443	425	887	432	455
13	Quezon *	1,724	914	810	1,765	950	815
18	Tayabas City	120	67	53	119	63	56

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		42,704	22,132	20,572	42,487	21,999	20,488
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,971	2,104	1,867	3,970	2,030	1,940
6	Cavite *	3,994	2,050	1,944	4,051	2,068	1,983
7	Cavite City	129	64	65	146	64	82
8	Dasmarinas City	3,268	1,703	1,565	3,331	1,760	1,571
9	Imus City	2,945	1,507	1,438	2,981	1,549	1,432
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	2,245	1,182	1,063	2,145	1,114	1,031
10	Laguna *	4,230	2,178	2,052	4,282	2,232	2,050
15	San Pablo City	738	398	340	706	385	321
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,723	912	811	1,582	798	784
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,860	1,458	1,402	2,798	1,429	1,369
4	Batangas City	1,233	630	603	1,248	623	625
11	Lipa City	1,571	828	743	1,658	835	823
17	Tanauan City	668	365	303	789	395	394
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,186	1,506	1,680	3,007	1,511	1,496
14	Rizal	7,288	3,850	3,438	7,222	3,855	3,367
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	912	488	424	861	440	421
13	Quezon *	1,633	857	776	1,595	849	746
18	Tayabas City	110	52	58	115	62	53

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		54,462	28,423	26,039	51,902	26,936	24,966
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,937	2,109	1,828	3,850	2,019	1,831
6	Cavite *	13,157	6,884	6,273	12,321	6,398	5,923
7	Cavite City	124	67	57	119	60	59
8	Dasmarinas City	3,084	1,575	1,509	2,932	1,524	1,408
9	Imus City	2,865	1,490	1,375	2,597	1,340	1,257
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	1,987	1,046	941	1,899	1,005	894
10	Laguna *	6,751	3,536	3,215	6,515	3,418	3,097
15	San Pablo City	792	426	366	688	340	348
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	812	788	1,549	824	725
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	3,240	1,690	1,550	3,207	1,636	1,571
4	Batangas City	1,165	597	568	1,251	670	581
11	Lipa City	1,587	841	746	1,532	752	780
17	Tanauan City	705	363	342	657	330	327
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,413	1,688	1,725	3,276	1,637	1,639
14	Rizal	7,433	3,897	3,536	7,011	3,699	3,312
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	896	469	427	791	382	409
13	Quezon *	1,638	891	747	1,632	861	771
18	Tayabas City	88	42	46	75	41	34

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		46,041	23,958	22,083	43,494	22,697	20,797
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	4,082	2,149	1,933	3,890	2,063	1,827
6	Cavite *	5,971	3,097	2,874	5,645	2,929	2,716
7	Cavite City	125	68	57	125	72	53
8	Dasmarinas City	3,089	1,633	1,456	3,026	1,557	1,469
9	Imus City	3,131	1,613	1,518	2,782	1,452	1,330
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	2,111	1,124	987	1,971	1,031	940
10	Laguna *	5,878	2,994	2,884	5,593	2,919	2,674
15	San Pablo City	702	365	337	787	426	361
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,632	871	761	1,527	770	757
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,654	1,408	1,246	2,561	1,332	1,229
4	Batangas City	1,237	634	603	1,161	601	560
11	Lipa City	1,560	809	751	1,546	830	716
17	Tanauan City	719	367	352	741	389	352
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	2,664	1,261	1,403	2,474	1,217	1,257
14	Rizal	7,850	4,190	3,660	7,093	3,736	3,357
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	845	442	403	895	466	429
13	Quezon *	1,697	882	815	1,586	862	724
18	Tayabas City	94	51	43	91	45	46

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		42,371	21,807	20,564	41,639	21,687	19,952
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	4,001	2,068	1,933	4,050	2,130	1,920
6	Cavite *	4,099	2,065	2,034	3,821	1,947	1,874
7	Cavite City	116	65	51	142	81	61
8	Dasmarinas City	3,317	1,734	1,583	3,346	1,775	1,571
9	Imus City	2,960	1,480	1,480	3,010	1,602	1,408
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	2,018	1,034	984	2,040	1,090	950
10	Laguna *	4,362	2,257	2,105	4,536	2,298	2,238
15	San Pablo City	729	391	338	693	374	319
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,836	962	874	1,628	859	769
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,731	1,406	1,325	2,690	1,434	1,256
4	Batangas City	1,255	649	606	1,212	625	587
11	Lipa City	1,620	860	760	1,552	810	742
17	Tanauan City	698	375	323	685	355	330
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,014	1,442	1,572	3,017	1,462	1,555
14	Rizal	6,962	3,624	3,338	6,671	3,518	3,153
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	879	430	449	849	445	404
13	Quezon *	1,665	903	762	1,598	825	773
18	Tayabas City	109	62	47	99	57	42

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		50,426	26,118	24,308	50,375	25,851	24,524
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,636	1,861	1,775	3,670	1,847	1,823
6	Cavite *	11,860	6,086	5,774	11,734	5,964	5,770
7	Cavite City	137	64	73	121	76	45
8	Dasmarinas City	2,903	1,538	1,365	3,042	1,595	1,447
9	Imus City	2,453	1,252	1,201	2,594	1,293	1,301
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	1,858	964	894	1,768	940	828
10	Laguna *	6,514	3,373	3,141	6,371	3,339	3,032
15	San Pablo City	676	344	332	720	377	343
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,561	834	727	1,599	851	748
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	3,142	1,621	1,521	3,066	1,552	1,514
4	Batangas City	1,209	633	576	1,234	624	610
11	Lipa City	1,469	767	702	1,468	787	681
17	Tanauan City	628	325	303	614	309	305
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	3,144	1,563	1,581	3,150	1,484	1,666
14	Rizal	6,813	3,642	3,171	6,822	3,579	3,243
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	898	447	451	862	432	430
13	Quezon *	1,471	774	697	1,469	760	709
18	Tayabas City	54	30	24	71	42	29

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		41,929	21,655	20,274	41,176	21,372	19,804
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,711	1,941	1,770	3,579	1,842	1,737
6	Cavite *	5,290	2,734	2,556	5,275	2,719	2,556
7	Cavite City	121	60	61	142	66	76
8	Dasmarinas City	2,877	1,515	1,362	2,922	1,523	1,399
9	Imus City	2,562	1,317	1,245	2,425	1,267	1,158
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	1,861	975	886	1,845	947	898
10	Laguna *	5,465	2,842	2,623	5,475	2,850	2,625
15	San Pablo City	685	339	346	657	332	325
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,558	830	728	1,592	849	743
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,591	1,282	1,309	2,548	1,291	1,257
4	Batangas City	1,224	660	564	1,188	624	564
11	Lipa City	1,555	771	784	1,471	768	703
17	Tanauan City	707	353	354	656	337	319
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	2,451	1,168	1,283	2,337	1,124	1,213
14	Rizal	6,830	3,604	3,226	6,699	3,591	3,108
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	785	387	398	875	446	429
13	Quezon *	1,588	837	751	1,436	764	672
18	Tayabas City	68	40	28	54	32	22

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		39,431	20,548	18,883	38,908	19,975	18,933
Cavite							
2	Bacoor City	3,844	2,051	1,793	3,652	1,907	1,745
6	Cavite *	3,673	1,893	1,780	3,448	1,724	1,724
7	Cavite City	120	68	52	132	66	66
8	Dasmarinas City	3,205	1,636	1,569	3,220	1,665	1,555
9	Imus City	2,703	1,390	1,313	2,503	1,289	1,214
Laguna							
5	Calamba City	1,943	1,035	908	1,845	973	872
10	Laguna *	4,273	2,249	2,024	4,351	2,254	2,097
15	San Pablo City	764	410	354	681	332	349
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,510	764	746	1,603	862	741
Batangas							
3	Batangas *	2,601	1,374	1,227	2,589	1,302	1,287
4	Batangas City	1,143	588	555	1,348	662	686
11	Lipa City	1,558	836	722	1,546	768	778
17	Tanauan City	714	377	337	691	345	346
Rizal							
1	Antipolo City	2,720	1,341	1,379	2,755	1,321	1,434
14	Rizal	6,177	3,215	2,962	6,146	3,277	2,869
Quezon							
12	Lucena City	902	462	440	803	393	410
13	Quezon *	1,495	815	680	1,526	795	731
18	Tayabas City	86	44	42	69	40	29

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		326,149	170,251	155,898
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	23,481	12,157	11,324
6	Cavite *	77,408	39,822	37,586
7	Cavite City	737	396	341
8	Dasmarinas City	18,345	9,599	8,746
9	Imus City	16,735	8,544	8,191
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	11,816	6,201	5,615
10	Laguna *	43,077	23,818	19,259
15	San Pablo City	4,359	2,287	2,072
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,537	5,021	4,516
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	19,627	10,118	9,509
4	Batangas City	7,441	3,859	3,582
11	Lipa City	9,259	4,818	4,441
17	Tanauan City	4,052	2,084	1,968
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	20,573	10,179	10,394
14	Rizal	44,246	23,311	20,935
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	5,186	2,593	2,593
13	Quezon *	9,768	5,181	4,587
18	Tayabas City	502	263	239

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		265,963	137,873	128,090
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	23,315	12,135	11,180
6	Cavite *	34,754	17,971	16,783
7	Cavite City	751	381	370
8	Dasmarinas City	18,017	9,463	8,554
9	Imus City	16,878	8,711	8,167
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	12,083	6,285	5,798
10	Laguna *	33,880	17,506	16,374
15	San Pablo City	4,256	2,236	2,020
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,659	5,037	4,622
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	15,737	8,070	7,667
4	Batangas City	7,321	3,785	3,536
11	Lipa City	9,380	4,833	4,547
17	Tanauan City	4,375	2,253	2,122
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	15,344	7,427	7,917
14	Rizal	44,716	23,657	21,059
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	5,155	2,616	2,539
13	Quezon *	9,796	5,209	4,587
18	Tayabas City	546	298	248

Table 10.4b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2015-2016**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		247,540	128,148	119,392
Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	23,488	12,290	11,198
6	Cavite *	23,086	11,747	11,339
7	Cavite City	785	408	377
8	Dasmarinas City	19,687	10,273	9,414
9	Imus City	17,102	8,817	8,285
Laguna				
5	Calamba City	12,236	6,428	5,808
10	Laguna *	26,034	13,468	12,566
15	San Pablo City	4,311	2,290	2,021
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,882	5,157	4,725
Batangas				
3	Batangas *	16,269	8,403	7,866
4	Batangas City	7,439	3,777	3,662
11	Lipa City	9,505	4,937	4,568
17	Tanauan City	4,245	2,212	2,033
Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	17,699	8,583	9,116
14	Rizal	40,466	21,339	19,127
Quezon				
12	Lucena City	5,206	2,658	2,548
13	Quezon *	9,512	5,044	4,468
18	Tayabas City	588	317	271

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4c

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)								
		SY 2013-2014								
		Grade 7			Grade 8			Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	67643	34,054	33,589	67,088	33,636	33,452	63,991	32,079	31,912	
Cavite										
2	Bacoor City	3957	1,999	1,958	3,922	1,940	1,982	3,895	1,978	1,917
6	Cavite *	8416	4,176	4,240	7,743	3,735	4,008	7,718	3,765	3,953
7	Cavite City	214	103	111	217	107	110	210	106	104
8	Dasmariñas City	3617	1,857	1,760	3,610	1,864	1,746	3,616	1,828	1,788
9	Imus City	3227	1,596	1,631	3,088	1,545	1,543	2,980	1,508	1,472
Laguna										
5	Calamba City	2869	1,430	1,439	2,725	1,362	1,363	2,565	1,318	1,247
10	Laguna *	8404	4,233	4,171	8,768	4,439	4,329	8,323	4,271	4,052
15	San Pablo City	1551	769	782	1,486	753	733	1,387	673	714
16	Sta. Rosa City	1512	794	718	1,879	968	911	1,907	978	929
Batangas										
3	Batangas *	7671	3,829	3,842	7,870	3,967	3,903	7,177	3,564	3,613
4	Batangas City	1895	972	923	1,812	889	923	1,653	783	870
11	Lipa City	2644	1,319	1,325	2,631	1,308	1,323	2,332	1,139	1,193
17	Tanauan City	903	462	441	935	479	456	830	410	420
Rizal										
1	Antipolo City	3723	1,833	1,890	3,743	1,852	1,891	3,650	1,843	1,807
14	Rizal	8799	4,530	4,269	8,714	4,487	4,227	8,466	4,381	4,085
Quezon										
12	Lucena City	1205	600	605	1,215	633	582	1,104	527	577
13	Quezon *	6924	3,484	3,440	6,608	3,247	3,361	6,067	2,955	3,112
18	Tayabas City	112	68	44	122	61	61	111	52	59

Table 10.4c (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)								
		SY 2014-2015								
		Grade 7			Grade 8			Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		63494	31,836	31,658	63,450	31,837	31,613	61,146	30,450	30,696
Cavite										
2	Bacoor City	3835	1,922	1,913	3,869	1,979	1,890	3,809	1,896	1,913
6	Cavite *	7418	3,667	3,751	7,880	3,867	4,013	7,238	3,475	3,763
7	Cavite City	184	106	78	211	107	104	197	94	103
8	Dasmariñas City	4256	2,139	2,117	3,863	1,999	1,864	3,787	1,951	1,836
9	Imus City	3049	1,521	1,528	3,040	1,503	1,537	2,845	1,424	1,421
Laguna										
5	Calamba City	2817	1,470	1,347	2,794	1,387	1,407	2,647	1,313	1,334
10	Laguna *	7058	3,597	3,461	7,209	3,623	3,586	7,030	3,526	3,504
15	San Pablo City	1438	712	726	1,494	732	762	1,398	704	694
16	Sta. Rosa City	2046	1,044	1,002	1,982	1,057	925	1,894	962	932
Batangas										
3	Batangas *	6614	3,244	3,370	6,548	3,244	3,304	6,454	3,214	3,240
4	Batangas City	1752	869	883	1,936	997	939	1,799	873	926
11	Lipa City	2740	1,407	1,333	2,549	1,251	1,298	2,518	1,221	1,297
17	Tanauan City	927	459	468	896	446	450	916	468	448
Rizal										
1	Antipolo City	2820	1,293	1,527	2,844	1,378	1,466	2,811	1,331	1,480
14	Rizal	8658	4,426	4,232	8,579	4,387	4,192	8,398	4,362	4,036
Quezon										
12	Lucena City	1170	584	586	1,173	577	596	1,174	592	582
13	Quezon *	6611	3,312	3,299	6,473	3,239	3,234	6,111	2,983	3,128
18	Tayabas City	101	64	37	110	64	46	120	61	59

Table 10.4c

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)								
		SY 2015-2016								
		Grade 7			Grade 8			Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		60,387	30,652	29,735	60,872	30,467	30,405	60,375	30,186	30,189
Cavite										
2	Bacoor City	3,642	1,831	1,811	3,818	1,905	1,913	3,767	1,874	1,893
6	Cavite *	5,653	2,795	2,858	5,717	2,781	2,936	5,985	2,823	3,162
7	Cavite City	197	90	107	195	113	82	218	115	103
8	Dasmariñas City	4,107	2,092	2,015	4,127	2,097	2,030	3,882	2,012	1,870
9	Imus City	2,836	1,456	1,380	2,943	1,489	1,454	2,926	1,446	1,480
Laguna										
5	Calamba City	2,833	1,441	1,392	2,755	1,445	1,310	2,740	1,349	1,391
10	Laguna *	6,336	3,323	3,013	6,517	3,296	3,221	6,429	3,289	3,140
15	San Pablo City	1,375	667	708	1,355	648	707	1,436	696	740
16	Sta. Rosa City	2,033	1,058	975	2,029	1,025	1,004	1,952	1,040	912
Batangas										
3	Batangas *	7,382	3,712	3,670	7,383	3,653	3,730	7,087	3,515	3,572
4	Batangas City	1,665	852	813	1,673	829	844	1,886	966	920
11	Lipa City	2,762	1,385	1,377	2,663	1,366	1,297	2,540	1,250	1,290
17	Tanauan City	1,013	496	517	861	427	434	920	452	468
Rizal										
1	Antipolo City	3,228	1,615	1,613	3,287	1,553	1,734	3,335	1,654	1,681
14	Rizal	7,572	3,918	3,654	7,891	4,027	3,864	7,863	4,035	3,828
Quezon										
12	Lucena City	1,239	634	605	1,161	555	606	1,164	561	603
13	Quezon *	6,403	3,221	3,182	6,408	3,204	3,204	6,135	3,044	3,091
18	Tayabas City	111	66	45	89	54	35	110	65	45

Table 10.4c (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)											
		SY 2013-2014											
		Grade 10 (Year 4)			Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		64118	31,956	32,162	554	178	376	5	0	5	263,399	131,903	131,496
Cavite													
2	Bacoor City	3663	1,914	1,749	5	3	2	5		5	15447	7,834	7,613
6	Cavite *	7290	3,527	3,763	0			0			31167	15,203	15,964
7	Cavite City	240	134	106	0			0			881	450	431
8	Dasmariñas City	3639	1,875	1,764	4	1	3	0			14486	7,425	7,061
9	Imus City	2778	1,385	1,393	10	9	1	0			12083	6,043	6,040
Laguna													
5	Calamba City	2440	1,260	1,180	0			0			10599	5,370	5,229
10	Laguna *	8434	4,281	4,153	140	79	61	0			34069	17,303	16,766
15	San Pablo City	1397	667	730	0			0			5821	2,862	2,959
16	Sta. Rosa City	1967	976	991	0			0			7265	3,716	3,549
Batangas													
3	Batangas *	7446	3,608	3,838	0			0			30164	14,968	15,196
4	Batangas City	1650	810	840	28	22	6	0			7038	3,476	3,562
11	Lipa City	2349	1,130	1,219	79	29	50	0			10035	4,925	5,110
17	Tanauan City	871	432	439	0			0			3539	1,783	1,756
Rizal													
1	Antipolo City	3742	1,839	1,903	252	25	227	0			15110	7,392	7,718
14	Rizal	8667	4,452	4,215	33	8	25	0			34679	17,858	16,821
Quezon													
12	Lucena City	1250	616	634	0			0			4774	2,376	2,398
13	Quezon *	6193	3,002	3,191	3	2	1	0			25795	12,690	13,105
18	Tayabas City	102	48	54	0			0			447	229	218

Table 10.4c (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)											
		SY 2014-2015											
		Grade 10 (Year 4)			Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		59746	29,855	29,891	483	147	336	241	28	213	248,560	124,153	124,407
Cavite													
2	Bacoor City	3871	1,957	1,914	0	0	0	0	0	0	15384	7,754	7,630
6	Cavite *	7443	3,585	3,858	0	0	0	0	0	0	29979	14,594	15,385
7	Cavite City	202	97	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	794	404	390
8	Dasmariñas City	3980	2,044	1,936	0	0	0	0	0	0	15886	8,133	7,753
9	Imus City	2771	1,403	1,368	23	10	13	0	0	0	11728	5,861	5,867
Laguna													
5	Calamba City	2503	1,277	1,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	10761	5,447	5,314
10	Laguna *	6833	3,525	3,308	170	88	82	28	15	13	28328	14,374	13,954
15	San Pablo City	1362	662	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	5692	2,810	2,882
16	Sta. Rosa City	1958	1,014	944	0	0	0	0	0	0	7880	4,077	3,803
Batangas													
3	Batangas *	6068	3,022	3,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	25684	12,724	12,960
4	Batangas City	1671	790	881	0	0	0	0	0	0	7158	3,529	3,629
11	Lipa City	2222	1,068	1,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	10029	4,947	5,082
17	Tanauan City	782	395	387	26	11	15	0	0	0	3547	1,779	1,768
Rizal													
1	Antipolo City	2881	1,389	1,492	217	12	205	198	6	192	11771	5,409	6,362
14	Rizal	8276	4,259	4,017	47	26	21	15	7	8	33973	17,467	16,506
Quezon													
12	Lucena City	1098	523	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	4615	2,276	2,339
13	Quezon *	5723	2,800	2,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	24918	12,334	12,584
18	Tayabas City	102	45	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	234	199

Table 10.4c (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)											
		SY 2015-2016											
		Grade 10 (Year 4)			Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON		58,075	28,812	29,263	937	378	559	590	220	370	241,236	120,715	120,521
Cavite													
2	Bacoor City	3,723	1,842	1,881	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,950	7,452	7,498
6	Cavite *	5,561	2,588	2,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,916	10,987	11,929
7	Cavite City	197	96	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	807	414	393
8	Dasmariñas City	3,800	1,966	1,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,916	8,167	7,749
9	Imus City	2,639	1,313	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,344	5,704	5,640
Laguna													
5	Calamba City	2,603	1,280	1,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,931	5,515	5,416
10	Laguna *	6,229	3,122	3,107	183	106	77	32	10	22	25,726	13,146	12,580
15	San Pablo City	1,327	654	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,493	2,665	2,828
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,829	942	887	61	39	22	0	0	0	7,904	4,104	3,800
Batangas													
3	Batangas *	7,085	3,512	3,573	221	113	108	221	113	108	29,379	14,618	14,761
4	Batangas City	1,774	857	917	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,998	3,504	3,494
11	Lipa City	2,449	1,151	1,298	6	4	2	0	0	0	10,420	5,156	5,264
17	Tanauan City	962	496	466	24	9	15	39	23	16	3,819	1,903	1,916
Rizal													
1	Antipolo City	3,199	1,536	1,663	296	27	269	176	14	162	13,521	6,399	7,122
14	Rizal	7,630	3,980	3,650	126	72	54	122	60	62	31,204	16,092	15,112
Quezon													
12	Lucena City	1,162	576	586	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,726	2,326	2,400
13	Quezon *	5,799	2,847	2,952	20	8	12	0	0	0	24,765	12,324	12,441
18	Tayabas City	107	54	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	239	178

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 2007-2015 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		103.06	102.61	102.66	107.46
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite	100.46	98.80	96.36	97.21
7	Cavite City	107.67	108.05	107.70	106.67
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	91.46
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	110.39	113.21	114.22	113.77
10	Laguna	103.22	102.21	108.27	107.43
15	San Pablo City	109.91	109.22	108.49	107.84
16	Sta. Rosa City	104.66	102.71	101.22	101.81
Batangas					
3	Batangas	102.28	102.56	102.44	102.13
4	Batangas City	107.86	105.71	105.42	104.68
11	Lipa City	116.90	116.00	116.44	117.11
17	Tanauan City	119.90	121.41	120.10	120.62
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	101.51	105.29	102.39	102.13
14	Rizal	100.99	99.48	100.10	98.49
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	111.64	110.21	106.73	106.86
13	Quezon	101.98	102.61	102.65	101.87
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 2007-2015 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		103.24	102.35	107.12	105.67
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	100.24	96.46
6	Cavite	102.95	103.78	110.36	106.31
7	Cavite City	106.55	107.60	105.04	96.08
8	Dasmariñas City	91.88	90.13	96.28	98.74
9	Imus City	-	-	129.84	128.54
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	113.78	113.72	118.35	117.21
10	Laguna	107.46	102.08	106.27	101.42
15	San Pablo City	108.79	107.47	108.03	104.78
16	Sta. Rosa City	102.08	101.92	122.60	119.69
Batangas					
3	Batangas	101.73	99.94	105.23	100.52
4	Batangas City	104.17	99.74	106.20	104.67
11	Lipa City	118.51	119.85	122.64	120.05
17	Tanauan City	122.74	120.63	117.91	118.80
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	100.71	99.83	111.76	105.64
14	Rizal	98.50	99.24	104.51	105.40
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	107.92	107.12	119.14	117.12
13	Quezon	103.75	104.25	100.89	107.05
18	Tayabas City	-	-	94.21	97.26

Table 10.5 (continued)
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 2007-2015 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		86.8	87.87	86.81	86.9
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	89.23	89.34	87.59	87.04
7	Cavite City	108.21	109.87	111.80	99.70
8	Dasmaringas City	-	-	-	85.60
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	94.69	94.83	93.92	94.62
10	Laguna *	91.23	91.52	92.82	97.48
15	San Pablo City	92.93	93.22	93.22	92.53
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.07	87.29	84.20	83.23
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	82.64	83.27	83.09	83.40
4	Batangas City	100.49	96.85	92.47	92.75
11	Lipa City	110.54	113.41	109.53	110.71
17	Tanauan City	107.73	107.08	105.93	110.08
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	86.67	90.10	87.89	86.56
14	Rizal	84.08	85.69	86.11	83.76
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	52.93	54.21	54.42	55.31
13	Quezon *	80.85	83.30	80.28	80.77
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 2007-2015 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		87.36	85.79	88.03	87.44
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	74.20	72.77
6	Cavite *	92.83	93.08	91.38	88.78
7	Cavite City	98.69	99.90	90.58	85.05
8	Dasmaringas City	86.14	83.28	87.57	88.12
9	Imus City	-	-	124.26	118.80
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	95.61	96.44	96.55	98.55
10	Laguna *	96.72	89.35	91.60	87.08
15	San Pablo City	91.90	90.97	90.69	89.62
16	Sta. Rosa City	85.02	79.62	95.72	97.76
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	83.57	84.03	87.60	84.00
4	Batangas City	89.11	84.85	87.54	92.67
11	Lipa City	111.68	112.92	115.92	112.25
17	Tanauan City	110.88	112.42	109.70	110.57
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	85.18	83.27	93.63	89.26
14	Rizal	82.13	79.90	81.94	84.78
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	53.05	53.96	60.68	60.65
13	Quezon *	80.03	80.04	80.30	85.03
18	Tayabas City	-	-	67.31	69.27

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5a - MDG

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**

SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		87.43	86.44	88.48	1.02	91.91	86.30	88.19	1.02
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	82.59	81.55	83.68	1.03	83.38	82.38	84.45	1.03
7	Cavite City	92.20	90.26	94.25	1.04	92.94	91.78	94.16	1.03
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	78.11	77.67	78.58	1.01
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	98.42	97.90	98.97	1.01	97.76	96.55	99.03	1.03
10	Laguna *	91.97	90.80	93.22	1.03	91.43	90.45	92.50	1.02
15	San Pablo City	93.64	93.53	93.76	1.00	93.51	93.14	93.91	1.01
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.18	87.95	90.48	1.03	89.06	88.50	89.65	1.01
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	87.70	87.01	88.43	1.02	87.58	86.99	88.21	1.01
4	Batangas City	95.40	95.59	95.21	1.00	94.62	94.90	94.32	0.99
11	Lipa City	102.74	101.09	104.54	1.03	101.79	99.84	103.93	1.04
17	Tanauan City	103.08	100.62	105.73	1.05	103.75	101.49	106.18	1.05
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	84.58	83.19	86.05	1.03	84.67	83.26	86.16	1.03
14	Rizal	83.84	83.06	84.67	1.02	85.11	84.25	86.05	1.02
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	92.62	90.55	94.85	1.05	91.12	88.76	93.67	1.06
13	Quezon *	86.47	85.39	87.62	1.03	85.66	84.75	86.62	1.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		89.07	88.32	89.87	1.02	87.61	87.10	88.15	1.01
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	89.91	89.48	90.37	1.01	89.75	89.47	90.04	1.01
7	Cavite City	92.13	92.31	91.94	1.00	93.34	93.46	93.22	1.00
8	Dasmaringas City	79.80	79.04	80.62	1.02	77.66	77.49	77.83	1.00
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	98.17	97.16	99.23	1.02	98.72	97.99	99.50	1.02
10	Laguna *	92.58	91.59	93.66	1.02	86.93	85.96	87.96	1.02
15	San Pablo City	95.41	95.42	95.39	1.00	93.57	93.46	93.68	1.00
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.85	88.89	90.87	1.02	87.73	87.61	87.85	1.00
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	88.27	87.82	88.75	1.01	86.32	86.14	86.50	1.00
4	Batangas City	93.94	95.02	92.8	0.98	89.47	90.44	88.44	0.98
11	Lipa City	104.58	102.35	102.02	1.05	105.48	103.38	107.77	1.04
17	Tanauan City	105.26	102.90	107.80	1.05	103.37	101.44	105.46	1.04
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	84.20	82.74	85.74	1.04	82.96	81.82	84.16	1.03
14	Rizal	84.57	83.68	85.53	1.02	84.26	83.90	84.65	1.01
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	93.46	90.79	96.33	1.06	91.21	89.07	93.51	1.05
13	Quezon *	87.67	87.13	88.25	1.01	87.70	87.23	88.20	1.01
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		92.37	91.57	93.23	1.02	91.93	91.23	92.68	1.02
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	85.79	85.73	85.85	1.00	82.21	81.87	82.56	1.01
6	Cavite *	95.38	94.88	95.92	1.01	91.83	91.24	92.47	1.01
7	Cavite City	90.88	91.88	89.83	0.98	84.16	85.27	83.01	0.97
8	Dasmaringas City	84.30	83.52	85.12	1.02	84.83	84.52	85.16	1.01
9	Imus City	114.17	113.10	115.31	1.02	112.67	112.23	113.14	1.01
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	101.97	102.51	101.41	0.99	102.77	103.11	102.42	0.99
10	Laguna *	90.79	89.60	92.09	1.03	88.27	86.88	89.77	1.03
15	San Pablo City	93.76	93.20	94.36	1.01	92.07	91.80	92.37	1.01
16	Sta. Rosa City	106.50	105.41	106.74	1.01	104.82	103.91	105.79	1.02
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	91.65	91.42	91.91	1.01	90.06	89.91	90.21	1.00
4	Batangas City	95.16	94.63	95.74	1.01	94.52	93.69	95.41	1.02
11	Lipa City	107.48	106.50	108.52	1.02	107.03	106.18	107.93	1.02
17	Tanauan City	102.04	100.57	103.62	1.03	106.51	105.24	107.87	1.03
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	94.59	92.91	96.38	1.04	89.35	87.78	91.03	1.04
14	Rizal	89.85	88.99	90.78	1.02	91.56	90.93	92.23	1.01
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	100.97	99.22	102.83	1.04	102.45	100.60	104.42	1.04
13	Quezon *	86.45	85.24	87.75	1.03	91.97	91.26	92.73	1.02
18	Tayabas City	80.26	79.75	80.80	1.01	83.23	82.90	83.59	1.01

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5b - MDG

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		67.03	63.01	71.20	1.13	67.59	63.80	71.52	1.12
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	68.50	63.80	73.33	1.15	67.34	63.08	71.71	1.14
7	Cavite City	89.98	84.94	95.17	1.12	83.07	78.67	87.60	1.11
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	68.08	66.13	70.04	1.06
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	71.75	70.78	72.74	1.03	75.39	74.16	76.64	1.03
10	Laguna *	72.44	68.61	76.43	1.11	75.80	71.59	80.19	1.12
15	San Pablo City	71.29	66.95	75.66	1.03	72.36	67.97	76.78	1.13
16	Sta. Rosa City	66.19	64.04	68.40	1.07	64.85	63.06	66.68	1.06
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	65.92	61.87	70.16	1.13	66.74	62.82	70.84	1.13
4	Batangas City	79.89	75.00	85.02	1.13	77.44	72.68	82.44	1.13
11	Lipa City	84.71	79.45	90.21	1.14	85.86	80.59	91.37	1.13
17	Tanauan City	84.90	79.74	90.42	1.13	88.93	84.11	94.08	1.12
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	67.15	63.37	71.00	1.12	65.55	62.35	68.79	1.10
14	Rizal	62.96	60.94	65.06	1.07	63.26	61.17	65.43	1.07
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	41.92	40.02	43.86	1.10	44.74	43.22	46.30	1.07
13	Quezon *	60.51	54.88	66.47	1.21	61.69	56.03	67.67	1.21
18	Tayabas City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		68.70	65.13	72.41	1.11	67.33	63.86	70.93	1.11
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	73.56	69.40	77.85	1.12	73.32	69.76	77.00	1.10
7	Cavite City	81.32	76.89	85.89	1.12	82.34	77.85	86.97	1.12
8	Dasmarinas City	68.79	66.05	71.56	1.08	64.10	62.03	66.20	1.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	74.35	73.27	75.46	1.03	77.50	75.31	79.73	1.06
10	Laguna *	76.74	73.25	80.38	1.10	70.61	67.45	73.90	1.10
15	San Pablo City	74.01	70.07	77.97	1.11	72.67	68.66	76.70	1.12
16	Sta. Rosa City	68.32	66.82	69.87	1.05	62.67	60.11	65.29	1.09
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	67.46	63.93	71.16	1.11	67.96	64.50	71.58	1.11
4	Batangas City	76.10	71.11	81.35	1.14	72.21	68.44	76.17	1.11
11	Lipa City	87.78	82.54	93.26	1.13	89.65	85.35	94.13	1.10
17	Tanauan City	86.16	81.80	90.83	1.11	86.57	82.00	91.47	1.12
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	65.62	62.36	68.93	1.11	63.86	60.33	67.45	1.12
14	Rizal	62.60	60.64	64.63	1.07	60.82	58.44	63.29	1.08
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	40.49	38.24	42.70	1.11	42.46	40.93	44.04	1.08
13	Quezon *	61.26	56.05	66.76	1.19	61.65	56.27	67.33	1.20
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)

**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		70.13	66.15	74.29	1.12	68.60	64.73	72.65	1.12
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	59.23	56.95	61.57	1.08	56.67	53.64	59.78	1.11
6	Cavite	72.53	68.75	76.39	1.11	68.61	65.22	72.07	1.10
7	Cavite City	73.03	70.02	76.11	1.09	68.07	64.74	71.46	1.10
8	Dasmariñas City	67.65	64.65	70.76	1.09	68.53	65.02	72.16	1.11
9	Imus City	100.35	97.79	102.96	1.05	93.75	90.53	97.05	1.07
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	79.19	74.88	83.70	1.12	78.03	73.52	82.76	1.13
10	Laguna	73.26	69.72	77.00	1.10	68.58	65.23	72.11	1.11
15	San Pablo City	73.01	69.28	76.82	1.11	72.68	69.08	76.36	1.11
16	Santa Rosa City	75.46	72.08	78.96	1.10	78.73	74.44	83.17	1.12
Batangas									
3	Batangas	71.26	67.43	75.29	1.12	68.03	64.45	71.81	1.11
4	Batangas City	74.50	70.50	78.65	1.12	77.41	73.47	81.50	1.11
11	Lipa City	93.71	89.12	98.53	1.11	90.12	85.40	95.08	1.11
17	Tanauan City	91.56	86.71	96.77	1.12	90.59	84.99	96.62	1.14
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	73.54	68.78	78.43	1.14	67.26	62.66	72.00	1.15
14	Rizal	63.63	60.46	66.94	1.11	66.05	62.79	69.46	1.11
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	49.69	47.12	52.35	1.11	47.69	45.06	50.40	1.12
13	Quezon	63.14	56.84	69.86	1.23	65.16	59.17	71.13	1.19
18	Tayabas City	54.72	51.77	57.93	1.12	53.38	49.77	57.31	1.15

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5c - MDG

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		86.96	82.68	90.98	1.06	84.00	79.61	88.97	1.07
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	79.64	75.91	83.78	1.07	83.05	78.55	87.65	1.06
7	Cavite City	72.19	67.97	76.90	1.10	74.82	73.31	76.38	1.06
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	92.34	91.02	76.38	0.91
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	82.41	79.68	85.45	1.06	80.90	75.32	86.45	1.07
10	Laguna *	95.72	93.54	98.21	1.03	84.89	81.95	87.94	1.05
15	San Pablo City	81.08	76.54	86.31	1.09	82.79	78.47	87.71	1.07
16	Sta. Rosa City	86.60	81.25	90.21	1.07	91.53	91.09	91.42	1.02
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	85.90	81.82	90.49	1.07	82.58	78.12	87.68	1.06
4	Batangas City	87.05	83.27	91.01	1.05	82.82	79.64	86.55	1.05
11	Lipa City	83.34	79.72	87.20	1.07	84.35	80.00	89.20	1.08
17	Tanauan City	83.10	77.16	88.61	1.07	82.53	79.26	86.16	1.05
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	80.28	76.29	84.72	1.06	91.37	85.62	93.62	1.06
14	Rizal	91.75	88.63	94.42	1.04	86.23	81.59	90.79	1.07
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	86.01	81.02	91.44	1.07	82.88	77.64	88.78	1.09
13	Quezon *	76.89	71.97	82.55	1.10	75.41	70.99	80.43	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		88.18	84.68	91.38	1.05	82.49	77.83	87.77	1.08
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	90.82	89.70	92.09	1.01	76.82	71.17	82.41	1.08
7	Cavite City	79.17	76.44	82.06	1.07	86.05	83.69	87.66	1.09
8	Dasmariñas City	88.92	85.22	92.62	1.05	86.32	83.02	84.24	1.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	81.72	79.49	84.30	1.03	84.63	80.38	89.20	1.10
10	Laguna *	87.38	83.98	90.74	1.06	84.24	79.88	89.08	1.08
15	San Pablo City	83.33	78.77	88.51	1.07	82.81	77.84	88.63	1.11
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.75	86.36	90.55	1.07	78.28	73.25	83.98	1.09
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	82.87	78.95	87.32	1.06	83.30	80.26	86.76	1.04
4	Batangas City	82.97	79.46	86.69	1.05	85.26	81.91	88.95	1.04
11	Lipa City	82.98	78.20	88.41	1.08	89.04	86.13	91.32	1.06
17	Tanauan City	83.79	78.32	87.61	1.05	82.26	79.45	85.33	1.03
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	87.79	80.27	88.97	1.07	86.36	82.34	90.74	1.07
14	Rizal	88.89	85.68	92.33	1.06	86.21	81.28	90.01	1.08
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	88.19	85.09	91.14	1.05	85.05	80.81	89.01	1.09
13	Quezon *	78.06	73.60	83.11	1.09	79.80	74.18	86.33	1.11
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	CALABARZON	80.86	77.04	85.24	1.07	96.17	95.10	97.19	1.02
	Cavite								
2	Bacoor City	87.66	83.09	92.19	1.08	73.10	69.84	76.87	1.05
6	Cavite *	91.41	89.45	93.62	1.03	88.93	85.63	92.44	1.05
7	Cavite City	92.79	88.81	96.64	1.03	66.80	65.71	68.14	1.05
8	Dasmariñas City	66.12	59.02	74.65	1.15	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
9	Imus City	90.02	92.21	87.40	0.98	98.72	97.77	99.82	1.01
	Laguna								
5	Calamba City	91.47	90.46	91.94	1.03	93.16	90.26	95.15	1.04
10	Laguna *	90.56	87.95	93.28	1.05	90.88	87.84	94.06	1.06
15	San Pablo City	85.40	81.63	89.67	1.08	84.77	81.16	88.83	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	87.49	82.76	91.36	1.04	84.82	81.26	88.70	1.07
	Batangas								
3	Batangas *	93.53	91.04	96.35	1.04	91.88	90.32	93.62	1.03
4	Batangas City	88.48	84.65	92.89	1.06	89.70	88.73	90.73	1.04
11	Lipa City	94.50	91.13	97.14	1.04	85.64	82.66	89.07	1.04
17	Tanauan City	91.05	90.82	91.02	1.01	97.37	93.07	99.40	1.04
	Rizal								
1	Antipolo City	80.57	75.45	86.05	1.09	96.14	94.12	97.35	1.04
14	Rizal	75.93	71.08	81.57	1.09	95.05	95.31	94.75	1.01
	Quezon								
12	Lucena City	88.17	85.21	91.35	1.06	83.77	80.34	87.57	1.06
13	Quezon *	56.09	51.45	61.58	1.12	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
18	Tayabas City	82.81	79.78	86.26	1.07	100.00	100.00	99.65	0.98

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5d - MDG

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		82.10	76.35	88.03	1.12	83.82	78.86	89.14	1.11
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	80.52	74.78	86.28	1.11	77.29	73.51	81.05	1.10
7	Cavite City	68.57	59.61	77.13	1.29	46.30	39.27	54.37	1.19
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	100.00	97.55	100.00	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	86.31	81.80	91.13	1.09	88.89	85.55	92.48	1.08
10	Laguna *	88.50	82.57	94.72	1.13	97.87	91.32	100.00	1.09
15	San Pablo City	77.42	69.28	85.79	1.21	75.47	67.50	84.10	1.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	69.28	64.80	73.91	1.11	79.67	75.12	84.48	1.09
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	83.86	78.19	89.75	1.10	83.35	77.63	89.30	1.12
4	Batangas City	76.19	69.98	82.72	1.19	89.44	85.25	93.69	1.14
11	Lipa City	74.38	64.76	84.74	1.22	85.12	75.15	95.54	1.26
17	Tanauan City	83.31	76.31	90.95	1.12	94.10	92.79	95.44	1.06
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	79.30	72.91	85.77	1.16	78.13	72.67	83.65	1.12
14	Rizal	94.17	88.34	97.69	1.11	80.27	74.90	86.04	1.12
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	79.32	72.55	86.64	1.12	83.73	78.11	89.29	1.14
13	Quezon *	73.51	68.86	78.15	1.08	81.37	77.14	85.55	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		87.71	83.01	92.52	1.10	81.87	76.20	87.89	1.12
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	100.00	99.45	100.00	1.04	82.74	77.92	87.82	1.10
7	Cavite City	69.09	63.25	74.96	1.18	73.60	70.33	77.37	1.11
8	Dasmariñas City	92.29	87.14	97.50	1.11	84.74	80.32	89.39	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	87.61	84.37	91.02	1.10	84.12	78.39	90.40	1.12
10	Laguna *	85.91	81.71	90.23	1.09	80.90	74.99	87.16	1.14
15	San Pablo City	77.20	70.17	84.87	1.15	73.44	63.94	84.43	1.20
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.28	89.22	97.44	1.05	81.43	74.40	88.95	1.14
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	86.01	80.71	91.46	1.11	85.85	80.82	91.26	1.08
4	Batangas City	83.63	78.18	89.27	1.13	82.69	76.25	89.22	1.16
11	Lipa City	86.36	78.03	95.38	1.16	88.84	83.02	95.20	1.13
17	Tanauan City	89.97	82.74	95.29	1.11	84.09	76.05	92.37	1.15
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	83.79	79.37	88.11	1.11	78.85	73.60	84.32	1.13
14	Rizal	83.75	78.51	89.38	1.10	79.75	72.85	87.30	1.14
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	73.31	66.25	80.93	1.12	77.02	69.59	85.07	1.17
13	Quezon *	77.93	73.17	82.64	1.11	81.03	75.74	86.33	1.11
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)

**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**
SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
CALABARZON		77.10	71.12	83.43	1.12	88.08	84.97	91.27	1.04
Cavite									
2	Bacoor City	74.15	67.71	81.27	1.15	74.84	67.22	82.95	1.15
6	Cavite *	83.29	79.41	87.32	1.07	81.22	77.41	85.12	1.06
7	Cavite City	89.09	86.16	89.48	1.00	72.60	68.45	76.90	1.04
8	Dasmariñas City	85.26	78.66	91.76	1.09	85.12	82.06	88.22	1.04
9	Imus City	77.81	72.45	83.79	1.12	86.49	80.98	92.61	1.10
Laguna									
5	Calamba City	89.35	83.86	95.21	1.08	90.64	86.10	95.24	1.04
10	Laguna *	83.79	79.64	88.23	1.08	81.87	78.07	85.94	1.07
15	San Pablo City	77.61	70.91	84.74	1.16	74.57	68.92	80.64	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	86.44	82.00	91.06	1.01	79.00	72.35	85.88	1.13
Batangas									
3	Batangas *	86.77	81.34	92.63	1.09	88.30	84.32	91.95	1.05
4	Batangas City	71.05	59.19	84.49	1.28	91.81	88.12	95.48	1.02
11	Lipa City	85.59	76.91	95.60	1.16	78.79	71.90	86.79	1.13
17	Tanauan City	81.69	75.81	87.93	1.07	88.24	83.02	93.72	1.09
Rizal									
1	Antipolo City	74.29	66.76	82.33	1.19	84.30	82.57	86.07	1.02
14	Rizal	66.18	59.62	73.21	1.16	98.84	98.90	98.51	1.02
Quezon									
12	Lucena City	81.57	75.34	88.15	1.11	78.73	74.64	82.95	1.08
13	Quezon *	63.96	56.46	71.86	1.17	96.99	96.14	97.83	1.02
18	Tayabas City	66.27	60.64	72.33	1.13	89.33	82.28	97.82	1.05

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.6

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO
BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2013-2014**

No.	Province or City of Division	Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	CALABARZON	46.39	38.31	42.85	59.96	1.05	1.26
	Cavite						
2	Bacoor City	58.97	49.43	67.71	104.39	1.56	1.58
6	Cavite *	51.44	37.57	44.04	63.97	1.15	1.14
7	Cavite City	32.40	27.41	69.80	68.00	1.89	2.12
8	Dasmarinas City	47.21	39.62	73.94	111.95	1.24	1.62
9	Imus City	58.60	45.97	51.92	118.11	1.16	1.79
	Laguna						
5	Calamba City	54.31	42.83	44.32	55.54	1.06	1.17
10	Laguna *	47.42	40.09	40.95	64.61	1.02	1.23
15	San Pablo City	40.21	33.88	35.54	57.90	1.21	1.25
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.37	45.94	56.87	77.31	1.13	1.02
	Batangas						
3	Batangas *	41.88	39.68	42.63	53.28	1.18	1.24
4	Batangas City	40.25	30.01	33.75	49.63	1.00	1.04
11	Lipa City	49.39	42.13	33.85	50.58	1.01	1.19
17	Tanauan City	42.77	37.34	30.95	42.81	1.15	1.08
	Rizal						
1	Antipolo City	49.87	44.02	77.02	96.96	1.79	1.40
14	Rizal	51.21	37.02	47.87	58.59	1.42	1.49
	Quezon						
12	Lucena City	50.93	47.38	41.45	65.98	0.97	1.53
13	Quezon *	38.77	33.43	31.92	43.41	1.13	1.11
18	Tayabas City	41.28	39.01	32.66	53.60	1.04	1.10

Note: * The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.7

**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Elementary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		79.29	81.62	84.84	82.14
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	81.30	79.81	77.70	81.52
7	Cavite City	73.93	82.27	68.51	71.59
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	89.39
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	80.91	78.70	79.80	77.62
10	Laguna *	78.44	79.77	92.95	83.38
15	San Pablo City	78.74	77.94	79.59	80.89
16	Sta. Rosa City	82.44	83.33	83.42	90.87
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	82.74	84.82	84.95	81.82
4	Batangas City	88.81	81.72	86.15	81.70
11	Lipa City	86.63	80.98	80.77	82.01
17	Tanauan City	72.93	84.94	81.24	81.57
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	80.09	86.71	77.18	88.09
14	Rizal	77.71	83.06	88.64	83.21
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	92.89	81.81	84.40	80.69
13	Quezon *	71.80	78.38	80.77	79.93
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)
COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Elementary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		85.42	80.65	79.18	96.17
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	84.07	70.39
6	Cavite	88.23	75.19	89.27	87.17
7	Cavite City	76.69	83.84	91.27	63.02
8	Dasmariñas City	85.40	82.64	64.35	100.00
9	Imus City	-	-	87.57	98.72
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	79.82	88.46	89.37	92.50
10	Laguna	84.71	82.38	88.43	89.42
15	San Pablo City	81.18	81.05	84.04	82.65
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.44	77.02	86.01	83.43
Batangas					
3	Batangas	78.95	81.93	92.36	91.47
4	Batangas City	81.76	83.98	87.25	88.67
11	Lipa City	80.80	87.95	93.09	83.68
17	Tanauan City	82.42	80.93	90.52	96.36
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	81.64	83.77	78.80	96.14
14	Rizal	85.79	83.69	73.84	94.97
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	86.64	82.50	86.16	82.31
13	Quezon	79.71	78.46	55.26	100.00
18	Tayabas City	-	-	81.80	99.65

Table 10.7 (continued)
COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Secondary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		80.64	81.00	77.34	79.79
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	82.23	81.68	76.03	72.73
7	Cavite City	72.01	70.97	63.41	46.30
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	93.50
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	84.53	80.29	83.14	84.46
10	Laguna *	74.49	78.00	79.28	92.43
15	San Pablo City	69.65	71.21	73.46	71.31
16	Sta. Rosa City	74.50	95.63	63.75	79.67
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	85.13	81.38	81.77	80.88
4	Batangas City	89.14	70.03	69.58	84.32
11	Lipa City	78.99	82.69	71.77	82.25
17	Tanauan City	68.47	80.13	81.17	92.05
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	81.42	86.30	73.45	72.65
14	Rizal	86.23	83.97	88.37	75.38
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	94.53	74.53	73.03	79.51
13	Quezon *	76.23	80.39	70.50	78.73
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)
COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Secondary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		84.01	78.15	74.02	87.30
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	68.71	69.49
6	Cavite *	94.91	78.21	80.24	77.93
7	Cavite City	69.08	73.59	86.65	69.67
8	Dasmaringas City	87.99	78.74	80.48	81.88
9	Imus City	-	-	72.81	82.79
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	85.34	80.61	87.17	90.64
10	Laguna *	82.42	76.51	80.14	79.87
15	San Pablo City	73.29	68.92	74.03	72.25
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.91	76.96	80.75	75.14
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	83.63	83.67	85.37	87.82
4	Batangas City	80.17	79.28	67.72	88.59
11	Lipa City	84.70	87.31	83.50	77.09
17	Tanauan City	88.12	81.96	80.32	88.24
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	77.76	73.75	69.63	82.61
14	Rizal	79.13	75.11	62.44	98.84
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	70.60	73.51	78.25	78.73
13	Quezon *	75.08	78.55	62.18	96.99
18	Tayabas City	-	-	66.21	89.33

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.8

GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		97.15	97.18	97.35	97.55
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	97.43	97.68	94.63	98.00
7	Cavite City	95.95	95.15	92.13	94.85
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	96.64
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	96.73	94.84	96.54	95.76
10	Laguna *	96.34	95.88	97.42	98.03
15	San Pablo City	98.51	97.87	93.17	97.25
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.41	96.09	96.08	98.86
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	98.28	98.51	98.79	98.91
4	Batangas City	97.81	99.17	95.70	98.63
11	Lipa City	96.90	97.11	94.94	97.10
17	Tanauan City	94.35	97.69	97.57	98.78
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	93.51	94.58	95.81	96.10
14	Rizal	96.69	96.26	96.71	96.07
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	98.27	97.72	95.59	97.30
13	Quezon *	98.24	98.36	92.43	97.80
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)
GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		96.6	97.73	99.89	99.30
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	95.93	97.89
6	Cavite *	96.97	97.24	97.91	99.82
7	Cavite City	96.58	98.07	94.30	98.38
8	Dasmarinas City	95.93	96.94	103.02	99.19
9	Imus City	-	-	100.30	99.00
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	97.16	97.50	99.06	99.46
10	Laguna *	95.63	97.35	98.30	99.36
15	San Pablo City	97.15	98.14	97.18	99.05
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.59	98.27	98.24	99.67
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	95.15	98.70	99.52	99.65
4	Batangas City	95.09	98.54	98.83	99.51
11	Lipa City	96.98	98.48	97.69	99.67
17	Tanauan City	98.27	99.25	98.96	99.75
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	95.84	97.41	99.70	98.39
14	Rizal	96.08	96.89	99.58	98.58
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	98.01	97.48	98.16	99.11
13	Quezon *	92.49	98.35	105.55	99.66
18	Tayabas City	-	-	99.65	100.17

Table 10.8 (continued)
GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary - Public)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		93.73	93.91	93.28	94.23
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	92.50	93.18	93.45	93.54
7	Cavite City	87.34	88.54	88.27	95.91
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	91.66
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	95.08	93.64	95.24	94.53
10	Laguna *	91.29	92.35	88.58	93.10
15	San Pablo City	90.73	92.86	93.58	93.65
16	Sta. Rosa City	90.69	96.09	91.36	98.46
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	96.44	95.70	96.98	96.47
4	Batangas City	93.16	89.16	89.83	92.60
11	Lipa City	96.62	95.77	95.43	95.39
17	Tanauan City	93.74	94.40	96.61	96.95
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	92.47	92.61	92.01	92.20
14	Rizal	92.72	94.00	92.53	92.88
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	96.32	93.43	91.18	93.82
13	Quezon *	90.89	96.08	95.45	95.99
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)
GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary - Public)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		94.78	95.27	98.19	97.96
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	91.92	95.73
6	Cavite *	97.01	94.78	95.44	98.12
7	Cavite City	88.44	96.87	87.34	95.45
8	Dasmarinas City	93.59	93.27	95.51	96.70
9	Imus City	-	-	95.31	98.44
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	96.97	97.16	99.87	98.85
10	Laguna *	94.91	94.66	96.34	98.20
15	San Pablo City	94.21	94.38	95.42	96.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.49	92.47	94.05	96.52
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	96.53	98.09	99.28	99.32
4	Batangas City	94.42	93.73	95.85	97.61
11	Lipa City	96.91	96.63	96.82	98.94
17	Tanauan City	97.40	97.98	99.82	99.34
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	91.59	92.67	96.75	96.33
14	Rizal	93.27	93.45	100.98	97.53
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	95.25	95.70	102.40	95.94
13	Quezon *	95.74	96.93	103.18	98.24
18	Tayabas City	-	-	105.55	99.05

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.9

PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary - <i>Public & Private</i>)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		94.15	94.69	96.09	95.04
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.32	95.12	94.63	96.19
7	Cavite City	93.41	95.10	92.13	92.77
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	97.80
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	94.99	94.75	94.94	94.08
10	Laguna *	93.71	93.58	97.42	95.14
15	San Pablo City	92.87	92.64	93.17	94.26
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.36	96.22	96.69	97.99
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	94.81	95.30	95.28	94.69
4	Batangas City	97.18	94.60	95.70	95.16
11	Lipa City	95.94	94.47	94.64	94.81
17	Tanauan City	94.12	96.90	95.36	95.35
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	93.98	94.58	93.32	96.76
14	Rizal	93.88	94.95	96.71	95.55
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	95.86	94.60	95.59	94.70
13	Quezon *	91.50	93.03	92.43	92.12
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)
PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary - <i>Public & Private</i>)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		96.19	96.31	98.05	95.12
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	95.00	96.81
6	Cavite *	97.51	96.09	96.80	87.07
7	Cavite City	93.79	97.35	94.40	92.11
8	Dasmarinas City	97.07	95.67	103.70	97.34
9	Imus City	-	-	82.83	96.71
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	93.46	95.29	98.05	98.94
10	Laguna *	95.63	99.36	97.47	91.47
15	San Pablo City	94.10	95.65	95.90	96.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.56	95.53	94.99	97.59
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	94.52	95.54	94.60	98.66
4	Batangas City	95.09	97.59	98.08	95.95
11	Lipa City	94.30	97.67	97.16	99.47
17	Tanauan City	95.61	97.73	99.36	99.33
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	95.46	95.42	97.82	99.58
14	Rizal	96.08	95.25	98.87	94.26
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	95.55	96.53	97.31	89.00
13	Quezon *	92.49	95.98	105.57	98.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	101.10	96.56

Table 10.9 (continued)
PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary - <i>Public & Private</i>)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		92.02	92.01	91.06	91.50
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	93.30	92.66	91.10	89.99
7	Cavite City	87.38	82.78	82.47	81.84
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	94.47
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	94.02	92.27	93.39	94.63
10	Laguna *	91.29	91.11	93.15	95.49
15	San Pablo City	86.70	86.62	87.44	87.69
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.73	95.18	85.17	92.31
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	93.65	92.55	92.44	92.27
4	Batangas City	92.70	87.41	87.04	91.92
11	Lipa City	87.57	88.89	85.38	87.50
17	Tanauan City	87.52	91.40	91.23	94.70
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	90.99	94.14	89.22	88.77
14	Rizal	92.72	92.34	93.58	89.57
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	96.00	90.24	90.19	90.68
13	Quezon *	90.89	92.77	89.04	91.85
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)
PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary - <i>Public & Private</i>)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		92.92	92.70	93.69	92.04
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	91.81	95.20
6	Cavite *	97.01	92.01	93.20	83.62
7	Cavite City	79.66	90.72	89.15	80.44
8	Dasmarinas City	93.84	91.20	93.59	94.74
9	Imus City	-	-	74.32	96.06
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	94.59	96.11	98.65	98.91
10	Laguna *	92.16	95.74	94.39	89.22
15	San Pablo City	88.30	89.45	91.56	93.83
16	Sta. Rosa City	94.87	96.73	92.03	94.37
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	93.09	93.45	89.17	98.21
4	Batangas City	91.64	91.92	95.99	79.78
11	Lipa City	89.91	91.28	92.72	96.37
17	Tanauan City	93.96	95.13	97.04	98.83
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	89.65	89.81	93.74	96.71
14	Rizal	90.84	89.88	95.62	91.36
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	87.88	94.71	95.41	69.85
13	Quezon *	89.99	93.88	99.67	92.30
18	Tayabas City	-	-	98.07	91.63

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.10
REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		1.45	1.44	1.34	1.21
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	0.79	0.56	0.61	0.59
7	Cavite City	1.08	1.81	1.47	1.33
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	0.41
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	1.06	1.50	1.59	1.31
10	Laguna *	1.80	1.61	1.41	41.29
15	San Pablo City	2.13	2.28	2.29	1.76
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.33	0.92	0.42	0.49
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	1.40	1.35	1.38	1.27
4	Batangas City	0.95	1.30	1.33	0.90
11	Lipa City	1.43	1.59	1.75	1.44
17	Tanauan City	0.63	0.47	0.73	0.61
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	2.71	2.24	1.84	1.24
14	Rizal	1.44	1.71	1.39	1.26
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	1.43	1.54	1.13	1.40
13	Quezon *	1.97	2.06	2.01	1.29
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)
REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		1.35	1.56	0.71	0.41
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	0.27
6	Cavite *	0.50	0.74	0.31	0.32
7	Cavite City	1.37	1.35	0.30	0.12
8	Dasmarinas City	0.44	1.56	0.59	0.32
9	Imus City	-	-	-	0.17
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	2.26	3.15	1.03	0.52
10	Laguna *	1.43	1.51	0.76	0.24
15	San Pablo City	1.99	2.64	1.80	1.64
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.55	0.18	0.35	0.14
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	1.44	1.71	0.45	0.18
4	Batangas City	0.92	1.06	0.47	0.09
11	Lipa City	1.64	1.69	0.21	0.12
17	Tanauan City	0.60	0.95	0.74	0.30
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	1.05	1.24	0.55	0.42
14	Rizal	1.53	1.56	0.87	0.59
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	1.67	1.30	0.78	0.72
13	Quezon *	2.26	2.35	1.34	0.76
18	Tayabas City	-	-	0.71	0.10

Table 10.10 (continued)
REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary - Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		2.52	2.64	2.40	2.55
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	2.33	2.51	1.90	1.71
7	Cavite City	4.97	9.85	7.62	1.49
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	3.94
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	1.81	2.24	1.77	1.43
10	Laguna *	2.24	2.89	2.64	3.31
15	San Pablo City	4.08	4.19	4.04	3.06
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.27	3.73	2.73	2.62
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	1.84	1.80	1.64	1.65
4	Batangas City	4.58	4.02	3.96	3.96
11	Lipa City	4.93	5.17	4.72	6.33
17	Tanauan City	2.23	2.63	2.55	3.32
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	3.95	2.91	3.00	3.06
14	Rizal	3.24	3.28	3.48	3.22
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	2.65	2.28	2.26	3.36
13	Quezon *	1.37	1.21	1.13	1.44
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)
REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary - Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		2.54	2.90	1.38	0.85
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	0.70
6	Cavite *	1.72	2.22	1.02	0.69
7	Cavite City	12.89	13.35	2.72	0.78
8	Dasmarinas City	3.27	4.25	1.29	0.86
9	Imus City	-	-	-	0.34
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	1.03	1.35	0.58	0.32
10	Laguna *	2.67	3.21	1.82	0.76
15	San Pablo City	3.00	3.73	1.67	1.29
16	Sta. Rosa City	2.58	3.63	1.42	1.05
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	1.78	1.67	0.80	0.33
4	Batangas City	2.43	3.99	1.49	0.65
11	Lipa City	4.62	4.71	2.14	1.58
17	Tanauan City	2.27	3.09	1.17	0.64
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	4.07	4.44	2.00	1.80
14	Rizal	3.23	3.52	2.08	1.36
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	2.27	4.70	0.97	0.92
13	Quezon *	1.85	1.68	1.00	0.73
18	Tayabas City	-	-	0.29	0.30

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.11
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary - <i>Public</i>)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		4.41	3.87	2.57	3.75
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	3.89	4.32	4.76	3.21
7	Cavite City	5.51	3.09	6.40	5.89
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.79
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	3.95	3.74	3.47	4.61
10	Laguna *	4.49	4.81	1.17	3.57
15	San Pablo City	5.00	5.09	4.54	3.99
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.32	2.85	2.89	1.52
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	3.79	3.34	3.34	4.04
4	Batangas City	1.87	4.10	2.97	3.94
11	Lipa City	2.63	3.94	3.32	3.75
17	Tanauan City	5.26	2.63	3.92	4.04
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	3.31	2.21	4.84	1.99
14	Rizal	4.67	3.35	1.89	3.19
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	2.71	3.86	3.28	3.90
13	Quezon *	6.52	4.91	5.56	5.88
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary - <i>Public</i>)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	REGION IV-A	2.46	4.22	4.40	0.64
	Cavite				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	2.77	6.30
6	Cavite *	1.99	4.39	1.85	2.41
7	Cavite City	4.84	2.80	1.49	7.77
8	Dasmarinas City	2.50	3.32	8.15	0.00
9	Imus City	-	-	2.16	0.21
	Laguna				
5	Calamba City	4.29	3.81	1.81	1.46
10	Laguna *	2.93	3.68	2.09	1.93
15	San Pablo City	3.91	4.14	3.45	3.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	2.89	5.28	2.42	3.34
	Batangas				
3	Batangas *	4.04	3.92	1.43	1.71
4	Batangas City	3.99	3.57	2.52	2.17
11	Lipa City	4.06	1.98	1.17	3.06
17	Tanauan City	3.80	4.30	2.03	0.61
	Rizal				
1	Antipolo City	3.49	3.15	4.43	0.64
14	Rizal	2.40	2.77	5.85	0.83
	Quezon				
12	Lucena City	2.78	3.55	2.65	3.55
13	Quezon *	5.25	4.98	11.14	0.00
18	Tayabas City	-	-	3.89	0.06

Table 10.11 (continued)
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary - <i>Public</i>)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		5.46	5.35	6.55	5.95
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	4.38	4.83	7.00	8.30
7	Cavite City	7.65	7.37	9.91	16.67
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.59
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	4.17	5.49	4.84	3.95
10	Laguna *	6.48	6.00	4.21	1.20
15	San Pablo City	9.22	9.19	8.51	9.25
16	Sta. Rosa City	7.00	1.09	12.09	5.07
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	4.51	5.65	5.91	6.08
4	Batangas City	2.72	8.57	9.00	4.12
11	Lipa City	7.50	5.93	9.90	6.17
17	Tanauan City	10.24	5.96	6.23	1.98
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	5.06	2.94	7.78	8.16
14	Rizal	4.04	4.38	2.94	7.21
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	1.36	7.47	7.55	5.96
13	Quezon *	7.74	6.03	9.83	6.71
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary - <i>Public</i>)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		4.54	6.61	8.38	4.21
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	9.69	9.13
6	Cavite *	1.26	6.17	5.87	6.66
7	Cavite City	7.45	6.27	3.26	10.00
8	Dasmaringas City	2.89	5.62	5.26	5.28
9	Imus City	-	-	7.88	4.74
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	4.38	5.65	3.66	2.40
10	Laguna *	5.17	6.98	5.86	6.41
15	San Pablo City	8.70	10.09	8.25	9.22
16	Sta. Rosa City	2.55	6.95	4.83	7.40
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	5.13	5.16	4.72	4.11
4	Batangas City	5.93	6.31	10.79	2.88
11	Lipa City	5.47	4.43	5.40	7.74
17	Tanauan City	3.77	5.90	6.59	3.03
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	6.28	8.00	9.58	5.62
14	Rizal	5.93	7.41	12.89	0.28
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	9.85	8.48	6.57	5.66
13	Quezon *	8.15	6.88	13.90	0.75
18	Tayabas City	-	-	12.87	2.65

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.12

**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015**

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		98.31	98.96	99.51	98.74
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	99.43	99.33	98.29	99.66
7	Cavite City	96.66	101.86	96.26	97.65
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	102.35
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	98.36	98.23	97.79	98.44
10	Laguna *	97.77	97.63	104.05	98.87
15	San Pablo City	97.77	98.61	98.36	98.03
16	Sta. Rosa City	97.22	101.14	100.56	101.16
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	98.72	99.12	99.58	98.26
4	Batangas City	99.43	97.79	99.87	98.28
11	Lipa City	100.05	98.90	99.03	99.01
17	Tanauan City	99.23	96.62	99.65	98.23
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	100.93	104.26	99.02	100.39
14	Rizal	97.93	99.40	101.05	98.97
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	99.00	98.46	98.33	97.55
13	Quezon *	95.96	97.34	96.93	96.25
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		99.81	96.48	96.91	98.95
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	99.13	96.63
6	Cavite *	104.95	88.53	100.07	97.73
7	Cavite City	98.09	98.46	101.15	94.26
8	Dasmarinas City	101.58	99.23	93.37	103.33
9	Imus City	-	-	98.30	101.35
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	97.92	97.81	98.94	98.81
10	Laguna *	98.66	98.11	97.54	96.25
15	San Pablo City	98.92	97.53	97.48	97.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	100.19	98.90	99.79	98.63
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	98.39	97.84	98.55	96.46
4	Batangas City	98.95	99.29	98.25	98.70
11	Lipa City	98.56	101.09	99.74	98.86
17	Tanauan City	99.86	97.72	97.90	100.15
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	98.58	98.53	97.60	95.10
14	Rizal	100.28	99.27	96.49	101.67
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	99.29	98.10	97.75	97.09
13	Quezon *	96.70	96.86	90.13	103.71
18	Tayabas City	-	-	98.27	101.72

Table 10.12 (continued)

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary - Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		100.05	101.56	102.81	102.47
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	106.79	105.55	105.51	106.75
7	Cavite City	100.65	104.62	124.34	108.85
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	106.55
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	99.16	99.01	99.77	99.18
10	Laguna *	102.21	103.41	107.46	104.80
15	San Pablo City	102.84	102.05	107.96	105.74
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.96	100.99	111.96	98.13
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	96.11	97.49	97.57	98.71
4	Batangas City	109.02	105.11	102.76	101.03
11	Lipa City	112.88	114.48	112.64	115.11
17	Tanauan City	96.71	104.87	95.89	106.25
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	104.22	106.82	103.85	107.76
14	Rizal	96.87	98.60	103.91	101.05
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	61.15	58.16	62.83	62.36
13	Quezon *	97.61	102.42	100.64	101.16
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12 (continued)

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary - Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		102.85	100.60	97.77	97.84
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	95.15	91.72
6	Cavite *	113.46	107.27	107.44	101.54
7	Cavite City	101.96	99.91	99.35	94.44
8	Dasmarinas City	104.74	98.09	98.75	109.71
9	Imus City	-	-	112.94	106.23
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	99.81	100.68	100.17	99.78
10	Laguna *	102.51	99.25	95.67	91.08
15	San Pablo City	106.18	104.55	103.20	100.05
16	Sta. Rosa City	100.20	84.45	78.91	84.59
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	98.76	99.05	96.78	93.02
4	Batangas City	97.10	99.35	93.63	98.88
11	Lipa City	114.93	113.53	109.89	108.50
17	Tanauan City	109.84	104.45	103.07	107.68
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	103.33	101.81	100.49	97.36
14	Rizal	101.61	99.88	95.35	98.81
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	61.79	63.84	63.93	62.90
13	Quezon *	99.94	101.18	96.42	106.42
18	Tayabas City	-	-	96.93	89.43

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.13
RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		95.55	95.01	96.30	95.74
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	94.88	95.80	94.96	95.82
7	Cavite City	95.76	93.96	92.99	93.37
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	99.93
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	95.32	95.66	94.88	94.81
10	Laguna *	96.78	94.84	101.83	95.88
15	San Pablo City	95.04	94.11	94.59	95.44
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.19	96.56	97.05	99.32
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	95.42	95.55	95.95	95.34
4	Batangas City	96.96	97.21	96.32	95.57
11	Lipa City	96.81	96.97	95.48	95.70
17	Tanauan City	99.68	94.50	95.78	95.58
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	94.28	95.31	94.30	97.67
14	Rizal	97.87	94.77	98.35	96.45
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	95.80	96.70	96.26	95.55
13	Quezon *	93.44	92.77	93.59	93.24
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)
RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Elementary - Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		96.69	111.71	96.22	98.36
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	94.99
6	Cavite *	100.87	120.08	65.56	96.24
7	Cavite City	94.34	102.62	98.39	92.78
8	Dasmarinas City	97.78	125.23	91.30	103.97
9	Imus City	-	-	-	100.27
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	94.80	119.44	97.30	98.49
10	Laguna *	96.47	110.00	101.94	96.11
15	San Pablo City	95.49	108.66	96.04	96.46
16	Sta. Rosa City	97.36	124.41	97.19	98.81
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	95.24	104.11	98.43	95.96
4	Batangas City	95.60	116.36	97.43	98.15
11	Lipa City	95.49	121.32	99.13	97.39
17	Tanauan City	95.83	115.56	96.84	100.02
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	96.21	118.53	95.73	94.49
14	Rizal	97.11	115.59	94.71	100.12
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	96.45	111.39	97.25	96.53
13	Quezon *	93.81	97.52	84.90	104.45
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	101.45

Table 10.13 (continued)
RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Secondary- Public & Private)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		94.10	94.12	92.97	93.60
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.39	94.75	92.76	91.49
7	Cavite City	92.63	92.03	88.34	77.23
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	100.11
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	95.36	94.17	94.93	95.75
10	Laguna *	93.20	93.54	95.38	98.25
15	San Pablo City	89.55	89.83	90.64	90.05
16	Sta. Rosa City	91.80	98.05	87.09	92.41
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	95.09	93.97	93.75	93.61
4	Batangas City	97.04	90.40	89.80	94.70
11	Lipa City	91.17	92.60	88.57	91.98
17	Tanauan City	89.24	93.75	93.32	97.86
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	94.25	96.23	91.31	91.13
14	Rizal	95.38	95.03	97.03	92.30
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	99.11	91.74	91.90	93.21
13	Quezon *	92.04	93.77	89.95	93.10
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)
RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Secondary- Public & Private)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		94.87	126.66	93.58	94.71
Cavite					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	94.07
6	Cavite *	101.60	135.10	63.51	93.53
7	Cavite City	88.53	103.50	93.85	89.97
8	Dasmarinas City	96.44	139.77	94.25	98.17
9	Imus City	-	-	-	93.98
Laguna					
5	Calamba City	95.39	145.22	96.68	96.91
10	Laguna *	94.29	119.73	99.61	91.22
15	San Pablo City	90.46	130.35	92.30	92.27
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.61	148.38	100.66	97.85
Batangas					
3	Batangas *	94.44	125.90	95.43	91.89
4	Batangas City	93.28	130.87	91.48	98.56
11	Lipa City	93.09	143.17	95.61	93.17
17	Tanauan City	95.95	126.47	93.54	96.00
Rizal					
1	Antipolo City	92.64	123.38	92.78	89.82
14	Rizal	93.30	124.02	89.26	98.93
Quezon					
12	Lucena City	89.59	145.43	94.90	93.81
13	Quezon *	91.33	114.27	84.15	98.68
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	98.66

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015**

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		68.40	66.83	69.02	68.43
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	79.65	76.25	78.89	77.81
7	Cavite City	64.95	60.25	68.39	72.17
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	56.69	52.05	55.53	53.70
10	San Pablo City	58.35	59.09	64.11	64.16
12	Calamba City	55.16	52.29	53.41	52.45
14	Sta. Rosa City	58.53	60.17	60.71	61.68
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	78.65	78.95	82.14	79.75
6	Batangas City	61.33	62.97	65.48	65.60
8	Lipa City	79.22	75.35	72.11	74.18
13	Tanauan City	73.26	72.79	71.47	76.68
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	67.43	65.45	63.30	64.51
11	Antipolo City	60.99	58.05	67.86	65.64
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	62.03	63.53	66.35	67.00
9	Lucena City	68.89	65.49	62.30	60.73

Table 10.14 (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		64.54	65.96	59.82	57.89
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				54.80
2	Cavite *	78.80	80.29	65.47	67.68
7	Cavite City	64.83	79.43	52.32	78.35
15	Dasmariñas City	69.21	65.53	56.02	56.28
	Imus City				45.64
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	53.15	53.62	53.74	49.20
10	San Pablo City	66.69	66.21	69.97	68.18
12	Calamba City	51.44	54.18	54.61	49.15
14	Sta. Rosa City	49.99	55.12	50.69	49.73
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	77.83	78.69	74.17	70.86
6	Batangas City	62.75	64.01	64.77	62.84
8	Lipa City	67.04	71.58	71.50	70.07
13	Tanauan City	73.71	81.61	78.14	72.98
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	53.24	56.64	56.98	53.72
11	Antipolo City	52.22	60.07	53.18	45.75
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	63.95	63.60	55.67	56.63
9	Lucena City	58.35	51.53	50.17	50.57
	Tayabas City				48.48

Table 10.14 (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
	REGION IV-A	47.74	45.28	44.22	46.51
	Cavite				
2	Cavite *	55.02	46.46	45.73	46.84
7	Cavite City	40.08	42.69	41.69	42.65
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
	Laguna				
3	Laguna *	41.93	43.51	40.85	43.81
10	San Pablo City	42.37	46.66	45.47	48.59
12	Calamba City	43.66	43.91	41.80	44.84
14	Sta. Rosa City	41.89	43.13	42.23	44.45
	Batangas				
1	Batangas *	59.04	51.70	53.81	56.45
6	Batangas City	41.95	46.52	43.38	47.18
8	Lipa City	56.06	54.06	49.87	53.27
13	Tanauan City	44.31	44.97	47.96	51.66
	Rizal				
5	Rizal *	42.20	41.16	40.19	43.05
11	Antipolo City	43.31	44.46	42.99	45.14
	Quezon				
4	Quezon *	43.62	42.63	40.49	42.50
9	Lucena City	42.31	41.70	42.47	43.84

Table 10.14 (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	REGION IV-A	47.17	49.01	49.08	44.45
	Cavite				
	Bacoor City				44.98
2	Cavite *	46.68	48.24	48.52	44.28
7	Cavite City	50.62	46.21	47.87	43.73
15	Dasmariñas City	44.53	45.32	47.26	42.49
	Imus City				42.86
	Laguna				
3	Laguna *	45.22	47.07	46.67	42.65
10	San Pablo City	49.22	54.44	54.61	49.34
12	Calamba City	46.07	49.79	48.88	44.05
14	Sta. Rosa City	-	47.67	47.78	43.88
	Batangas				
1	Batangas *	54.08	56.54	54.98	48.30
6	Batangas City	47.89	49.59	50.00	46.91
8	Lipa City	53.29	54.88	56.01	51.32
13	Tanauan City	50.42	60.18	59.29	54.56
	Rizal				
5	Rizal *	44.92	46.96	48.27	43.71
11	Antipolo City	46.45	49.10	51.62	45.85
	Quezon				
4	Quezon *	45.24	45.47	44.62	40.66
9	Lucena City	43.67	47.07	46.59	42.92
	Tayabas City				44.98

Table 10.14a

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		67.74	67.94	64.09	68.00
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	81.55	78.33	83.19	77.64
7	Cavite City	64.65	58.61	73.00	72.38
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	53.01	49.23	70.13	50.55
10	San Pablo City	56.33	60.21	75.46	65.89
12	Calamba City	51.84	50.34	69.73	49.59
14	Sta. Rosa City	54.66	60.13	68.86	61.35
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	80.74	83.66	86.24	81.88
6	Batangas City	57.97	62.65	78.18	64.59
8	Lipa City	83.15	79.83	80.89	74.53
13	Tanauan City	75.24	78.33	79.80	79.36
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	65.58	65.82	73.08	62.64
11	Antipolo City	59.07	57.57	73.33	65.35
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	60.06	64.78	74.68	67.79
9	Lucena City	68.87	67.18	72.88	58.77

Table 10.14a (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		62.60	64.22	59.74	55.53
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				49.43
2	Cavite *	78.58	80.48	65.14	66.45
7	Cavite City	63.72	80.51	51.59	80.66
15	Dasmariñas City	65.49	62.06	52.30	51.78
	Imus City				37.86
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	48.05	48.39	53.86	45.91
10	San Pablo City	67.16	66.84	75.31	70.26
12	Calamba City	45.21	48.60	54.01	45.80
14	Sta. Rosa City	44.29	51.47	47.33	44.18
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	80.09	80.42	76.49	71.27
6	Batangas City	58.71	60.21	64.93	59.72
8	Lipa City	65.85	72.84	74.95	71.01
13	Tanauan City	76.33	86.12	82.69	78.09
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	48.20	51.97	55.95	49.90
11	Antipolo City	47.70	57.34	52.56	41.22
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	64.31	63.63	56.50	55.43
9	Lucena City	57.04	48.40	49.02	46.58
	Tayabas				48.54

Table 10.14a (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
	REGION IV-A	40.34	34.50	36.56	38.85
	Cavite				
2	Cavite *	49.33	42.48	38.12	39.47
7	Cavite City	32.12	33.75	34.12	38.33
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
	Laguna				
3	Laguna *	32.95	36.36	31.89	35.03
10	San Pablo City	33.46	31.83	36.60	40.41
12	Calamba City	36.93	31.44	33.14	36.00
14	Sta. Rosa City	32.50	29.45	32.91	37.15
	Batangas				
1	Batangas *	53.86	42.82	50.34	52.77
6	Batangas City	31.62	34.05	33.20	37.93
8	Lipa City	50.64	33.64	42.13	44.37
13	Tanauan City	39.31	30.13	42.96	47.14
	Rizal				
5	Rizal *	33.65	34.35	31.43	33.75
11	Antipolo City	32.13	31.82	33.01	34.38
	Quezon				
4	Quezon *	36.44	35.55	33.18	35.14
9	Lucena City	30.65	32.16	32.42	33.68

Table 10.14a (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	REGION IV-A	64.61	40.23	41.62	36.74
	Cavite				
	Bacoor City				34.80
2	Cavite *	64.11	38.22	39.42	35.42
7	Cavite City	60.77	40.53	41.50	36.18
15	Dasmariñas City	61.88	35.01	39.19	33.03
	Imus City				31.52
	Laguna				
3	Laguna *	63.12	35.94	36.62	33.22
10	San Pablo City	67.47	47.50	51.93	45.52
12	Calamba City	64.63	40.00	40.91	35.92
14	Sta. Rosa City	-	36.26	37.93	34.94
	Batangas				
1	Batangas *	71.03	53.01	52.43	44.01
6	Batangas City	67.53	39.38	41.48	37.65
8	Lipa City	71.29	48.22	53.35	46.51
13	Tanauan City	66.97	62.49	61.60	54.31
	Rizal				
5	Rizal *	62.66	36.40	40.28	36.26
11	Antipolo City	65.33	38.99	46.46	38.67
	Quezon				
4	Quezon *	61.57	37.63	35.91	32.70
9	Lucena City	59.40	36.29	37.30	34.72
	Tayabas				39.20

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14b

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		64.81	62.38	67.84	64.66
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	77.52	71.48	78.00	75.60
7	Cavite City	62.90	55.92	66.44	71.15
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	51.52	48.90	53.59	47.84
10	San Pablo City	52.78	55.34	61.60	57.09
12	Calamba City	49.68	47.67	50.53	46.78
14	Sta. Rosa City	53.98	58.67	62.55	59.79
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	75.22	72.60	80.76	75.62
6	Batangas City	55.83	58.78	63.54	61.23
8	Lipa City	77.11	71.44	70.90	70.86
13	Tanauan City	66.19	66.79	70.41	71.86
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	64.30	61.78	62.56	61.63
11	Antipolo City	57.55	54.48	67.74	62.44
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	57.94	58.62	64.92	62.69
9	Lucena City	68.03	61.67	61.59	55.99

Table 10.14b (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		63.38	64.08	58.24	59.73
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				56.59
2	Cavite *	78.42	79.69	63.80	69.57
7	Cavite City	63.21	78.40	48.83	78.81
15	Dasmariñas City	69.92	65.27	55.15	59.45
	Imus City				48.71
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	51.77	51.28	50.87	50.41
10	San Pablo City	64.40	61.97	68.83	70.86
12	Calamba City	49.60	51.97	51.20	49.96
14	Sta. Rosa City	51.50	56.08	50.35	52.87
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	76.37	76.60	74.16	72.60
6	Batangas City	61.23	61.83	63.78	65.28
8	Lipa City	65.09	68.81	70.44	71.98
13	Tanauan City	72.36	80.20	79.79	78.22
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	51.85	54.64	55.13	55.64
11	Antipolo City	50.95	57.90	52.75	47.82
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	62.07	60.70	53.26	57.98
9	Lucena City	57.40	48.86	47.55	51.90
	Tayabas City				48.18

Table 10.14b (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		52.07	51.66	45.13	44.61
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	58.31	53.10	47.01	45.64
7	Cavite City	46.31	49.95	41.25	40.14
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	48.51	50.96	42.65	43.21
10	San Pablo City	48.57	54.98	47.73	47.38
12	Calamba City	48.14	51.37	43.45	43.33
14	Sta. Rosa City	48.20	51.65	45.33	43.93
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	61.77	56.69	53.13	53.15
6	Batangas City	48.81	54.61	45.61	46.85
8	Lipa City	59.57	60.06	51.98	51.62
13	Tanauan City	48.92	51.13	47.81	49.64
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	46.76	47.84	41.23	40.88
11	Antipolo City	48.90	51.85	44.74	43.24
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	46.95	47.06	39.99	38.90
9	Lucena City	48.79	49.72	44.37	43.60

Table 10.14b (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		34.79	51.06	54.07	41.13
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				43.20
2	Cavite *	33.50	50.88	54.11	40.97
7	Cavite City	44.49	44.50	50.55	39.48
15	Dasmariñas City	30.73	47.25	51.51	39.31
	Imus City				41.98
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	31.28	49.54	52.78	40.03
10	San Pablo City	36.28	56.58	59.35	44.89
12	Calamba City	32.29	52.64	54.72	40.93
14	Sta. Rosa City	-	50.89	54.63	41.77
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	45.29	59.08	59.72	45.18
6	Batangas City	32.98	51.44	55.32	43.59
8	Lipa City	41.63	57.39	60.48	45.92
13	Tanauan City	40.62	62.26	62.04	48.50
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	31.12	48.74	52.90	40.15
11	Antipolo City	33.74	50.78	56.00	42.25
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	34.32	45.93	47.90	36.60
9	Lucena City	32.16	50.34	52.45	39.54
	Tayabas City				40.64

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14c

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		61.66	60.56	64.58	60.74
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	77.02	73.72	76.86	73.45
7	Cavite City	56.55	56.76	66.13	66.59
15	Dasmaríñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	48.08	42.61	49.32	43.35
10	San Pablo City	49.07	48.54	57.31	53.57
12	Calamba City	46.70	43.48	48.54	41.40
14	Sta. Rosa City	52.23	54.29	56.95	55.10
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	71.77	72.79	77.98	72.43
6	Batangas City	50.47	63.00	58.78	54.61
8	Lipa City	71.10	68.27	66.88	66.55
13	Tanauan City	65.39	65.64	66.31	69.14
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	60.44	59.10	59.08	56.24
11	Antipolo City	54.36	52.33	64.37	58.88
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	53.80	56.11	59.90	58.02
9	Lucena City	61.74	59.40	56.99	51.77

Table 10.14c (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	
REGION IV-A		63.61	61.71	54.94	54.82
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				52.80
2	Cavite *	80.19	79.00	61.47	66.38
7	Cavite City	64.51	77.34	46.26	77.47
15	Dasmariñas City	69.87	61.49	51.38	53.89
	Imus City				42.38
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	51.19	47.13	47.96	45.53
10	San Pablo City	67.46	60.37	64.82	63.15
12	Calamba City	49.79	46.99	48.55	44.47
14	Sta. Rosa City	48.92	50.15	46.17	47.72
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	77.18	75.63	70.50	68.08
6	Batangas City	60.91	58.03	60.18	58.94
8	Lipa City	66.09	67.12	68.97	68.67
13	Tanauan City	76.63	78.67	75.87	71.16
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	51.79	51.51	52.09	50.75
11	Antipolo City	50.92	56.30	48.49	42.05
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	61.36	58.83	49.79	52.40
9	Lucena City	54.91	44.23	43.02	46.13
	Tayabas City				41.42

Table 10.14c (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		43.25	39.15	40.36	35.74
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	51.41	42.30	42.75	36.92
7	Cavite City	36.11	38.01	39.94	31.99
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	35.60	36.59	35.26	31.96
10	San Pablo City	37.40	39.54	41.45	37.26
12	Calamba City	37.71	36.43	35.77	33.26
14	Sta. Rosa City	37.41	36.74	36.70	33.66
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	55.86	45.66	52.77	46.12
6	Batangas City	35.10	38.75	37.97	34.98
8	Lipa City	52.80	48.29	46.22	42.92
13	Tanauan City	38.50	38.99	44.41	41.23
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	37.41	33.89	35.34	32.05
11	Antipolo City	38.08	36.48	38.78	34.18
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	39.83	36.56	36.28	31.79
9	Lucena City	35.92	34.44	38.46	31.88

Table 10.14c (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		37.14	36.92	37.25	39.47
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				39.35
2	Cavite *	36.19	36.05	36.33	40.21
7	Cavite City	44.35	40.05	34.48	38.41
15	Dasmariñas City	34.87	32.10	34.88	36.70
	Imus City				37.05
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	34.76	33.64	33.84	36.79
10	San Pablo City	38.30	41.48	41.97	44.09
12	Calamba City	34.88	36.29	36.26	38.60
14	Sta. Rosa City	-	34.82	34.86	38.35
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	44.33	46.34	45.92	44.91
6	Batangas City	37.22	36.14	36.96	41.79
8	Lipa City	43.12	40.80	43.57	48.72
13	Tanauan City	40.55	46.60	49.31	53.19
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	35.69	35.04	36.63	38.67
11	Antipolo City	34.80	35.61	38.14	40.39
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	36.04	34.85	33.08	34.65
9	Lucena City	33.61	35.38	34.40	37.29
	Tayabas City				40.58

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14d

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		76.69	74.07	77.20	78.24
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	81.24	79.64	83.19	84.01
7	Cavite City	75.13	67.70	73.00	75.80
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	72.01	67.20	70.13	71.66
10	San Pablo City	74.19	70.50	75.46	77.36
12	Calamba City	72.02	67.30	69.73	71.39
14	Sta. Rosa City	69.60	65.61	68.86	71.01
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	83.76	82.64	86.24	85.79
6	Batangas City	77.41	74.84	78.18	78.72
8	Lipa City	83.21	79.74	80.89	82.20
13	Tanauan City	81.08	79.50	79.80	82.76
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	75.51	71.59	73.08	74.83
11	Antipolo City	71.04	67.44	73.33	74.17
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	72.58	71.05	74.68	75.91
9	Lucena City	73.07	71.03	72.88	73.34

Table 10.14d (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	REGION IV-A	69.77	73.07	71.59	63.66
	Cavite				
	Bacoor City				63.19
2	Cavite *	80.75	83.00	76.17	70.15
7	Cavite City	67.21	79.02	67.41	77.88
15	Dasmariñas City	73.21	72.99	70.58	62.02
	Imus City				57.13
	Laguna				
3	Laguna *	62.74	66.68	68.56	58.38
10	San Pablo City	70.59	75.05	78.20	70.51
12	Calamba City	62.27	68.10	69.71	59.43
14	Sta. Rosa City	60.05	64.23	66.07	58.47
	Batangas				
1	Batangas *	78.85	81.06	80.16	72.10
6	Batangas City	70.60	73.81	75.96	68.33
8	Lipa City	73.12	77.05	77.91	69.88
13	Tanauan City	73.45	83.69	81.59	74.28
	Rizal				
5	Rizal *	61.42	67.15	69.73	60.86
11	Antipolo City	60.78	67.63	64.77	55.16
	Quezon				
4	Quezon *	67.42	68.94	67.15	61.52
9	Lucena City	65.09	64.59	66.66	60.04
	Tayabas City				58.66

Table 10.14d (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		48.09	52.85	60.97	61.56
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	55.90	52.80	62.19	61.68
7	Cavite City	40.33	48.91	57.77	59.19
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	42.72	51.80	58.83	59.85
10	San Pablo City	42.55	56.35	63.16	64.39
12	Calamba City	44.52	52.64	59.89	60.49
14	Sta. Rosa City	43.90	51.16	59.30	59.58
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	57.67	57.84	67.54	68.05
6	Batangas City	42.49	55.62	62.81	63.87
8	Lipa City	52.63	59.29	67.23	66.97
13	Tanauan City	42.37	52.63	64.33	65.01
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	43.56	50.06	58.04	59.57
11	Antipolo City	43.14	53.99	60.77	61.57
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	44.01	50.27	56.81	57.78
9	Lucena City	45.13	50.92	60.03	60.18

Table 10.14d (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		52.40	59.07	56.76	58.77
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				58.89
2	Cavite *	52.15	58.53	56.62	58.42
7	Cavite City	50.11	54.58	56.45	57.44
15	Dasmariñas City	51.04	57.30	56.06	57.65
	Imus City				57.15
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	51.63	58.44	55.77	57.83
10	San Pablo City	54.47	63.57	60.11	62.86
12	Calamba City	52.27	60.58	56.89	58.58
14	Sta. Rosa City	...	58.73	55.85	57.83
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	56.62	62.96	58.98	60.60
6	Batangas City	53.70	60.50	57.77	61.85
8	Lipa City	56.77	64.32	61.09	64.30
13	Tanauan City	53.76	66.15	62.80	65.79
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	51.01	57.72	56.12	57.91
11	Antipolo City	52.40	59.86	58.93	59.92
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	50.38	55.92	54.40	56.78
9	Lucena City	49.84	57.63	55.05	58.02
	Tayabas City				59.45

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14e

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**By Learning Area (Public)****Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		71.10	69.17	71.39	70.50
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	80.91	78.09	79.99	78.34
7	Cavite City	65.53	62.24	71.94	74.91
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	58.85	52.31	57.00	55.08
10	San Pablo City	59.40	60.87	66.88	66.87
12	Calamba City	55.55	52.67	53.30	53.08
14	Sta. Rosa City	63.66	61.84	61.67	61.15
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	81.77	83.07	85.57	82.99
6	Batangas City	64.97	65.57	68.91	68.86
8	Lipa City	81.54	77.46	75.44	76.76
13	Tanauan City	78.42	73.68	73.55	80.30
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	71.30	68.94	65.72	67.19
11	Antipolo City	62.95	58.44	71.38	67.35
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	65.74	67.09	59.90	70.59
9	Lucena City	72.76	68.18	63.41	63.79

Table 10.14e (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**By Learning Area (Public)****Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		63.34	66.72	54.58	55.72
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				51.97
2	Cavite *	76.04	79.29	60.78	65.83
7	Cavite City	65.52	81.87	47.50	76.96
15	Dasmariñas City	67.55	65.85	50.67	54.26
	Imus City				42.10
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	52.02	54.65	47.46	45.79
10	San Pablo City	63.85	66.84	62.70	66.11
12	Calamba City	50.32	55.26	49.56	46.10
14	Sta. Rosa City	45.17	53.68	43.51	45.39
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	76.65	79.76	69.56	70.25
6	Batangas City	62.30	66.17	59.01	61.93
8	Lipa City	65.06	72.09	65.25	68.80
13	Tanauan City	72.76	79.40	70.76	63.15
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	52.93	57.91	51.99	51.46
11	Antipolo City	50.76	61.17	47.35	42.51
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	64.60	65.89	51.63	55.85
9	Lucena City	57.32	51.59	44.61	48.22
	Tayabas City				45.62

Table 10.14e (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**By Learning Area (Public)****Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)			
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
REGION IV-A		54.94	48.23	38.06	50.25
Cavite					
2	Cavite *	60.16	48.57	38.57	49.02
7	Cavite City	45.51	42.55	35.39	42.72
15	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	49.84	46.39	35.39	47.22
10	San Pablo City	48.89	48.09	38.38	51.91
12	Calamba City	51.00	47.26	36.78	49.35
14	Sta. Rosa City	47.46	43.94	36.92	46.46
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	66.05	55.47	45.26	61.43
6	Batangas City	51.71	49.87	37.29	50.40
8	Lipa City	64.67	60.16	41.79	58.70
13	Tanauan City	52.45	45.75	40.28	54.38
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	49.62	44.56	34.92	47.12
11	Antipolo City	54.28	48.56	37.67	50.15
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	50.88	45.61	36.17	47.41
9	Lucena City	51.08	43.31	37.06	47.81

Table 10.14e (continued)

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**By Learning Area (Public)****Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)			
		2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
REGION IV-A		49.49	59.81	55.75	46.02
Cavite					
	Bacoor City				47.55
2	Cavite *	49.80	59.00	55.65	46.13
7	Cavite City	55.08	54.42	56.68	47.22
15	Dasmariñas City	46.89	56.43	54.60	45.08
	Imus City				45.20
Laguna					
3	Laguna *	47.72	58.92	53.57	44.80
10	San Pablo City	52.28	65.77	60.61	49.64
12	Calamba City	48.66	61.39	55.40	45.85
14	Sta. Rosa City	-	58.78	54.76	46.02
Batangas					
1	Batangas *	55.72	65.03	59.58	47.24
6	Batangas City	50.58	62.14	58.00	49.37
8	Lipa City	56.04	66.53	62.55	51.09
13	Tanauan City	52.90	68.14	63.50	52.48
Rizal					
5	Rizal *	46.74	58.52	55.37	45.73
11	Antipolo City	48.45	62.21	58.75	47.91
Quezon					
4	Quezon *	47.01	55.42	51.80	42.99
9	Lucena City	45.92	57.22	53.20	44.96
	Tayabas City				45.54

Note: - No data available

* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.15
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 SY 2010-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Public					Private				
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	-	-	-	115	120	-	-	-	90	48
Amadeo	100	100	100	102	108	26	23	20	17	14
Bacoor	319	348	285	412	446	-	-	-	873	937
Carmona	101	120	154	154	154	33	29	27	27	52
Cavite	254	250	251	250	272	62	66	71	90	90
Dasmaringas	723	766	826	1,065	-	786	838	747	1,062	889
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	28	29	38	38	8	8	8	8	8
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-	268	289	-	-	-	123	180
General Trias	-	-	-	296	393	-	-	-	315	245
Imus	324	373	399	583	744	-	-	-	678	975
Indang	-	-	-	101	105	-	-	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-	188	198	-	-	-	42	42
Magallanes	40	40	41	41	41	39	40	54	54	59
Maragondon	143	157	157	101	187	-	-	-	-	-
Mendez	38	40	41	59	53	39	40	48	38	113
Naic	-	-	-	138	125	-	-	-	53	53
Noveleta	27	31	33	43	50	75	71	77	73	75
Rosario	465	488	593	161	195	51	63	72	30	-
Silang	-	-	-	387	419	-	-	-	514	461
Tagaytay	127	138	151	155	203	-	-	-	62	67
Tanza	287	-	-	394	529	105	-	-	132	140
Ternate	44	55	56	59	60	-	-	-	-	-
Trece Martires	153	193	206	250	283	-	-	-	123	115

Table 10.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

SY 2010-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Public					Private				
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
Laguna										
Alaminos	56	56	59	62	-	-	-	-	-	24
Bay	250	256	280	308	-	91	-	92	92	85
Binan	317	322	338	436	-	-	-	-	278	286
Cabuyao	269	323	364	420	-	-	-	-	366	440
Calamba	417	460	484	637	732	-	-	-	90	544
Calauan	43	169	119	149	-	43	38	33	31	32
Cavinti	28	54	54	50	-	59	62	51	57	12
Famy	38	39	39	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
Kalayaan	35	38	35	48	-	13	13	13	12	-
Liliw	33	33	33	40	-	54	52	52	52	15
Los Banos	-	-	-	270	-	-	-	-	352	130
Luisiana	12	13	14	18	18	36	36	30	36	33
Lumban	28	30	34	40	-	56	58	61	63	57
Mabitac	27	30	30	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	17	32	26	65	65	21	19	19	19	20
Majayjay	38	41	47	70	70	18	17	16	15	15
Nagcarlan	85	91	96	87	-	53	53	55	56	561
Paete	36	37	41	58	58	17	17	17	17	18
Pagsanjan	52	56	56	66	-	52	53	54	54	56
Pakil	20	23	23	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
Pangil	55	53	56	63	63	5	5	5	5	5
Pila	71	70	74	93	-	70	70	70	70	80
Rizal	26	26	32	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	351	398	414	509	273	253	249	247	757	275
San Pedro	320	334	350	419	-	-	-	-	861	229
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	389	-	-	-	-	52	-
Santa Maria	41	46	42	79	79	19	19	19	19	19
Santa Rosa	259	316	330	419	-	-	-	-	416	-
Siniloan	58	68	69	92	-	-	-	-	41	41
Victoria	49	59	76	76	76	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

SY 2010-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Public					Private				
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	40	41	42	64	65	-	-	-	-	-
Alitagtag	28	28	29	39	39	31	30	30	32	31
Balayan	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	38	69
Balete	25	25	25	34	35	17	17	17	16	12
Batangas	508	518	531	597	-	-	-	-	312	325
Bauan	-	-	-	111	147	-	-	-	88	92
Calaca	-	-	-	134	170	-	-	-	16	16
Calatagan	75	83	87	100	140	-	-	-	-	36
Cuenca	35	35	35	52	53	48	50	46	50	45
Ibaan	63	71	80	101	118	47	47	47	47	90
Laurel	53	52	66	78	104	27	27	25	28	23
Lemery	-	-	-	250	292	-	-	-	42	47
Lian	39	41	45	60	88	58	59	53	52	36
Lipa	397	430	455	601	662	384	-	1,035	273	456
Lobo	68	68	68	89	93	-	-	-	-	22
Mabini	-	-	-	52	69	-	-	-	51	80
Malvar	56	60	61	77	104	-	-	-	12	14
Mataas na Kahoy	33	34	36	60	60	40	43	43	42	38
Nasugbu	-	-	-	257	326	-	-	-	-	54
Padre Garcia	38	71	76	98	116	29	28	28	26	-
Rosario	143	142	143	167	204	121	121	129	128	290
San Jose	54	62	62	84	90	49	50	53	54	77
San Juan	181	185	193	241	271	76	78	82	82	70
San Luis	25	25	28	39	39	31	30	32	32	34
San Nicolas	37	39	39	42	43	20	20	20	20	20
San Pascual	101	106	115	140	157	15	15	16	16	-
Santa Teresita	20	25	25	34	35	-	-	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	-	-	-	191	229	-	-	-	96	102
Taal	139	57	64	81	83	66	67	68	123	120
Talisay	57	18	17	24	31	57	58	59	59	59
Tanauan	239	263	282	357	391	-	-	174	169	594
Taysan	17	68	80	84	94	29	22	26	27	28
Tingloy	38	38	38	48	49	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	46	49	47	59	70	21	21	23	24	23

Table 10.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

SY 2010-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Public					Private				
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
Rizal										
Angono	179	184	194	236	-	82	139	140	51	121
Antipolo	987	932	1,003	1,326	2,527	773	854	870	837	831
Baras	23	29	39	54	-	22	22	22	22	23
Binangonan	336	349	376	511	-	152	256	246	340	455
Cainta	273	278	294	388	-	259	372	375	375	1,240
Cardona	68	69	73	103	-	54	55	56	56	56
Jalajala	45	52	54	66	-	39	44	49	53	35
Morong	100	-	106	133	-	182	184	184	186	-
Pililla	96	100	108	147	-	20	20	26	22	22
Rodriguez	397	436	502	772	-	35	121	119	102	128
San Mateo	187	183	208	334	-	140	239	259	132	147
Tanay	179	187	207	265	-	69	90	90	84	91
Taytay	252	264	329	492	-	85	287	321	440	483
Teresa	55	62	81	81	-	20	41	48	48	74
Quezon										
Agdangan	28	28	28	37	37	6	4	4	4	4
Alabat	41	41	42	63	59	1	2	3	4	9
Atimonan	97	97	125	123	135	45	59	-	-	40
Buenavista	41	42	44	58	58	15	14	14	13	13
Burdeos	33	33	37	47	47	11	7	10	7	7
Calauag	118	125	147	140	158	62	73	-	50	51
Candelaria	130	132	160	158	174	96	172	-	125	186
Catanauan	82	86	107	106	120	68	79	-	55	65
Dolores	40	44	44	46	53	11	10	13	11	-
General Luna	28	28	28	40	40	13	14	20	18	20
General Nakar	-	-	-	53	54	10	8	-	6	6
Guinayangan	70	70	70	89	94	17	17	17	17	18
Gumaca	455	464	480	181	194	120	129	136	20	30
Infanta	135	135	166	166	172	62	55	-	47	47
Jomalig	12	12	12	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	178	193	204	197	209	53	60	-	55	55
Lucban	61	62	63	65	72	56	56	56	56	57

Table 10.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

SY 2010-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Public					Private				
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
Macalelon	27	29	33	45	45	22	21	22	26	33
Mauban	134	136	146	143	163	27	24	-	25	25
Mulanay	87	87	116	116	133	24	35	-	22	32
Padre Burgos	40	40	41	49	49	11	12	12	14	17
Pagbilao	105	113	146	144	161	47	37	-	-	36
Panukulan	30	32	34	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	24	23	25	31	32	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	18	18	19	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	41	43	45	57	57	6	5	6	7	7
Plaridel	17	18	18	21	21	8	8	-	10	10
Polillo	47	48	54	66	73	25	25	25	25	27
Quezon	19	19	21	28	28	8	13	15	17	13
Real	48	48	61	61	66	22	22	-	-	26
Sampaloc	11	11	13	16	16	12	12	12	10	18
San Andres	43	46	46	73	73	-	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	37	42	42	56	56	9	9	9	9	10
San Francisco	97	97	97	118	140	16	20	18	17	17
San Narciso	52	57	67	91	96	-	-	-	-	14
Sariaya	169	189	234	232	266	112	103	-	79	84
Tagkawayan	95	103	112	114	122	56	41	-	-	54
Tiaong	185	187	228	226	251	47	54	-	300	400
Unisan	45	46	46	54	57	11	11	12	13	-
Lucena	146	174	188	265	349	226	230	226	266	266
Tayabas	132	142	144	175	340	20	23	21	21	19

Note: - no data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Department of Education or local government units



Chapter 11

Labor and Employment

Data on labor and employment are critical inputs in the formulation of policies aimed at providing adequate employment opportunities and productive activities to the country's labor force. The labor force is the backbone of the economy. This single factor alone speaks of a vital sector that plays a crucial role in the development of the nation and the upliftment of the economic well-being of the people. Data on the situation obtaining in the workplace are also necessary in enhancing policies and programs of government towards promoting harmonious labor relations and productivity. The generation of adequate, timely and reliable data is an imperative need of the formulators and implementers of our laws, policies and decisions.

This chapter presents data on the number and employment status of the labor force at the regional level. The data presented include labor statistics by sex, class of worker, major industry group, type of industry, major occupation group, number of hours worked and highest grade completed. Data on labor relations and workers' welfare, which include the number of registered job applicants in the Public Employment Service Office (PESO) and number of workers terminated due to closures/retranchments, are also presented. The basic sources of data are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE). The PSA generates data on the labor force and its employment status using the results of its quarterly Labor Force Surveys.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 11.1	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-3
Table 11.2	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status by Sex, Number and Rate, CALABARZON 2009-2015	11-4
Table 11.3	Distribution of Employed Persons by Class of Worker and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-7
Table 11.4a	Employed Persons by Major Industry Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2011	11-11
Table 11.4b	Employed Persons by Major Industry Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2012-2015	11-13

Table 11.5	Distribution of Employed Persons by Type of Industry, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-15
Table 11.6	Distribution of Employed Persons by Major Occupation Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-16
Table 11.7	Employed Persons Wanting More Hours of Work by Total Hours Worked and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-18
Table 11.8	Registered Job Applicants in the DOLE PESO by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010 - 2015	11-19
Table 11.9	Establishment Resorting to Permanent Closure/Retrenchment due to Economic Reasons and Displaced Workers, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2015	11-20
Table 11.10	Labor Force Participation Rate and Employment Rate by Province, CALABARZON, January to October 2008-2015	11-21
Table 11.11	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) by Sex And by Region April to September, 2003 - 2015	11-23
Table 11.12	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Contract Workers (OCWs) by Sex and by Region April to September, 2003 - 2015	11-27
Table 11.13	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, 2010	11-31
Table 11.14	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Marital Status and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-32
Table 11.15	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Age Group and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-33
Table 11.16	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Highest Grade/Year Completed and by Sex, CALABARZON 2010	11-34
Table 11.17	Distribution of The Number of Overseas Workers with Disability by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON 2010	11-35

Table 11.1 - MDG

TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS**CALABARZON****2009 - 2015**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

Annual Estimates

Employment Status	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
-------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

CALABARZON

Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596	7,808	7,988	8,100	8,269	8,463	8,576
Labor Force Participation Rate	63.2	63.6	64.7	64.4	64.5	65.5	64.5
Employment Rate	89.6	90.5	90.3	91.1	90.8	92.0	92.0
Unemployment Rate	10.4	9.5	9.7	8.9	9.2	8.0	8.0
Underemployment Rate	16.5	17.4	17.9	17.9	17.9	-	-

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

- No data available

The annualization of the LFS data for 2014 is based on agreement on the inter-agency committee on labor and productivity statistics. The annual estimates for 2014 which do not include Leyte are average LFS estimates of the three-quarter rounds only (April, July and October).

For 2015, the annual estimates do not include estimates from Leyte of Region VIII.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.2

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON
2009-2015**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex and Employment Status	2009		2010		2011	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALABARZON						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596		7,808		7,988	
In the Labor Force	4,803	63.2	4,966	63.6	5,167	64.7
Employed	4,303	89.6	4,493	90.5	4,666	90.3
Unemployed	500	10.4	473	9.5	502	9.7
Not in the Labor Force	2,793	36.8	2,842	36.4	2,820	35.3
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,669		3,786		3,861	
In the Labor Force	2,818	76.8	2,902	76.7	2,999	77.7
Employed	2,502	88.8	2,596	89.5	2,681	89.4
Unemployed	316	11.2	307	10.6	318	10.6
Not in the Labor Force	851	23.2	884	23.3	862	22.3
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,927		4,022		4,127	
In the Labor Force	1,985	50.5	2,063	51.3	2,169	52.6
Employed	1,801	90.7	1,897	92.0	1,985	91.5
Unemployed	184	9.3	166	8.0	184	8.5
Not in the Labor Force	1,942	49.5	1,959	48.7	1,958	47.4

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON
2009-2015**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex and Employment Status	2012		2013		2014	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALABARZON						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,100		8,269		8,463	
In the Labor Force	5,218	64.4	5,331	64.5	5,542	65.5
Employed	4,753	91.1	4,842	90.8	5,097	92.0
Unemployed	465	8.9	489	9.2	445	8.0
Not in the Labor Force	2,882	35.6	2,938	35.5	2,921	34.5
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,940		4,019		4,118	
In the Labor Force	3,034	77.0	3,097	77.1	3,219	78.2
Employed	2,728	89.9	2,784	89.9	2,927	90.9
Unemployed	306	10.1	317	10.2	292	9.1
Not in the Labor Force	906	23.0	917	22.8	900	21.9
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,160		4,250		4,344	
In the Labor Force	2,184	52.5	2,234	52.6	2,323	53.5
Employed	2,024	92.7	2,058	92.1	2,170	93.4
Unemployed	159	7.3	172	7.7	153	6.6
Not in the Labor Force	1,976	47.5	2,021	47.6	2,021	46.5

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON
2009-2015**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex and Employment Status	2015	
	Number	Rate

CALABARZON

Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,576	
In the Labor Force	5,528	64.5
Employed	5,085	92.0
Unemployed	444	8.0
Not in the Labor Force	3,047	35.5

Male

Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,194	
In the Labor Force	3,206	76.5
Employed	2,909	90.7
Unemployed	297	9.3
Not in the Labor Force	984	23.5

Female

Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,382	
In the Labor Force	2,322	53.0
Employed	2,176	93.7
Unemployed	147	6.3
Not in the Labor Force	2,063	47.1

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.3

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
Both Sexes	4,303	4,493	4,666	4,753
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Wage and Salary Workers	63.0	63.5	64.8	60.0
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	55.8	56.3	57.8	53.2
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	6.0	4.4	5.7	4.1
Worked for Private Establishment	49.3	37.1	51.7	35.1
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.8
Own Account Workers	30.0	30.2	28.7	28.5
Self-employed	27.5	27.8	26.6	26.3
Employer	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3
Unpaid Family Worker	7.0	6.3	6.5	6.0
Male	2,502	2,596	2,681	2,728
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Wage and Salary Workers	64.7	65.2	66.2	62.0
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	58.6	58.8	60.1	55.9
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.1
Worked for Private Establishment	56.2	42.3	58.1	40.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.1	6.4	6.0	6.1
Own Account Workers	30.1	30.2	28.9	28.8
Self-employed	27.2	27.5	26.6	26.2
Employer	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.6
Unpaid Family Worker	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.4

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZOI
2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes	4,842	5,097	5,085
	100%	100%	100%
Wage and Salary Workers	67.7	67.3	68.7
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}			
Establishment/Family			
Operated Activity	60.8	60.3	61.6
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	5.8	5.6	5.6
Worked for Private Establishment	54.6	54.4	55.7
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.4	0.3
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.9	7.0	7.1
Own Account Workers	26.4	26.6	25.9
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	23.8
Employer	1.9	1.7	2.1
Unpaid Family Worker	5.9	6.1	5.4
Male	2,782	2,927	2,908
	100%	100.00%	100.00%
Wage and Salary Workers	69.1	68.8	69.8
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}			
Establishment/Family			
Operated Activity	63.3	62.8	63.7
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	1.5	1.5	1.5
Worked for Private Establishment	61.3	60.8	61.8
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.5	0.4	0.4
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	5.8	6.0	6.0
Own Account Workers	26.8	26.8	26.4
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	24
Employer	2.3	2.0	2.4
Unpaid Family Worker	4.0	4.3	3.8

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
Female	1,801	1,897	1,985	2,024
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Wage and Salary Workers	60.7	61.3	63.0	57.4
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	52.0	52.9	54.8	49.6
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	12.0	8.8	11.4	8.3
Worked for Private Establishment	39.8	30.1	43.1	28.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	8.8	8.3	8.2	7.8
Own Account Workers	29.8	30.1	28.4	28.2
Self-employed	27.9	28.1	26.5	26.4
Employer	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
Unpaid Family Worker	9.4	8.6	8.6	8.1

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2013	2014	2015
Female	2,060	2,170	2,176
	100%	100%	100%
Wage and Salary Workers	65.7	65.2	67.3
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}			
Establishment/Family			
Operated Activity	57.3	56.9	58.8
Worked for Private/HH ^{a/}	11.6	11.0	11
Worked for Private Establishment	45.5	45.7	47.5
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	8.4	8.3	8.5
Own Account Workers	25.9	26.3	25.2
Self-employed	24.5	25.0	23.5
Employer	1.4	1.3	1.7
Unpaid Family Worker	8.4	8.5	7.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

a/ - Household

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4a

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009-2011**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	2009	2010	2011
Both Sexes	4,303	4,493	4,666
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	629	614	608
Fishing	135	145	134
Mining and Quarrying	4	3	3
Manufacturing	696	772	789
Electricity, Gas and Water	24	30	25
Construction	312	325	340
Wholesale and Retail Trade			
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	920	960	999
Hotels and Restaurants	151	163	183
Transport, Storage and Communication	388	407	435
Financial Intermediation	56	60	76
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	195	203	225
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security	197	197	209
Education	141	142	151
Health and Social Work	65	64	65
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	130	143	153
Private Household with Employed Persons	260	263	268
Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	1	0
Male	2,502	2,596	2,681
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	476	461	457
Fishing	125	136	125
Mining and Quarrying	3	3	3
Manufacturing	341	381	378
Electricity, Gas and Water	18	24	20
Construction	306	317	333
Wholesale and Retail Trade			
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	377	381	410
Hotels and Restaurants	70	77	88
Transport, Storage and Communication	356	369	393
Financial Intermediation	21	24	30
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	122	124	138
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security	122	127	129
Education	31	33	34
Health and Social Work	18	17	20
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	71	77	80
Private Household with Employed Persons	44	41	42
Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	0	0

Table 11.4a (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009-2011**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	October 2009	October 2010	October 2011
Female	1,801	1,897	1,985
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	153	153	152
Fishing	10	9	9
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	0
Manufacturing	356	391	411
Electricity, Gas and Water	6	6	6
Construction	6	7	7
Wholesale and Retail Trade			
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	543	579	589
Hotels and Restaurants	81	86	95
Transport, Storage and Communication	32	38	42
Financial Intermediation	35	36	46
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	73	79	87
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security	75	70	80
Education	110	109	117
Health and Social Work	48	47	45
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	59	66	73
Private Household with Employed Persons	216	222	226
Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	1	0

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

October 2012 uses new Major Industry classification. (See next table)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4b

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2012-2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	2012	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes	4,753	4,842	5,097	5,085
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	602	12	12	11
Fishing	119	2	2	2
Mining and Quarrying	3	0	0	0
Manufacturing	814	18	18	18
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	14	0	0	0
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	14	0	0	0
Construction	355	8	8	8
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	907	19	19	19
Transport and Storage	383	8	8	8
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	276	6	6	6
Information and Communication	56	1	1	1
Financial and Insurance Activities	72	1	2	2
Real Estate Activities	45	1	1	1
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	37	1	1	1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	168	4	4	4
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	218	5	5	5
Education	145	3	3	3
Human Health and Social Work Activities	73	2	1	2
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	77	2	2	2
Other Service Activities	294	6	7	7
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	82	2	1	1
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	-	-	-
Male	2,728	2,782	2,927	2,908
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	458	16	16	14
Fishing	112	3	4	3
Mining and Quarrying	1	0	0	0
Manufacturing	397	15	15	15
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	11	0	0	0
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	11	0	0	0
Construction	348	13	13	14
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	366	14	14	14
Transport and Storage	369	14	13	14
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	118	5	5	4
Information and Communication	33	1	1	1
Financial and Insurance Activities	32	1	1	1
Real Estate Activities	20	1	1	1
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	22	1	1	1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	100	4	4	4
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	131	5	5	5
Education	37	1	2	2
Human Health and Social Work Activities	21	1	1	1
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	51	2	2	2
Other Service Activities	85	3	3	3
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	5	0	0	0
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	-	-	-

Table 11.4b (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2012-2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	2012	2013	2014	2015
Female	2,024	2,060	2,170	2,176
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	144	6	7	6
Fishing and Aquaculture	7	1	0	0
Mining and Quarrying	1	-	0	0
Manufacturing	417	21	22	21
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	3	0	0	0
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3	0	0	0
Construction	7	0	0	0
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	541	27	26	26
Transport and Storage	14	1	1	1
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	158	8	8	8
Information and Communication	23	1	1	1
Financial and Insurance Activities	41	2	2	2
Real Estate Activities	24	1	1	1
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	15	1	1	1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	68	3	3	4
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	87	5	5	5
Education	108	5	6	6
Human Health and Social Work Activities	52	3	2	3
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	26	1	1	2
Other Service Activities	209	11	11	12
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	77	3	3	1
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0	-	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.5

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Type of Industry	2009	2010	2011	2012
Both Sexes	4,303	4,493	4,666	4,753
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	17.8	16.9	15.9	721.0
Industry	24.1	25.2	24.8	1,200.0
Services	58.2	57.9	59.3	2,832.8
Male	2,502	2,596	2,681	2,728
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	24.0	23.0	21.7	570.0
Industry	26.7	28.0	27.4	769.0
Services	49.3	49.0	50.9	1,390.0
Female	1,801	1,897	1,985	2,024
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	9.1	8.5	8.1	151.0
Industry	20.4	21.3	21.4	431.0
Services	70.5	70.2	70.6	1,443.0

Table 11.5 (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**2009 - 2015**

(In thousands)

Annual Estimates

Type of Industry	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes	4,842	5,097	5,085
	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	13.8	14.2	12.8
Industry	26.0	26.1	26.2
Services	60.2	59.7	61
Male	2,782	2,927	2,908
	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	19.2	19.1	17.6
Industry	28.9	29.0	29.5
Services	51.9	51.9	53
Female	2,060	2,170	2,176
	100%	100%	100%
Agriculture	6.5	7.7	6.3
Industry	22.0	22.2	21.9
Services	71.5	70.1	71.8

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009 - 2015**

(Values In thousands and Percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2009	2010	2011	2012
Both Sexes	4,303	4,493	4,666	4,753
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.7	17.4	17.9	17.5
Professionals	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6
Clerks	6.5	6.7	7.3	7.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	11.9	11.8	12.3	12.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	10.4	9.8	9.6
Trades and Related Workers	10.2	10.2	9.0	8.8
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.3	10.7	10.6	10.4
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	23.7	23.3	23.4	23.0
Special Occupations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Male	2,502	2,596	2,681	2,728
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	13.2	14.3	15.0	14.8
Professionals	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9
Clerks	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.7
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	10.5	10.2	11.1	10.9
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	15.6	14.8	14.1	13.9
Trades and Related Workers	13.0	12.8	11.6	11.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	13.8	13.6	13.1	12.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	22.9	23.2	23.6	23.2
Special Occupations	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Female	1,801	1,897	1,985	2,024
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.3
Professionals	9.1	8.6	9.0	8.8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.5
Clerks	9.7	9.8	10.8	10.6
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	13.9	14.1	13.9	13.6
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.8
Trades and Related Workers	6.2	6.6	5.5	5.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.4	6.7	7.4	7.2
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.9	23.6	23.1	22.7
Special Occupations	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2

Table 11.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2009 - 2015**

(Values In thousands and Percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes	4,842	5,097	5,085
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	17.5	17.1	18.7
Professionals	6.0	5.8	6.2
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.7	3.6	3.5
Clerks	7.2	7.5	7.9
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	14.1	14.3	14.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	7.4	7.7	6.1
Trades and Related Workers	8.9	8.6	8.2
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.6	10.5	11.0
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.2	24.7	24.1
Special Occupations	0.3	0.3	0.3
Male	2,782	2,927	2,908
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.2	16.0	18.2
Professionals	3.4	3.3	3.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.3	3.0	3.1
Clerks	4.9	4.9	5.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	12.2	12.9	12.5
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	11.0	9.0
Trades and Related Workers	11.6	11.2	11.1
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.7	12.3	12.6
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.3	24.8	24.3
Special Occupations	0.5	0.6	0.5
Female	2,060	2,170	2,176
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest Organizations, Corporate Executives, Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	19.4	18.5	19.3
Professionals	9.6	9.1	9.5
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.2	4.3	4.1
Clerks	10.2	10.9	11.5
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers	16.7	16.2	16.3
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	2.7	3.3	2.2
Trades and Related Workers	5.3	5.1	4.3
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	7.8	8.0	8.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.1	24.4	23.8
Special Occupations	0.1	0.0	0.1

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.7

EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED AND SEX, CALABARZON**2009-2015**

(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2009	2010	2011	2012
Both Sexes				
Total Underemployed	690	784	834	849
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	413	422	427	453
40 hours and over	277	362	406	395
Male				
Total Underemployed (%)	64.9	65.4	65.7	65.1
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	63.7	62.8	64.4	63.7
40 hours and over	66.8	68.5	67.2	66.8
Female				
Total Underemployed (%)	35.1	34.6	34.3	34.9
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	36.3	37.2	35.6	36.3
40 hours and over	33.2	31.5	32.8	33.3

Table 11.7 (continued)

EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED AND SEX, CALABARZON**2009-2015**

(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes			
Total Underemployed	867	948	925
Working:			
Less than 40 hours*	447	529	472
40 hours and over	420	420	453
Male			
Total Underemployed (%)	65.5	66.4	65.6
Working:			
Less than 40 hours*	63.5	63.7	62.6
40 hours and over	67.6	69.8	68.7
Female			
Total Underemployed (%)	34.5	33.6	34.4
Working:			
Less than 40 hours*	36.5	36.3	37.4
40 hours and over	32.4	30.2	31.3

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

* - Includes persons with a job but not at work.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.8

**REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO^{1/} BY SEX, CALABARZON
2010 - 2015**

Sex	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Job Applicants Registered	279,994	312,394	351,211	360,486	368,213	387,858
Male	173,307	177,879	220,524	239,867	203,128	180,785
Female	106,687	134,515	130,687	120,619	165,085	207,073
By Province	279,994	312,394	351,211	360,486	368,213	387,858
Cavite	81,524	70,147	95,223	70,813	71,870	101,406
Laguna	70,672	62,140	75,448	111,173	113,303	112,960
Batangas	74,321	70,141	70,120	89,569	90,031	71,987
Rizal	34,042	46,555	48,720	52,154	55,970	65,334
Quezon	19,435	63,411	61,700	36,777	37,039	36,171

Note: 1/ Public Employment Service Office

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.9

**ESTABLISHMENT RESORTING TO PERMANENT CLOSURE/RETRENCHMENT DUE TO ECONOMIC REASONS AND DISPLACED WORKERS, CALABARZON
2011 - 2015**

Sex	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Establishments Reporting	48	32	80	106	319
Displaced Workers	758	1,129	1,996	4,539	22,351

Note: Numerous incidences of establishments resorting to permanent closure or retrenchment were unreported from the period of 2011-2013, which is responsible for the seemingly abrupt increase of figures in the latter years. The Department has started strengthening the monitoring of the establishments' compliance in 2014.

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.10

LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE**CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2015**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Labor Force Participation Rate							
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON								
January	62.3	63.0	63.8	64.6	64.2	64.0	65.6	64.4
April	60.9	62.9	63.0	64.7	65.1	63.9	65.8	65.1
July	62.9	63.8	63.4	63.4	63.8	64.5	65.7	63.7
October	63.2	63.3	64.1	66.1	64.5	65.6	65.0	64.6
Cavite								
January	62.0	62.2	62.5	60.5	61.4	62.8	64.6	62.1
April	58.1	60.0	60.0	61.7	63.6	61.7	65.4	63.0
July	61.6	62.0	62.6	62.0	60.8	64.0	62.7	62.8
October	60.8	61.7	60.8	61.9	61.6	62.0	64.7	62.4
Laguna								
January	64.1	64.4	64.2	66.2	63.0	64.4	63.8	67.0
April	64.1	64.1	63.8	65.4	63.8	63.5	64.1	66.9
July	62.2	63.4	61.7	63.3	65.2	66.1	63.4	65.9
October	66.1	64.2	64.0	69.0	66.7	67.4	62.3	65.3
Batangas								
January	62.3	61.5	65.4	64.8	64.9	62.9	66.1	62.9
April	61.4	62.9	63.0	63.8	65.2	63.1	65.4	62.1
July	63.9	65.7	64.6	62.9	62.4	62.3	67.4	60.8
October	63.2	61.7	63.3	65.7	61.6	65.1	66.5	64.7
Rizal								
January	56.8	58.9	60.0	63.3	62.8	62.6	65.1	63.6
April	56.6	60.4	61.6	64.1	64.1	62.6	65.5	65.4
July	59.9	61.2	60.4	62.1	63.4	61.4	64.7	61.6
October	60.1	61.3	64.6	65.1	64.6	64.9	63.5	64.4
Quezon								
January	67.3	69.3	68.5	69.7	71.3	68.1	69.7	67.4
April	66.1	68.8	67.8	69.9	70.6	70.4	69.9	69.4
July	68.6	68.0	69.7	67.7	68.9	68.9	71.6	67.5
October	67.5	68.8	70.0	69.8	69.1	69.7	69.5	67.5

Table 11.10 (continued)

LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE**CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2015**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Employment Rate							
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON								
January	90.6	89.1	90.5	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.1	91.4
April	89.7	90.1	89.7	90.0	91.2	89.3	91.0	92.1
July	89.6	88.9	90.6	89.6	90.6	90.9	92.0	92.0
October	90.0	90.2	91.0	91.0	90.8	91.9	92.9	92.3
Cavite								
January	90.4	87.7	88.6	89.5	89.7	90.6	91.8	91.2
April	88.4	89.0	87.2	88.7	89.5	90.0	90.4	91.6
July	86.7	86.6	89.4	88.1	91.0	88.8	91.5	89.7
October	86.2	89.8	89.7	89.0	90.8	91.4	93.3	90.9
Laguna								
January	88.6	88.4	89.2	88.1	91.2	89.6	91.8	89.7
April	87.7	90.1	89.6	88.1	89.9	87.6	90.6	91.0
July	89.2	89.0	90.0	88.5	88.8	90.7	90.7	92.5
October	91.7	89.6	91.8	88.4	88.9	90.6	91.5	91.2
Batangas								
January	90.1	89.7	91.9	92.2	92.7	91.1	88.4	91.1
April	90.6	91.1	91.0	91.1	92.8	87.9	89.0	92.2
July	90.1	88.3	91.4	90.8	90.9	91.3	90.4	93.7
October	91.0	90.7	88.4	92.8	91.1	92.4	93.0	92.6
Rizal								
January	91.3	86.7	88.7	88.2	89.1	90.6	90.7	90.7
April	89.3	87.2	87.3	87.0	89.6	88.2	90.7	91.5
July	88.9	87.2	86.7	87.3	89.2	89.1	92.5	91.0
October	87.8	87.4	90.0	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.4	91.8
Quezon								
January	93.7	93.9	95.3	96.3	96.7	94.8	93.9	95.7
April	93.6	93.9	94.7	96.5	95.5	93.8	95.5	95.3
July	94.2	94.9	96.4	94.7	93.6	95.6	96.7	94.2
October	95.0	94.4	95.9	95.9	92.6	95.0	96.1	95.9

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.11

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Both Sexes						
Philippines	982	1,180	1,326	1,515	1,747	2,002
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	18.5	17.2	17.4	16.4	16.0	14.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.4	8.0	8.7	7.6	7.7	7.8
Region II	6.4	5.2	4.6	5.3	5.9	5.5
Region III	12.1	14.0	13.4	14.5	14.3	14.5
Region IVA	17.3	18.5	17.6	16.8	17.7	18.4
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.2
Region V	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.0	9.0	8.5	9.5	8.5	7.8
Region VII	5.3	4.5	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region VIII	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8
Region X	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8
Region XI	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.8
Region XII	3.2	2.8	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.5
Region XIII	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.3	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.3
Female						
Philippines	475	577	657	764	857	968
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	12.8	13.0	13.0	12.5	11.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.7	3.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
Region I	10.7	11.3	11.7	9.7	10.4	10.2
Region II	10.5	8.3	7.0	7.9	8.7	8.4
Region III	11.4	10.9	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.7
Region IVA	12.0	15.3	14.9	14.1	13.8	14.6
Region IVB	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.1
Region V	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.7
Region VI	10.5	9.7	9.2	10.5	10.0	8.6
Region VII	4.8	3.1	4.8	3.8	3.6	3.9
Region VIII	1.5	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.4
Region X	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7
Region XI	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.2
Region XII	4.4	3.6	5.1	6.1	6.2	6.9
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.9	2.9	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.2

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes							
Philippines	1,912	2,043	2,158	2,220	2,295	2,320	2,447
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	13.8	12.5	12.6	12.8	10.5	11.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3
Region I	8.6	9.5	9.2	8.7	8.2	8.2	9.5
Region II	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.0
Region III	14.7	14.4	14.3	14.1	13.9	15.5	15.1
Region IVA	16.4	16.0	16.5	18.1	18.4	17.9	17.9
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8
Region V	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.1
Region VI	9.2	8.3	8.5	9.1	9.4	8.6	8.7
Region VII	6.1	6.6	6.9	5.5	6.5	6.5	6.3
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.1	2.6
Region IX	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.3
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.8
Region XI	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.1
Region XII	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.7
ARMM	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.5
Female							
Philippines	901	975	1,032	1,072	1,141	1,170	1,250
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	11.2	11.2	9.5	9.9	10.9	8.6	9.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.1
Region I	11.3	11.8	10.4	10.1	10.3	9.9	10.9
Region II	8.7	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.7	9.5	8.3
Region III	11.7	11.5	12.2	11.4	11.2	12.4	12.7
Region IVA	10.9	11.3	12.1	13.6	14.3	15.1	15.5
Region IVB	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.5
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.3
Region VI	10.2	8.9	9.8	10.6	10.0	8.7	9.4
Region VII	4.7	5.1	5.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.7
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	2.1
Region IX	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.9	2.5
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.8	2.0	3.6	2.8
Region XI	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.1
Region XII	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	5.8	6.9	6.2
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.8
ARMM	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.7	2.1

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Male						
Philippines	508	604	668	751	890	1,034
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	22.8	21.4	21.8	19.8	19.3	16.2
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.1	4.8	5.9	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region II	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.8
Region III	12.8	16.9	16.4	18.5	17.6	17.2
Region IVA	22.2	21.5	20.3	19.5	21.4	22.0
Region IVB	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.6	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.4
Region VI	9.6	8.3	7.8	8.5	7.1	7.0
Region VII	5.7	5.8	5.9	7.1	6.6	7.2
Region VIII	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1
Region X	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.9
Region XI	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4
Region XII	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	0.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.0	2.3

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Male							
Philippines	1,010	1,068	1,126	1,148	1,154	1,149	1,197
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	16.3	16.2	15.2	15.3	14.6	12.5	13.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4
Region I	6.2	7.4	8.1	7.3	6.1	6.4	7.9
Region II	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.9	3.6
Region III	17.4	17.1	16.3	16.5	16.5	18.6	17.5
Region IVA	21.3	20.3	20.6	22.3	22.5	20.7	20.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.3	2.9
Region VI	8.3	7.7	7.3	7.8	8.9	8.4	8.0
Region VII	7.4	7.9	8.3	6.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
Region VIII	2.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.8	1.2	3.1
Region IX	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.1
Region X	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.8
Region XI	2.0	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.0
Region XII	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.5
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7
ARMM	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.12

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Both Sexes						
Philippines	933	1,098	1,214	1,384	1,613	1,881
NCR	18.4	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.3	13.8
CAR	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.3	8.4	9.3	8.2	8.0	8.1
Region II	6.6	5.4	4.9	5.6	6.2	5.8
Region III	12.1	13.9	13.6	14.9	14.4	15.0
Region IVA	17.3	18.4	17.6	15.8	17.2	17.8
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.2
Region V	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.2	9.2	8.7	10.0	8.6	8.1
Region VII	5.1	4.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.7
Region VIII	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
Region X	2.8	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.9
Region XI	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.8
Region XII	3.3	2.8	3.7	4.2	4.6	4.7
Region XIII	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.1
ARMM	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.3
Female						
Philippines	447	538	602	695	786	906
NCR	13.4	12.8	12.3	13.1	12.6	11.5
CAR	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.9
Region I	10.7	11.7	12.5	10.4	10.9	10.5
Region II	11.0	8.7	7.4	8.4	9.4	9.0
Region III	11.4	11.3	10.6	10.8	10.4	11.6
Region IVA	12.1	15.1	14.4	12.3	13.2	13.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1
Region V	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.8
Region VI	10.5	9.9	9.5	10.9	10.0	9.1
Region VII	4.5	3.2	4.8	3.6	3.7	3.8
Region VIII	1.6	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.7
Region IX	2.2	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.6	2.5
Region X	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8
Region XI	5.1	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.2
Region XII	4.7	3.5	5.4	6.6	6.8	7.3
Region XIII	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
ARMM	1.8	2.4	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.9

Table 11.12 (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Both Sexes							
Philippines	1,890	1,940	2,057	2,110	2,209	2,228	2,377
NCR	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	10.6	10.9
CAR	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3
Region I	8.6	9.8	9.2	8.9	8.3	8.3	9.6
Region II	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.1
Region III	14.8	14.0	14.3	14.0	14.3	15.3	15.3
Region IVA	16.2	16.0	16.7	17.8	18.2	17.7	17.8
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.2
Region VI	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.3	9.6	8.8	8.8
Region VII	6.0	6.8	7.1	5.7	6.6	6.7	6.2
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.2	2.6
Region IX	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.0
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.7
Region XI	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.0
Region XII	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.8
ARMM	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4
Female							
Philippines	889	923	978	1,016	1,092	1,121	1,209
NCR	11.2	11.3	9.9	9.8	11.0	8.6	8.8
CAR	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.1
Region I	11.3	12.1	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.2	11.2
Region II	8.7	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.1	9.9	8.5
Region III	11.7	10.7	11.8	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.9
Region IVA	10.8	11.2	12.1	12.7	13.9	14.6	15.4
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.5
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.8	3.4
Region VI	10.3	9.2	10.1	10.8	10.1	9.0	9.4
Region VII	4.4	5.3	5.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.5
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.1
Region IX	2.9	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.4
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.7	1.8	3.5	2.8
Region XI	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.1
Region XII	6.7	6.8	6.8	0.7	6.0	6.7	6.3
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.8
ARMM	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.6	2.0

Table 11.12 (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Male						
Philippines	486	560	612	689	827	975
NCR	23.0	22.1	21.7	20.2	19.8	16.1
CAR	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.0	5.2	6.3	6.0	5.2	5.9
Region II	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.9
Region III	12.6	16.4	16.6	19.1	18.2	18.0
Region IVA	22.2	21.8	20.7	19.4	21.0	21.9
Region IVB	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.5	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.3	2.7	3.5
Region VI	9.9	8.6	8.0	9.0	7.3	7.2
Region VII	5.8	6.1	6.4	7.2	6.9	7.4
Region VIII	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.2	3.0
Region IX	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0
Region X	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.1	3.0
Region XI	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Region XII	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.1
ARMM	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8

Table 11.12 (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Male							
Philippines	1,001	1,017	1,080	1,093	1,116	1,107	1,168
NCR	16.3	16.5	15.6	15.7	14.7	12.8	13.1
CAR	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4
Region I	6.2	7.7	8.1	7.6	6.3	6.4	8.0
Region II	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.6
Region III	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.3	16.9	18.5	17.9
Region IVA	21.0	20.4	21.0	22.5	22.5	20.9	20.3
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3
Region V	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.5	3.3	2.9
Region VI	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.9	9.0	8.6	8.2
Region VII	7.4	8.1	8.4	6.9	8.6	9.0	7.9
Region VIII	2.8	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.8	1.2	3.1
Region IX	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.7
Region X	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.7
Region XI	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9
Region XII	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.5
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.7
ARMM	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.13

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE,
CALABARZON
2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
Region IV-A	301,067	193,640	107,427
Cavite	84,945	58,408	26,537
Laguna	60,294	37,321	22,973
Batangas	80,763	50,715	30,048
Rizal	49,948	32,598	17,350
Quezon	25,117	14,598	10,519

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.14

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY MARITAL STATUS AND BY SEX, CALABARZON 2010

Marital Status	Total	Male	Female
Region IV-A	301,067	193,640	107,427
Single	68,547	33,859	34,688
Married	205,218	147,983	57,235
Widowed	6,137	1,361	4,776
Divorced/Separated	7,930	2,030	5,900
Common-law/Live in	12,701	8,160	4,541
Unknown	534	247	287

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.15

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX,
CALABARZON
2010**

Age group	Total	Male	Female
Region IV-A	301,067	193,640	107,427
10 – 19	9,990	5,138	4,852
20 – 29	62,794	34,945	27,849
30 – 39	105,634	68,952	36,682
40 – 49	75,983	52,755	23,228
50 – 59	36,261	25,824	10,437
60 and over	10,405	6,026	4,379

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.16

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR COMPLETED AND BY SEX, CALABARZON 2010

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total	Male	Female
Region IV-A	301,067	193,640	107,427
No grade completed	233	117	116
Preschool	35	24	11
Elementary Undergraduate	6,863	3,724	3,139
Elementary Graduate	9,336	5,020	4,316
HS Undergraduate	12,631	7,187	5,444
HS Graduate	72,070	42,012	30,058
Post Secondary Undergraduate	3,373	2,578	795
Post Secondary Graduate	28,560	20,643	7,917
College Undergraduate	50,724	33,528	17,196
Academic Degree holder	115,075	77,492	37,583
Post Baccalaureate	1,371	846	525
Not reported	796	469	327

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.17

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS WITH DISABILITY BY SEX
AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
Region IV-A	3,949	2,460	1,489
Cavite	913	626	287
Laguna	805	474	331
Batangas	828	488	340
Rizal	1,158	740	418
Quezon	245	132	113

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing



Chapter 12

Social Services

Data on social welfare serve as indicators of the results and impacts of goals, policies and programs on human development. This universal concern emphasizes people's empowerment and the care, protection and rehabilitation of the disadvantaged and special sectors of society. These sectors are the primary target clientele of our social welfare policies and programs. The objective is to place the disadvantaged sectors of society in the mainstream of productive and economic processes. Specifically, this entails converting the disadvantaged groups into active agents and partners in development. In this manner, the fruits of growth and progress will pervade all sectors of society and the disadvantaged sectors will become beneficiaries of development. The government's Social Reform Agenda (SRA) redirects the thrusts and focus and widens the target beneficiaries of the package of programs and other interventions implemented by government, private and non-governmental institutions. In contributing to the goals of social welfare and development, the generation of data and relevant indicators is therefore of utmost necessity. The SRA, for one, underscores the need to strengthen and improve existing systems for generating data.

This chapter presents data at the regional and provincial levels on the number of clients served by the various outreach and service programs of the Department of Social Welfare and Development. The department, which is the source of data, compiles the information based on its administrative reporting systems. This chapter also contains data on the number of disabled persons by type of disability. The Philippine Statistics Authority processed the data based on the results of the Census of Population and Housing.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 12.1a	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2000 - 2014	12-3
Table 12.1b	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Province 2003, 2007, 2011, 2013, 2014	12-6
Table 12.1c	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2006, 2009, 2011, 2014	12-8

Table 12.2	Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type and by Province 2000 - 2003, 2010 - 2011, 2013 - 2014	12-9
Table 12.3	Number of Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type 2004 - 2014	12-12
Table 12.4	Disabled Persons by Type of Disability and by Sex and by Province 2000	12-14
Table 12.5	Households with Disabled Persons by Type of Disability (Poor and Non-Poor) and by Province 2010	12-16
Table 12.6	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty and by Sex 2010	12-18
Table 12.7	Number of Youth Offenders Served by the DSWD by Province 2000 - 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2014	12-20
Table 12.8	Number of Day Care Centers, Day Care Workers and Children Served by Province 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2014	12-21

Table 12.1a

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR
2000 - 2015**

Type of Violence	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
CALABARZON	346	41	22	23	NDA
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	209	13	10	12	-
Sexually Abused	42	15	10	7	-
Rape	32	10	7	5	-
Incest	10	5	3	2	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	6	3	-	3	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	-	-	-	-
Women in detention	1	2	-	1	-
Others	88	8	2	-	-
Victims of trafficking	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoned by husband	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	-
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR
2000 - 2015**

Type of Violence	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
CALABARZON	NDA	28	27	9	8
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	1	1
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	-	13	11	6	2
<i>Sexually Abused</i>	-	0	9	0	1
Rape	-	-	9	-	1
Incest	-	-	-	-	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	-	4	-	1	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	1	-	-	-
Women in detention	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	10	7	1	4
Victims of trafficking	-	3	-	-	2
Abandoned by husband	-	6	7	1	-
Victims of Conflict	-	1*	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	2
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR
2000 - 2015**

Type of Violence	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	45	105	45	100	60	96
Emotionally abused	7	18	17	17	4	9
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	15	20	11	6	9
Sexually Abused	1	7	0	12	11	12
Rape	1	4	-	6	8	11
Incest	-	1	-	6	3	1
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	2	-	0		0
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-		0
Victims of illegal recruitment	2	-	-	1	5	19
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	29	-	1	9	17
Women in detention	-	-	-	-		0
Others	33	36	8	58	25	30
Victims of trafficking	32	29	5	51	21	9
Abandoned by husband	1	7	3	2	1	0
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-		0
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-		8
Stranded	-	-	-	1		5
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	3	3	8
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	1		0
Forced labor						0
OFW in distress						0

Notes:

*Conflict in Lebanon

NDA & " - " means no data available

Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1b

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE
2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2015**

2003

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	23	6	5	3	...	9
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2007

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	23	6	5	3	...	9
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2011

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	31	9	3	13	2	4
Physically abused	3	1	1		1	
Sexually abused	3			1		2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	9	1		5	1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	5		1	4		
Victims of trafficking	11	7	1	3		

2013

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	66	23	13	5	13	12
Physically abused	2		1			1
Sexually abused	7	1	1	2	1	2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	5	2			1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	2				2	
Victims of trafficking	50	20	11	3	9	7

Table 12.1b (continued)

NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE 2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2015

2014

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	39	10	2	2	11	14
Physically abused	2			1		1
Sexually abused	2	1	1	0	0	0
Rape	1	1				
Incest	1		1			
Victims of illegal recruitment	1	1				
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	0					
Neglected/Abandoned	0					
Victims of trafficking	20	1		1	5	13
Prostitution	13	7	1		5	
OFW in distress	1				1	

2015

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total	76	20	18	7	18	13
Physically abused	7	3	0	2	1	1
Sexually abused	11	3	0	3	0	5
Rape	11	3	0	3	0	5
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	18	4	5	0	4	5
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	8	2	0	0	4	2
Neglected/Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	8	5	0	2	1	0
Prostitution	17	3	8	0	6	0
OFW in distress	7	0	5	0	2	0

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1c

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC)
SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT
2006, 2009, 2011, 2014-2015**

Type of Violence	2006	2009	2011	2014	2015
Total	82	9	63	57	77
Sexually abused					
Rape	6	2	3	8	11
Incest	1	1	1	3	1
Acts of lasciviousness	-	-			0
Abandoned	5		5	1	0
Aged/Homeless	-	2			2
Detained/Needing family	-				0
Emotionally disturbed	-				0
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	18	1	3	6	9
Psychologically/Emotionally abused	-	3	9	4	9
Repatriated	-				0
Sexually exploited	-				0
Victim of all forms of abuse	-				0
Victims of conflict in Lebanon	1				0
Victims of illegal recruitment	4	0	0	5	19
Victims of involuntary prostitution	1	0	31	9	17
Victims of malicious mischief	-				
Victims of trafficking	3		11	21	9
Uncategorized	43				

Note: CALABARZON data by province not readily available.
Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.2

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2000-2003, 2010-2011, 2013-2015

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2000						
Total	317	148	99	55	...	15
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	95	57	18	15	...	5
Sexual abuse						
Rape	116	58	31	19	...	8
Incest	95	33	41	21	...	-
Acts of Lasciviousness	2	-	-	-	...	2
Victims of Pedophilia	3	-	3	-	...	-
Victims of Prostitution	6	-	6	-	...	-
<hr/>						
2001						
Total	67	...	...	...	54	13
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	13	...	...	...	13	-
Sexual abuse						
Rape	37	...	...	...	33	4
Incest	6	...	...	...	-	6
Acts of Lasciviousness	6	...	...	...	3	3
Victims of Prostitution	5	...	...	...	5	-
<hr/>						
2002						
Total	121	8	7	26	...	80
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	3	1	-	-	...	2
Sexual abuse						
Rape	60	3	3	10	...	44
Incest	48	1	4	9	...	34
Acts of Lasciviousness	10	3	-	7	...	-
<hr/>						
2003						
Total	308	34	47	78	68	81
Abandoned	69	18	11	10	26	4
Children in conflict with the law	104	11	6	45	10	32
Neglected	47	-	15	2	24	6
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	7	2	2	1	-	2
Sexually abused						
Rape	34	3	5	10	4	12
Incest	28	-	4	6	4	14
Acts of lasciviousness	9	-	4	1	-	4
Victims of child labor	3	-	-	3	-	-
Victims of prostitution	7	-	-	-	-	7

Table 12.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2000-2003, 2010-2011, 2013-2015

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2010						
Total	89	15	17	32	22	3
Abandoned	6	1	1	3	1	-
Children in conflict with the law	47	11	8	7	18	3
Neglected	6	1	1	3	1	-
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	7	1	2	4	-	-
Sexually abused	23	1	5	15	2	-
Victims of child labor	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	12	1	1	1	9	-
Child with behavioral problem	0	-	-	-	-	-
2011						
Total	106	29	8	33	28	8
Abandoned	1	-	-	1	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	68	25	6	7	27	3
Neglected	0	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	5	2	2	-	1	-
Sexually abused	31	2	-	24	-	5
Victims of child labor	1	-	-	1	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	7	1	-	3	1	2
Victims of trafficking	4	2	-	2	-	-
Child with behavioral problem	1	-	-	-	-	1
2013						
Total	194	57	27	27	67	16
Abandoned	1	1	-	-	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	131	34	12	17	56	12
Neglected	1	-	-	1	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	3	-	1	2	-	-
Sexually abused	39	15	6	6	9	3
Rape	16	8	1	1	5	1
Incest	19	7	4	5	1	2
Acts of lasciviousness	4	-	1	-	3	-
Victims of child labor	2	1	1	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	10	5	5	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	7	1	2	1	2	1
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 12.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2000-2003, 2010-2011, 2013-2015

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2014						
Total	220	73	20	37	64	26
Abandoned	1	1	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	126	33	9	19	53	12
Neglected	3	1	0	2	0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	2	0	0	2	0	0
Sexually abused	68	32	8	13	8	7
Rape	28	15	2	4	3	4
Incest	34	14	6	9	2	3
Acts of lasciviousness	6	3	0	0	3	0
Victims of child labor	1	0	1	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	7	5	1	0	1	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	12	1	1	1	2	7
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015						
Total	234	66	27	31	72	38
Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	139	36	13	17	60	13
Neglected	5	1	0	0	0	4
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	62	27	11	13	4	7
Rape	28	13	3	4	4	4
Incest	31	14	5	9	0	3
Acts of lasciviousness	3	0	3	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	13	0	1	0	0	12
Victims of prostitution	3	1	0	0	2	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	11	0	2	1	6	2
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: blank, hyphen mark (-) and triple dots (...) means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.3
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,
CALABARZON**
2004 - 2015

Type of Abuse	2004	2005	2006
Total	233	154	83
Sexually abused			
Rape	32	34	18
Incest	26	15	8
Acts of lasciviousness	4	10	5
Abandoned	40	27	8
Children in conflict with the law	82	37	26
Neglected	17	14	15
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	26	13	3
Sexually exploited	6	4	-
Trafficking			

Table 12.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,
CALABARZON**
2004 - 2015

Type of Abuse	2007	2008	2009
Total	89	211	231
Sexually abused			
Rape	12	23	26
Incest	6	34	39
Acts of lasciviousness	7	6	9
Abandoned	25	6	13
Children in conflict with the law	11	112	135
Neglected	28	18	7
Physically abused/maltreated/battered		12	2
Sexually exploited			
Trafficking	6	10	22

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,
CALABARZON
2004 - 2015**

Type of Abuse	2010	2011	2012
Total	283	420	417
Sexually abused			
Rape	10	74	13
Incest	29	38	29
Acts of lasciviousness	5	5	6
Abandoned	19	4	3
Children in conflict with the law	201	271	352
Neglected	6	15	3
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	9	12	3
Sexually exploited	1		
Trafficking	3	1	8

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,
CALABARZON
2004 - 2015**

Type of Abuse	2013	2014	2015
Total	479	484	548
Sexually abused			
Rape	19	28	61
Incest	28	34	28
Acts of lasciviousness	4	6	0
Abandoned	1	1	0
Children in conflict with the law	400	390	370
Neglected	1	3	15
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	3	2	20
Child labor	2	1	30
Sexually exploited		0	0
Victim of Prostitution	10	7	3
Trafficking	11	12	21

Note: Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.4

DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE

2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	105,790	52,252	54,038
Total Blindness	5,019	2,566	2,453
Partial Blindness	7,949	3,903	4,046
Low Vision	37,978	15,818	22,160
Total Deafness	3,571	1,867	1,704
Partial Deafness	3,527	1,719	1,808
Hard of Hearing	3,804	1,719	2,085
Oral Defect	5,831	3,035	2,796
Loss of one or both arms/hands	4,944	2,744	2,200
Loss of one or both legs/feet	4,870	2,996	1,874
Quadriplegic	6,334	3,563	2,771
Mentally retarded	7,500	4,129	3,371
Mentally ill	11,619	6,102	5,517
Multiple Impairment	2,844	2,091	1,253
Cavite	22,046	10,695	11,351
Total Blindness	843	408	435
Partial Blindness	1,526	733	793
Low Vision	8,729	3,610	5,119
Total Deafness	781	383	398
Partial Deafness	688	351	337
Hard of Hearing	734	321	413
Oral Defect	921	499	422
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,293	738	555
Loss of one or both legs/feet	990	595	395
Quadriplegic	1,331	758	573
Mentally retarded	1,448	841	607
Mentally ill	2,302	1,192	1,110
Multiple Impairment	460	266	194
Laguna	21,084	10,868	10,716
Total Blindness	1,081	526	555
Partial Blindness	1,772	869	903
Low Vision	6,966	2,928	4,038
Total Deafness	814	445	369
Partial Deafness	845	408	437
Hard of Hearing	664	288	376
Oral Defect	1,030	551	479
Loss of one or both arms/hands	973	535	438
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,055	622	433
Quadriplegic	1,309	727	582
Mentally retarded	1,644	916	728
Mentally ill	2,385	1,242	1,143
Multiple Impairment	546	811	235

Table 12.4 (continued)

DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE

2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Batangas	22,621	10,755	11,866
Total Blindness	1,000	525	475
Partial Blindness	1,120	532	588
Low Vision	8,409	3,329	5,080
Total Deafness	715	387	328
Partial Deafness	864	407	457
Hard of Hearing	994	427	567
Oral Defect	1,386	690	696
Loss of one or both arms/hands	738	405	333
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,034	630	404
Quadriplegic	1,508	833	675
Mentally retarded	1,904	999	905
Mentally ill	2,340	1,260	1,080
Multiple Impairment	609	331	278
Rizal	17,971	8,930	9,041
Total Blindness	1,002	524	478
Partial Blindness	1,267	613	654
Low Vision	7,324	3,213	4,111
Total Deafness	566	316	250
Partial Deafness	451	227	224
Hard of Hearing	361	171	190
Oral Defect	818	419	399
Loss of one or both arms/hands	884	486	398
Loss of one or both legs/feet	794	490	304
Quadriplegic	886	492	394
Mentally retarded	1,103	637	466
Mentally ill	2,045	1,066	979
Multiple Impairment	470	276	194
Quezon	22,068	11,004	11,064
Total Blindness	1,093	583	510
Partial Blindness	2,264	1,156	1,108
Low Vision	6,550	2,738	3,812
Total Deafness	695	336	359
Partial Deafness	679	326	353
Hard of Hearing	1,051	512	539
Oral Defect	1,676	876	800
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,056	580	476
Loss of one or both legs/feet	997	659	338
Quadriplegic	1,300	753	547
Mentally retarded	1,401	736	665
Mentally ill	2,547	1,342	1,205
Multiple Impairment	759	407	352

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 12.5

**HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND
WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
CALABARZON			
Hearing	5,219	2,101	3,118
Mental	5,612	2,641	2,971
Multiple	9,534	4,293	5,241
Orthopedic	7,786	3,504	4,282
Speech	4,415	2,186	2,229
Visual	12,133	4,887	7,246
Others	17,142	9,909	10,330
CAVITE			
Hearing	739	376	363
Mental	966	510	456
Multiple	1,715	854	861
Orthopedic	1,254	612	642
Speech	604	372	232
Visual	2,084	902	1,182
Others	3,708	1,907	1,801
LAGUNA			
Hearing	875	299	576
Mental	897	405	492
Multiple	1,564	653	911
Orthopedic	1,232	545	687
Speech	583	319	264
Visual	2,023	782	1,241
Others	3,543	1,501	2,042

Table 12.5 (continued)

HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
BATANGAS			
Hearing	1,162	393	769
Mental	1,364	607	757
Multiple	2,636	1,192	1,444
Orthopedic	2,065	901	1,164
Speech	1,443	505	938
Visual	2,494	938	1,556
Others	5,456	2,377	3,079
RIZAL			
Hearing	813	382	431
Mental	679	374	305
Multiple	1,390	718	672
Orthopedic	946	473	473
Speech	458	277	181
Visual	1,995	852	1,143
Others	2,695	1,411	1,284
QUEZON			
Hearing	1,630	651	979
Mental	1,706	745	961
Multiple	2,229	876	1,353
Orthopedic	2,289	973	1,316
Speech	1,327	713	614
Visual	3,537	1,413	2,124
Others	1,740	2,713	2,124

Note: Data remains the same as of CY2014, due to the on-going conduct of 2nd round of Household Assessment by Listahanan (formerly National Household Targeting System for Poverty Reduction (NHTS-PR))

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.6

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL DIFFICULTY AND SEX

2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	331,005	148,604	182,401
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	244,564	105,026	139,538
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	54,105	24,157	29,948
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	69,297	31,861	37,436
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	35,813	15,957	19,856
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	28,537	13,381	15,156
Difficulty in communicating	33,025	17,173	15,852
Cavite			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	88,646	38,725	49,921
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	68,882	28,982	39,900
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	12,882	5,691	7,191
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,406	6,772	8,634
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	8,320	3,658	4,662
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,391	2,976	3,415
Difficulty in communicating	6,867	3,590	3,277
Laguna			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	70,737	31,572	39,165
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	52,640	22,322	30,318
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	11,439	5,035	6,404
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	14,071	6,480	7,591
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,560	3,360	4,200
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,003	2,833	3,170
Difficulty in communicating	6,825	3,629	3,196

Table 12.6 (continued)

HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL DIFFICULTY AND SEX

2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Batangas			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	50,173	22,401	27,772
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	30,496	12,613	17,883
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,192	4,500	5,692
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,196	7,013	8,183
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,955	3,548	4,407
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,697	3,045	3,652
Difficulty in communicating	7,956	4,064	3,892
Rizal			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	80,722	36,985	43,737
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	65,861	29,335	36,526
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,507	4,849	5,658
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	13,572	6,372	7,200
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	6,087	2,834	3,253
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,846	2,360	2,486
Difficulty in communicating	5,735	3,004	2,731
Quezon			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	40,727	18,921	21,806
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	26,685	11,774	14,911
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	9,085	4,082	5,003
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	11,052	5,224	5,828
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	5,891	2,557	3,334
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,600	2,167	2,433
Difficulty in communicating	5,642	2,886	2,756

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.7
NUMBER OF YOUTH OFFENDERS SERVED BY THE DSWD BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
 2000-2003, 2006, 2010-2015

Year / Sex	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2000						
Both Sexes	635	245	206	58	42	84
Male	598	235	197	54	36	76
Female	37	10	9	4	6	8
2001						
Both Sexes	227	...	...	...	...	...
Male	210	...	...	...	...	...
Female	17	...	...	...	...	...
2002						
Both Sexes	183	29	8	58	8	80
Male	53	26	3	6	8	10
Female	130	3	5	52	-	70
2003						
Both Sexes	104	11	6	45	10	32
Male	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
2006						
Both Sexes	497	...	...	...	...	...
Male	475	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22	...	...	...	...	...
2010						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	47	11	8	7	18	3
Female		...	...	...	...	...
2011						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	68	25	6	7	27	3
Female		...	...	...	...	...
2012						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	108	33	12	10	45	8
Female		...	...	...	...	...
2013						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	131	34	12	17	56	12
Female		...	...	...	...	...
2014						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	126	33	9	19	53	12
Female		...	...	...	...	...
2015						
Both Sexes		...	...	...	...	...
Male	139	36	13	17	60	13
Female		...	...	...	...	...

Notes: Results are based on the number of clients served at National Training School for Boys (NTSB) per point of origin.

... Data means no incidence was served by DSWD IV-A as NTSB is a center devoted for boys

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.8

**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED
BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2003, 2006, 2010-2015

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
2003					
CALABARZON	142	4,009	3,461	3,353	129,963
Cavite	23	828	611	589	25,474
Laguna	30	674	598	578	23,569
Batangas	34	1,078	808	759	37,669
Rizal	14	187	351	375	14,074
Quezon	41	1,242	1,093	1,052	29,177
<hr/>					
2006					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	3,867	3,829	125,056
Cavite	23	829	650	633	24,077
Laguna	30	674	658	637	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	928	923	30,302
Rizal	14	188	459	461	16,862
Quezon	41	1,242	1,172	1,175	28,384
<hr/>					
2010					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	4,218	2,541	144,887
Cavite	23	829	695	438	28,591
Laguna	30	674	687	557	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	1,071	429	32,616
Rizal	14	188	504	199	27,836
Quezon	41	1,242	1,261	918	30,413
<hr/>					
2011					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	3,982	4,211	168,969
Cavite	23	829	603	710	29,587
Laguna	30	674	673	711	34,320
Batangas	34	1,078	873	1,041	34,835
Rizal	14	188	561	524	28,422
Quezon	41	1,242	1,272	1,225	41,805

Table 12.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED
BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2003, 2006, 2010-2015**

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
2012					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	3,681	4,261	154,092
Cavite	23	829	556	706	28,641
Laguna	30	674	631	711	35,774
Batangas	34	1,078	822	1,041	33,896
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,303	1,279	33,206
2013					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	3,583	4,268	159,683
Cavite	23	829	609	703	30,841
Laguna	30	674	656	721	36,961
Batangas	34	1,078	838	1,041	32,383
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,111	1,279	36,923
2014					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	4,624	4,383	205,071
Cavite	23	829	769	731	41,151
Laguna	30	674	751	730	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,157	1,116	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,340	1,278	42,249
2015					
CALABARZON	142	4,011	4,580	4,340	205,073
Cavite	23	829	760	711	41,151
Laguna	30	674	729	709	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,150	1,112	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,334	1,280	42,251

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development



Chapter 13

Transportation and Communication

Data on the extent and coverage of the transportation and communication networks of an area are essential. The data provide the planners and decision makers in the government and in entrepreneurial ventures with a sound basis to improve the state of their infrastructures. Specifically, planners use the data in the formulation of strategies that will link the locality with its neighbors within and outside the country. The different mode of transportation and channels and media for communication are vital in the economic, social and cultural lives of peoples and institutions in the community. A well-developed transportation system ensures fast and efficient transfer of goods and services between traders, households and other institutions within and outside the geographical limits of the community. Similarly, breakthrough in the communication system accelerates the flow of information. This era of information technology enables a faster access to and dissemination of news, events and developments in the domestic and international scene. The business community receives vital information that can expand the market for their products and services. The continuous provision of data on the transportation and communication systems of an area therefore becomes indispensable in charting the course towards socioeconomic development and cultural upliftment of the area.

This chapter presents data on modes of transportation at the regional and provincial levels. On the land transport, the data presented include the registration of motor vehicles and permits/licenses issued by the Land Transportation Office. The data presented also include the road length and the number and length of bridges. The Department of Public Works and Highways is the source of data. For the communication sector, the chapter provides data on the number of telecommunication facilities, licensed radio stations, telephone distribution, post offices and volume of mail handled. The sources of the data are the National Telecommunication Commission and the Philippine Postal Corporation.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, New and Renewal, by Classification and by Province 2007 – 2014	13-3
Table 13.2	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle and by Province 2007 – 2014	13-13

Table 13.3	Number of New, Renewed, and Converted Permits/Licenses Issued by Classification, by Sex, and by Province 2007 – 2014	13-23
Table 13.4	Number of Ship Calls, Total Cargo, Throughput and Passenger Traffic in Batangas International Port 2012 – 2015	13-68
Table 13.5	Existing National Road Length by Type and by Province/City 2004 - 2014	13-69
Table 13.6	Number of Existing Radio Telecommunications Facilities by Province 2012 - 2014	13-71
Table 13.7	Telephone Distribution by Province 2003 - 2014	13-74
Table 13.8	Number of Post Offices and Employees by Province 2007 - 2014	13-76
Table 13.9	Summary of Mail Volume Posted, CALABARZON 2007 - 2014	13-77
Table 13.10	Summary of Mail Volume Delivered, CALABARZON 2007 - 2014	13-78
Table 13.11	Total Investment in Infrastructure by City and Municipality 2011 - 2014	13-79
Table 13.12	Number of Available Cable and Internet Service Providers by City and Municipality 2011 - 2014	13-82
Table 13.13	Number of Telephone Companies and Mobile Service Providers By City and Municipality 2011 - 2014	13-85

Table 13.1

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2007							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	45,333	2,139	43,194	1,707	31,264	430	11,603
Imus District Office	83,645	5,873	77,772	5,578	59,329	290	18,130
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	4,949	8,921	4,878	7,878	71	967
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	2,609	35,798	2,437	30,238	166	5,440
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,517	8,472	90,045	8,237	68,939	222	20,869
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,906	44,094	6,819	36,203	78	7,535
Pila District Office	51,491	8,646	42,845	8,283	28,877	352	13,400
Calamba District Office	6,294	3,863	2,431	3,805	2,087	46	330
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,107	5,097	57,010	4,956	47,785	121	8,528
Balayan Extension Office	38,146	2,634	35,512	2,415	26,623	218	8,749
Taal Extension Office	18,923	12,057	6,866	11,866	5,442	180	1,383
Lipa District Office	66,657	6,132	60,525	5,932	46,087	141	13,914
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	2,625	46,191	2,171	34,077	453	11,986
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	518	38,738	393	29,396	125	9,215
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	15,792	3,112	12,680	2,542	7,492	564	5,095
Lucena District Office	41,968	3,593	38,375	3,349	28,383	238	9,593
2008							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	46,987	1,782	45,205	1,366	33,258	389	11,590
Imus District Office	84,471	5,150	79,321	4,801	61,075	329	18,000
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	6,111	17,754	5,969	15,482	137	2,165
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	3,192	38,281	2,988	32,443	163	5,716
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	87,308	6,593	80,715	6,342	62,875	229	17,646
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,349	45,541	6,175	37,403	168	7,784
Pila District Office	48,065	3,993	44,072	3,577	30,189	403	13,124
Calamba District Office	39,199	17,101	22,098	16,917	19,039	137	2,934
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,136	55,451	6,900	45,928	186	8,776
Balayan Extension Office	37,005	2,554	34,451	2,254	26,679	294	7,652
Taal Extension Office	29,837	19,088	10,749	18,912	8,942	173	1,752
Lipa District Office	64,624	5,368	59,256	5,099	45,173	250	13,608
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	2,627	51,054	1,814	38,326	813	12,568
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	214	36,405	82	28,315	132	8,085
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,365	2,960	13,405	2,428	7,940	532	5,363
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,427	39,300	3,002	28,804	415	10,088

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2007						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	2	327	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	313	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	76	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	13	237	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	356	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	11	469	-	99	-	-
Calamba District Office	12	14	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	20	697	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	41	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	59	524	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	128	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	127	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	6	93	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	6	399	-	-	-	-
2008						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	27	357	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	20	242	-	-	-	4
Dasmariñas District Office	5	107	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	41	122	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	22	194	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	6	354	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	13	482	-	277	-	-
Calamba District Office	47	125	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	50	747	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	3	55	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	19	475	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	160	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	5	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	10	408	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2009							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	50,494	2,430	48,064	1,845	35,930	563	11,724
Imus District Office	82,944	2,725	80,219	2,202	62,465	518	17,543
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	6,549	27,699	6,311	25,237	223	2,324
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	1,629	39,403	1,355	32,211	258	7,018
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,603	4,558	92,045	4,301	70,262	255	21,565
San Pablo District Office	52,415	3,927	48,488	3,261	40,268	663	7,890
Pila District Office	45,465	4,499	40,966	4,094	29,038	403	11,218
Calamba District Office	49,775	17,050	32,725	16,896	28,288	108	4,257
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	60,770	4,805	55,965	4,641	46,788	134	8,466
Balayan Extension Office	38,048	2,675	35,373	2,034	27,502	634	7,732
Taal Extension Office	24,548	9,553	14,995	9,328	12,228	223	2,717
Lipa District Office	75,657	7,664	67,993	7,111	52,484	509	15,012
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	62,101	17,891	44,210	1,301	44,210	1,267	
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	80	31,234	7	25,420	69	5,796
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,921	2,785	14,136	2,242	8,717	536	5,317
Lucena District Office	47,655	5,364	42,291	4,579	32,098	772	9,809
2010							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	51,181	4,001	47,180	3,348	35,102	637	11,713
Imus District Office	79,719	2,741	76,978	2,267	59,340	458	17,459
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	7,172	37,682	6,899	34,674	268	2,805
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	5,053	39,052	4,709	32,098	332	6,780
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,094	7,708	90,386	7,080	69,835	624	20,341
San Pablo District Office	54,285	4,542	49,743	4,067	41,790	467	7,601
Pila District Office	44,654	5,902	38,752	5,129	26,538	765	11,485
Calamba District Office	53,859	16,896	36,963	16,518	32,426	236	4,382
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	58,446	4,375	54,071	4,152	45,712	202	7,700
Balayan Extension Office	39,523	4,551	34,972	3,942	27,823	608	7,037
Taal Extension Office	32,701	9,975	22,726	9,524	18,615	440	4,004
Lipa District Office	78,674	6,363	72,311	5,871	56,858	478	14,916
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	1,997	57,446	871	43,227	1,126	14,022
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	-	20,971	-	13,530	-	7,425
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,708	5,219	15,489	4,426	9,926	777	5,464
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,437	42,622	3,893	33,052	537	9,249

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2009						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	22	410	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	211	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	15	138	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	16	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	2	218	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	3	330	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	2	462	-	248	-	-
Calamba District Office	46	180	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	711	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	7	139	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	50	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	44	497	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	15,155	-	168	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	4	18	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	7	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	13	382	-	-	-	2
2010						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	16	365	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	179	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	5	203	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	12	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	4	210	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	8	352	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	8	420	-	309	-	-
Calamba District Office	142	155	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	21	659	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	112	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	107	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	537	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	197	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	16	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	16	99	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	321	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2011							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	55,043	8,052	46,991	6,862	35,564	1,167	11,089
Imus District Office	88,004	5,822	82,182	5,301	64,855	505	17,090
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	7,211	45,636	6,823	40,789	382	4,638
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	4,180	39,975	3,762	32,542	383	7,231
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	94,381	7,793	86,588	7,225	65,903	562	20,460
San Pablo District Office	56,797	3,919	52,878	3,510	43,674	375	8,809
Pila District Office	46,556	6,425	40,131	5,287	27,863	1,114	11,530
Calamba District Office	64,224	23,188	41,036	22,558	36,455	544	4,404
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,254	9,759	52,495	9,564	44,140	165	7,687
Balayan Extension Office	41,322	4,251	37,071	3,842	29,656	403	7,296
Taal Extension Office	36,160	8,864	27,296	8,364	22,493	498	4,683
Lipa District Office	80,267	5,798	74,469	5,324	59,186	460	14,765
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	2,888	56,951	1,299	44,064	1,589	12,656
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	6	35,617	1	25,208	5	10,364
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,096	4,002	16,094	3,302	10,527	655	5,444
Lucena District Office	50,957	5,883	45,074	5,237	35,180	639	9,558
2012							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	76,541	14,862	61,679	13,558	50,084	1,285	11,178
Imus District Office	93,430	6,885	86,545	6,336	69,328	548	17,025
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	3,750	44,839	3,364	40,115	375	4,543
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	5,917	43,964	5,462	36,252	431	7,482
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,151	6,114	90,037	5,655	70,195	451	19,604
San Pablo District Office	58,118	6,218	51,900	5,696	42,721	513	8,717
Pila District Office	46,703	5,029	41,674	4,086	29,810	936	11,089
Calamba District Office	67,959	15,461	52,498	15,103	48,027	343	4,200
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	69,090	13,135	55,955	12,807	46,811	290	8,477
Balayan Extension Office	42,749	2,655	40,094	2,388	32,360	259	7,597
Taal Extension Office	27,503	4,095	23,408	3,810	19,775	284	3,532
Lipa District Office	87,041	5,495	81,546	5,101	64,551	386	16,468
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	2,336	59,625	1,433	46,951	903	12,420
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	2,375	53,838	1,671	42,327	704	11,475
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	23,086	4,503	18,583	3,900	12,323	594	6,122
Lucena District Office	51,991	5,716	46,275	5,106	36,681	602	9,271

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2011						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	23	338	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	237	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	6	209	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	35	202	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	6	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	34	395	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	24	428	-	310	-	-
Calamba District Office	86	177	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	668	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	119	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	120	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	518	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	231	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	45	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	45	123	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	336	-	-	-	-
2012						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	19	417	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	192	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	11	181	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	24	230	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	8	238	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	462	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	7	491	-	284	-	-
Calamba District Office	15	271	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	38	667	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	8	137	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	1	101	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	8	527	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	254	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	36	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	138	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	8	323	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2013							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	86,610	16,714	69,896	15,911	54,798	767	14,583
Imus District Office	77,900	4,649	73,251	3,923	58,768	725	14,309
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	3,666	42,220	3,266	37,643	383	4,403
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	3,990	46,485	3,525	38,868	457	7,414
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	99,710	5,209	94,501	4,433	74,889	737	19,387
San Pablo District Office	61,941	6,524	55,417	5,777	46,430	742	8,401
Pila District Office	46,844	6,875	39,969	5,747	28,581	1,110	10,686
Calamba District Office	67,053	16,538	50,515	16,132	46,426	366	3,828
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	74,003	17,318	56,685	16,629	48,085	653	7,891
Balayan Extension Office	43,065	3,601	39,464	3,053	32,595	529	6,758
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,675	25,106	3,186	21,489	469	3,506
Lipa District Office	84,996	6,198	78,798	5,719	63,766	367	14,649
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	2,455	61,771	1,116	49,115	1,338	12,331
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	693	56,548	321	46,107	372	10,397
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	24,537	5,766	18,771	5,204	13,141	553	5,512
Lucena District Office	52,722	5,862	46,860	5,390	37,793	472	8,775
2014							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	79,865	3,380	76,485	3,109	63,574	271	12,473
Imus District Office	72,722	1,361	71,361	1,029	59,042	328	12,106
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	645	45,410	565	40,656	80	4,575
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	951	47,326	840	39,719	110	7,408
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	91,129	2,008	89,121	1,724	71,879	281	16,994
San Pablo District Office	58,851	1,063	57,788	919	49,011	144	8,215
Pila District Office	44,555	1,774	42,781	1,483	30,697	288	11,324
Calamba District Office	54,608	4,719	49,889	4,597	45,564	98	3,911
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	68,062	7,145	60,917	6,965	52,568	162	7,608
Balayan Extension Office	42,292	959	41,333	824	34,850	133	6,343
Taal Extension Office	25,685	888	24,797	805	21,517	83	3,176
Lipa District Office	82,202	1,122	81,080	978	67,311	138	13,381
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	33	47,332	33	37,759	-	9,223
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	163	63,197	51	50,247	112	12,902
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,148	1,631	18,517	1,445	12,928	185	5,460
Lucena District Office	50,608	1,447	49,161	1,277	39,595	170	9,228

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2013						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	36	515	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	174	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	17	174	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	8	203	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	39	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	5	586	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	18	451	-	251	-	-
Calamba District Office	40	261	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	36	709	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	19	111	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	20	111	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	112	383	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	325	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	44	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	118	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	292	-	-	-	-
2014						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	438	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	4	213	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	179	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	1	199	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	3	248	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	562	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	3	482	-	278	-	-
Calamba District Office	24	414	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	18	741	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	2	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	104	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	6	388	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	349	-	-	-	1
Cainta Extension Office	-	48	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	1	129	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	338	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2015							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	82,081	-	82,081	-	69,915	-	11,698
Imus District Office	75,075	-	75,075	-	60,516	-	14,339
Dasmariñas District Office	44,100	-	44,100	-	39,516	-	4,429
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	-	50,072	-	42,573	-	7,271
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	86,091	-	86,091	-	68,860	-	16,968
San Pablo District Office	57,225	6,068	51,157	6,068	42,849	-	7,735
Pila District Office	46,363	-	46,363	-	33,658	-	11,879
Calamba District Office	56,100	-	56,100	-	50,050	-	5,554
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	82,913	13,487	69,426	13,486	60,712	-	7,949
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	-	43,999	-	37,594	-	6,234
Taal Extension Office	23,949	-	23,949	-	20,794	-	3,053
Lipa District Office	92,625	467	92,158	467	77,565	-	14,172
New Registration Section	179,752	179,752	-	179,171	-	-	-
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	-	48,213	-	38,750	-	9,173
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	-	70,881	-	56,906	-	13,920
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	19,040	-	19,040	-	13,599	-	5,310
Lucena District Office	51,285	-	51,285	-	42,203	-	8,726
E-Patrol	6,097	4,890	1,207	4,889	1,012	-	103

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015**

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2015						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	468	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	218	-	-	-	2
Dasmariñas District Office	-	155	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	-	228	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	-	263	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	573	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	-	532	-	294	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	496	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	1	765	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	-	171	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	421	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	581	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	290	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	55	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	131	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	356	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	1	92	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.2

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2007				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	45,333	6,000	13,152	818
Imus District Office	83,645	13,892	31,500	1,628
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	1,539	2,653	160
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	5,677	17,389	785
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,517	14,242	31,392	1,852
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,659	19,854	1,111
Pila District Office	51,491	4,055	13,316	418
Calamba District Office	6,294	441	820	93
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,107	8,387	23,696	1,318
Balayan Extension Office	38,146	2,656	10,792	301
Taal Extension Office	18,923	683	2,246	71
Lipa District Office	66,657	8,507	26,067	1,359
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	4,861	15,426	645
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	6,161	10,247	848
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	15,792	396	3,329	82
Lucena District Office	41,968	4,040	13,640	763
2008				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	46,987	6,116	12,589	902
Imus District Office	84,471	14,008	30,114	2,657
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	2,619	4,712	313
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	6,332	16,773	870
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	87,308	12,330	26,838	1,794
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,430	19,098	970
Pila District Office	48,065	4131	12802	495
Calamba District Office	39,199	3,658	6,186	571
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,843	22,158	1,406
Balayan Extension Office	37,005	2,726	9,775	304
Taal Extension Office	29,837	1,076	3,255	173
Lipa District Office	64,624	7,938	24,929	1,348
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	4,774	14,847	736
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	5,990	8,063	967
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,365	338	3,246	99
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,603	13,330	834

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2007				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	779	990	23,564	30
Imus District Office	2,048	364	34,130	83
Dasmariñas District Office	141	3	9,370	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	910	197	13,439	10
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,755	502	46,617	157
San Pablo District Office	2,319	225	20,758	74
Pila District Office	1,058	257	32,370	17
Calamba District Office	55	-	4,884	1
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,013	155	26,424	114
Balayan Extension Office	2,313	14	22,029	41
Taal Extension Office	131	1	15,788	3
Lipa District Office	2,475	109	27,942	198
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	1,016	6	26,716	146
Cainta Extension Office	879	9	21,096	16
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	661	73	11,238	13
Lucena District Office	2,875	351	20,116	183
2008				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	834	953	25,565	28
Imus District Office	2,108	376	35,114	94
Dasmariñas District Office	418	15	15,784	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	913	186	16,383	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,326	562	42,286	172
San Pablo District Office	2,099	120	23,096	77
Pila District Office	1,072	175	29,364	26
Calamba District Office	509	17	28,247	11
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,795	146	29,119	120
Balayan Extension Office	2,140	10	22,008	42
Taal Extension Office	180	3	25,149	1
Lipa District Office	2,462	109	27,683	155
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	969	4	32,271	80
Cainta Extension Office	842	71	20,654	32
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	631	61	11,979	11
Lucena District Office	2,644	309	21,874	133

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2009				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	50,494	6,060	12,888	1,134
Imus District Office	82,944	13,881	29,575	2,241
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	4,034	7,142	546
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	6,205	16,737	971
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,603	13,051	28,065	2,119
San Pablo District Office	52,415	7,190	19,124	1,340
Pila District Office	45,465	3,889	12,423	495
Calamba District Office	49,775	4,723	8,139	755
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	60,770	8,750	22,703	1,680
Balayan Extension Office	38,048	2,751	9,528	376
Taal Extension Office	24,548	1,482	4,108	218
Lipa District Office	75,657	9,549	26,651	1,844
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	62,001	5,487	16,021	966
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	5,183	7,615	1,031
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,921	359	3,191	128
Lucena District Office	47,655	4,321	13,555	966
2010				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	51,181	5,649	12,056	1,290
Imus District Office	79,719	13,097	27,184	2,296
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	5,225	9,415	771
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	6,567	16,462	1,217
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,094	12,859	26,775	2,376
San Pablo District Office	54,285	7,504	19,688	1,471
Pila District Office	44,654	3,684	10,945	497
Calamba District Office	53,859	5,511	9,250	1,238
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	58,446	8,234	22,238	1,908
Balayan Extension Office	39,523	2,688	9,218	441
Taal Extension Office	32,701	2,749	6,291	465
Lipa District Office	78,674	10,678	26,966	2,165
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	5,644	15,144	1,127
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	2,157	3,691	471
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,708	385	3,326	130
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,401	13,168	1,095

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2009				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	830	929	28,617	36
Imus District Office	1,951	409	34,782	105
Dasmariñas District Office	250	9	22,262	5
Tagaytay Extension Office	854	177	16,075	13
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,664	752	48,714	238
San Pablo District Office	2,204	154	22,320	83
Pila District Office	944	192	27,497	25
Calamba District Office	725	43	35,375	15
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,972	107	25,419	139
Balayan Extension Office	2,341	18	22,988	46
Taal Extension Office	255	5	18,480	-
Lipa District Office	2,593	112	34,765	143
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	887	4	38,564	72
Cainta Extension Office	720	40	16,704	21
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	620	56	12,560	7
Lucena District Office	2,824	309	25,546	134
2010				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	776	838	30,536	36
Imus District Office	1,689	139	35,213	101
Dasmariñas District Office	375	18	29,047	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	829	165	18,856	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,391	563	51,902	228
San Pablo District Office	2,166	129	23,252	75
Pila District Office	875	102	28,531	20
Calamba District Office	848	78	36,900	34
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	146	23,938	125
Balayan Extension Office	2,234	21	24,869	52
Taal Extension Office	417	3	22,773	3
Lipa District Office	2,829	131	35,733	172
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	925	6	36,537	60
Cainta Extension Office	324	58	14,252	18
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	652	42	16,165	8
Lucena District Office	2,814	302	25,135	144

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2011				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	55,043	5,964	11,531	2,196
Imus District Office	88,004	14,218	27,958	2,791
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	5,999	10,426	1,094
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	6,845	16,194	1,364
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	94,381	11,523	23,682	2,297
San Pablo District Office	56,797	7,792	19,998	1,693
Pila District Office	46,556	3,769	10,974	589
Calamba District Office	64,224	6,571	10,383	1,744
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,254	8,792	20,039	2,114
Balayan Extension Office	41,322	2,664	8,905	540
Taal Extension Office	36,160	3,183	7,399	628
Lipa District Office	80,267	11,077	26,586	2,377
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	5,542	15,046	1,196
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	3,923	6,090	873
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,096	387	3,218	138
Lucena District Office	50,957	4,649	13,174	1,217
2012				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	76,541	6,249	15,423	4,158
Imus District Office	93,430	14,572	29,334	3,360
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	5,654	9,618	1,039
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	7,542	16,980	1,660
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,151	11,646	22,774	2,545
San Pablo District Office	58,118	7,140	19,236	1,637
Pila District Office	46,703	4,234	11,756	759
Calamba District Office	67,959	7,500	12,441	2,094
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	69,090	9,416	19,996	2,667
Balayan Extension Office	42,749	3,236	9,547	667
Taal Extension Office	27,503	2,752	6,104	561
Lipa District Office	87,041	11,631	28,072	3,380
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	5,811	14,644	1,383
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	6,825	9,935	1,786
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	23,086	420	3,237	166
Lucena District Office	51,991	4,637	13,320	1,321

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2011				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	843	1,615	32,867	27
Imus District Office	1,634	102	41,202	99
Dasmariñas District Office	446	20	34,855	7
Tagaytay Extension Office	753	217	18,778	4
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,805	552	53,310	212
San Pablo District Office	2,373	115	24,734	92
Pila District Office	945	98	30,162	19
Calamba District Office	963	94	44,436	33
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,299	78	28,802	130
Balayan Extension Office	2,486	23	26,632	72
Taal Extension Office	523	11	24,403	13
Lipa District Office	2,869	96	37,096	166
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	965	18	36,998	74
Cainta Extension Office	497	2	24,208	30
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	690	56	15,599	8
Lucena District Office	3,119	292	28,362	144
2012				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,025	2,340	47,310	36
Imus District Office	2,061	93	43,899	111
Dasmariñas District Office	363	20	31,887	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	904	128	22,658	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,025	576	55,369	216
San Pablo District Office	2,599	106	27,287	113
Pila District Office	904	71	28,960	19
Calamba District Office	1,047	89	44,747	41
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	37	34,970	147
Balayan Extension Office	2,674	21	26,534	70
Taal Extension Office	362	2	17,718	4
Lipa District Office	3,021	95	40,756	86
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	862	17	39,207	37
Cainta Extension Office	789	7	36,817	54
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	741	45	18,470	7
Lucena District Office	2,855	324	29,374	160

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2013				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	86,610	5,220	19,932	3,318
Imus District Office	77,900	12,283	23,164	3,148
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	5,504	8,860	1,256
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	8,114	17,379	1,920
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	99,710	12,062	23,148	3,015
San Pablo District Office	61,941	8,312	20,572	2,138
Pila District Office	46,844	4,215	11,371	909
Calamba District Office	67,053	7,464	11,143	1,993
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	74,003	9,918	19,497	2,987
Balayan Extension Office	43,065	3,803	10,114	913
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,125	6,490	789
Lipa District Office	84,996	11,744	27,595	3,162
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	6,158	15,245	1,622
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	7,238	11,077	2,085
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	24,537	425	3,302	187
Lucena District Office	52,722	4,994	13,600	1,515
2014				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	79,865	8,490	19,685	2,637
Imus District Office	72,722	12,510	22,455	3,450
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	5,697	9,114	1,419
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	8,533	17,030	2,127
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	91,129	11,350	19,454	3,061
San Pablo District Office	58,851	8,576	20,409	2,318
Pila District Office	44,555	4,242	11,127	1,049
Calamba District Office	54,608	7,423	11,288	1,942
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	68,062	10,210	20,186	3,297
Balayan Extension Office	42,292	3,992	10,724	1,085
Taal Extension Office	25,685	3,128	6,306	836
Lipa District Office	82,202	12,510	26,267	3,516
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	4,728	10,564	1,440
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	7,296	11,393	2,385
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,148	449	3,106	209
Lucena District Office	50,608	4,997	13,993	1,747

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2013				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	846	1,295	55,958	41
Imus District Office	973	54	38,191	87
Dasmariñas District Office	295	13	29,950	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	889	94	22,068	11
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,988	446	57,772	279
San Pablo District Office	2,796	102	27,873	148
Pila District Office	895	42	29,403	9
Calamba District Office	1,102	57	45,226	68
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,948	25	39,473	155
Balayan Extension Office	2,683	25	25,422	105
Taal Extension Office	474	9	17,891	3
Lipa District Office	3,140	90	39,163	102
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	912	22	40,222	45
Cainta Extension Office	916	-	35,859	66
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	746	30	19,841	6
Lucena District Office	3,098	233	29,139	143
2014				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,076	409	47,491	77
Imus District Office	913	19	33,301	74
Dasmariñas District Office	290	17	29,508	10
Tagaytay Extension Office	938	77	19,555	17
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,810	288	53,946	220
San Pablo District Office	2,953	49	24,369	177
Pila District Office	855	37	27,228	17
Calamba District Office	1,085	80	32,717	73
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,029	29	32,122	189
Balayan Extension Office	3,648	29	22,682	132
Taal Extension Office	812	-	14,593	10
Lipa District Office	3,249	65	36,482	113
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	418	105	30,098	12
Cainta Extension Office	899	1	41,285	101
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	732	33	15,616	3
Lucena District Office	3,114	162	26,443	152

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2015				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	82,081	10,728	17,870	3,014
Imus District Office	75,073	12,837	22,556	3,957
Dasmariñas District Office	44,102	5,446	8,275	1,511
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	9,188	17,957	2,506
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	86,091	10,840	18,336	3,144
San Pablo District Office	57,225	7,685	17,959	2,251
Pila District Office	46,363	4,654	11,569	1,137
Calamba District Office	56,100	7,915	11,316	2,081
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	82,913	11,173	22,256	3,790
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	4,371	11,021	1,326
Taal Extension Office	23,949	3,182	6,075	868
Lipa District Office	92,625	14,399	28,607	3,717
New Registration Section	179,752	12,225	9,971	6,025
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	4,769	10,809	1,538
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	8,743	13,417	3,163
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	19,040	483	3,200	254
Lucena District Office	51,285	5,363	14,744	2,003
E-Patrol	6,097	88	133	37

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2007-2015

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2015				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,055	125	49,222	67
Imus District Office	782	14	34,849	78
Dasmariñas District Office	219	12	28,636	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	893	100	19,412	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,204	359	51,015	193
San Pablo District Office	2,170	41	26,951	168
Pila District Office	949	61	27,976	17
Calamba District Office	996	123	33,594	75
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,308	64	43,071	251
Balayan Extension Office	2,910	29	24,210	132
Taal Extension Office	519	-	13,300	5
Lipa District Office	3,113	61	42,579	149
	572	321	150,621	17
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	373	64	30,646	14
Cainta Extension Office	1,002	-	44,454	102
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	733	22	14,347	1
Lucena District Office	3,368	139	25,472	196
E-Patrol	7	-	5,832	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.3
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2007			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	20,123	18,714	-
Female	5,367	2,506	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,044	14,095	-
Female	4,061	2,351	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	6,049	3,695	-
Female	2,276	505	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,654	17,183	64
Female	6,332	1,517	33
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	23,824	19,034	-
Female	5,852	2,426	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,793	18,046	18
Female	3,400	1,757	-
Pila District Office			
Male	19,035	20,567	-
Female	4,379	1,992	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,647	1,936	-
Female	654	154	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	24,163	25,737	-
Female	6,765	2,478	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,358	3,758	-
Female	1,361	182	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	4,945	2,042	-
Female	890	93	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	11,395	12,884	-
Female	2,578	1,491	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,482	11,491	-
Female	3,683	593	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	16,151	15,637	-
Female	4,738	1,882	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,975	4,634	-
Female	745	111	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	14,666	17,697	-
Female	3,109	1,352	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2007			
Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	2,758	14,744	-
Female	67	168	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,454	-
Female	-	135	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	2,731	-
Female	-	49	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,895	13,623	-
Female	27	91	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,081	15,041	-
Female	103	242	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,626	14,686	18
Female	179	119	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,745	17,576	-
Female	159	285	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	1,535	-
Female	-	21	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,503	20,188	-
Female	749	190	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,356	-
Female	-	17	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	1,647	-
Female	-	5	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	10,128	-
Female	-	90	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,469	8,844	-
Female	95	33	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,184	11,970	-
Female	83	160	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,162	4,287	-
Female	17	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,833	15,008	-
Female	48	56	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2007			
Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,879	3,964	-
Female	1,740	2,338	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,631	-
Female	-	2,216	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	961	-
Female	-	455	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,898	3,492	64
Female	1,712	1,426	33
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,218	3,637	-
Female	1,634	2,184	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,803	2,471	-
Female	1,162	1,432	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,785	2,934	-
Female	1,218	1,707	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	82	399	-
Female	29	133	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,333	5,494	-
Female	2,697	2,288	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	33	401	-
Female	14	165	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3	390	-
Female	-	88	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	33	2,744	-
Female	1	1,401	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,784	2,645	-
Female	1,156	560	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	3,482	3,659	-
Female	1,734	1,722	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	388	273	-
Female	150	82	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,536	2,529	-
Female	848	1,296	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2007			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12,405	-	-
Female	3,560	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,044	-	-
Female	4,061	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	6,049	-	-
Female	2,276	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,791	-	-
Female	4,593	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	16,457	356	-
Female	4,115	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,360	877	-
Female	2,059	206	-
Pila District Office			
Male	12,466	-	-
Female	3,002	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,564	-	-
Female	625	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	11,279	-	-
Female	3,314	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,325	-	-
Female	1,347	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	4,942	-	-
Female	890	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	11,359	-	-
Female	2,577	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	11,211	-	-
Female	2,432	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	8,479	-	-
Female	2,921	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	4,393	-	-
Female	578	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	10,212	-	-
Female	2,213	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2007		CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
Province		New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
	Male	81	6	-
	Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office				
	Male	-	10	-
	Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office				
	Male	-	3	-
	Female	-	1	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
	Male	70	68	-
	Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
	Male	68	-	-
	Female	-	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
	Male	4	12	-
	Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office				
	Male	39	57	-
	Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office				
	Male	1	2	-
	Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
	Male	48	55	-
	Female	5	-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
	Male	-	1	-
	Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office				
	Male	-	5	-
	Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office				
	Male	3	12	-
	Female	-	-	-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
	Male	18	2	-
	Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
	Male	6	8	-
	Female	-	-	-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
	Male	32	74	-
	Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
	Male	85	160	-
	Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2008			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,166	21,557	-
Female	6,071	2,472	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,705	17,154	-
Female	3,016	3,859	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,057	6,156	-
Female	3,342	879	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,464	17,446	23
Female	6,444	1,688	7
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,466	21,933	-
Female	7,200	2,557	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	13,509	15,744	-
Female	3,084	1,257	-
Pila District Office			
Male	18,890	16,875	-
Female	4,278	1,461	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	9,228	9,096	-
Female	2,129	966	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	23,530	22,952	-
Female	6,594	3,010	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,299	3,992	-
Female	1,650	203	-
Taal Extension Office			1
Male	6,232	4,465	-
Female	1,462	332	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,012	14,948	-
Female	3,211	1,578	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,554	14,167	-
Female	3,227	665	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,718	16,629	-
Female	3,028	1,221	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,993	4,863	-
Female	744	186	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	18,251	19,044	-
Female	3,968	1,750	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2008			
Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,445	16,133	-
Female	101	99	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	13,338	-
Female	-	164	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	4,455	-
Female	-	70	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,003	13,365	-
Female	24	52	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,919	17,354	-
Female	157	285	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,884	13,345	-
Female	158	145	-
Pila District Office			
Male	4,689	14,257	-
Female	242	217	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	554	7,059	-
Female	7	99	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			-
Male	5,219	16,566	-
Female	234	206	-
Balayan Extension Office			-
Male	-	3,564	-
Female	-	25	-
Taal Extension Office			-
Male	416	3,542	-
Female	-	21	-
Lipa District Office			-
Male	-	11,806	-
Female	-	144	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			-
Male	2,420	11,099	-
Female	178	101	-
Cainta Extension Office			-
Male	1,712	12,622	-
Female	48	138	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			-
Male	1,232	4,461	-
Female	30	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			-
Male	3,355	16,187	-
Female	147	247	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2008			
Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,562	5,332	-
Female	2,143	2,316	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,801	-
Female	-	3,693	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	22	1,683	-
Female	14	808	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,965	3,977	23
Female	1,905	1,636	7
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,649	4,487	-
Female	2,172	2,272	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,705	2,392	-
Female	1,057	1,112	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,633	2,539	-
Female	1,439	1,244	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	175	2,025	-
Female	72	864	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			-
Male	6,647	6,335	-
Female	2,607	2,804	-
Balayan Extension Office			-
Male	-	428	-
Female	-	178	-
Taal Extension Office			1
Male	385	908	-
Female	139	311	-
Lipa District Office			-
Male	65	3,119	-
Female	6	1,434	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			-
Male	3,200	3,068	-
Female	834	564	-
Cainta Extension Office			-
Male	2,754	3,667	-
Female	1,037	1,029	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			-
Male	454	352	-
Female	169	157	-
Quezon Licensing Center			-
Male	1,706	2,696	-
Female	796	1,503	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2008			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12,021	-	-
Female	3,827	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,705	-	-
Female	3,016	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,035	-	-
Female	3,328	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,417	-	-
Female	4,515	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	16,891	-	-
Female	4,871	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	6,912	-	-
Female	1,869	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	10,534	-	-
Female	2,597	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	8,495	10	-
Female	2,050	3	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			-
Male	11,628	-	-
Female	3,753	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			-
Male	7,299	-	-
Female	1,650	-	-
Taal Extension Office			-
Male	5,421	-	-
Female	1,323	-	-
Lipa District Office			-
Male	11,947	-	-
Female	3,205	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			-
Male	9,894	-	-
Female	2,214	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			-
Male	6,236	-	-
Female	1,942	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			-
Male	4,264	-	-
Female	545	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			-
Male	13,085	-	-
Female	3,025	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2008 CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	138	92	-
Female	-	57	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	15	-
Female	-	2	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	18	-
Female	-	1	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	79	104	-
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	7	92	-
Female	-	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	8	7	-
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	34	79	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	4	2	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	36	51	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	10	15	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	23	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	40	-	-
Female	1	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	16	340	-
Female	1	54	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	43	50	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	105	161	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2009			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	22,478	-
Female	4,870	2,286	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,009	11,316	-
Female	2,901	6,527	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	7,200	10,062	-
Female	2,643	1,619	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	9,810	17,171	-
Female	3,636	1,645	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	22,630	20,640	-
Female	6,379	2,498	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,937	16,363	-
Female	2,286	1,445	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,613	14,297	-
Female	2,584	1,261	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	11,052	11,886	-
Female	2,679	1,293	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	15,382	18,443	-
Female	4,447	2,563	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	3,768	3,653	-
Female	921	225	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3,967	9,258	-
Female	997	762	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,007	18,856	-
Female	2,900	1,592	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	12,690	16,053	-
Female	2,734	205	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	8,223	10,546	-
Female	2,378	417	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,293	5,317	-
Female	767	198	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,656	18,017	-
Female	2,841	1,515	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2009		PROFESSIONAL		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	3,761	16,707		-
Female	143	187		-
Imus District Office				
Male	-	10,901		-
Female	-	573		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	7,150		-
Female	-	119		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	2,743	13,374		-
Female	45	91		-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	3,756	16,203		-
Female	210	332		-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	1,832	13,440		-
Female	73	119		-
Pila District Office				
Male	3,487	11,884		-
Female	214	167		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	1,559	8,930		-
Female	41	141		-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	4,104	13,265		-
Female	204	367		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	3,158		-
Female	-	26		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	7,316		-
Female	-	75		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	14,845		-
Female	-	62		-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	1,540	12,276		-
Female	43	28		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	1,216	7,663		-
Female	14	31		-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	1,365	4,835		-
Female	34	38		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	2,794	15,166		-
Female	119	197		-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2009		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,421	5,762	-
Female	2,154	2,099	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	400	-
Female	-	5,954	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	21	2,903	-
Female	10	1,500	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,958	3,705	-
Female	1,278	1,554	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,407	4,380	-
Female	1,963	2,166	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,749	2,892	-
Female	690	1,326	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,422	2,362	-
Female	967	1,094	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	550	2,943	-
Female	230	1,152	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,049	5,126	-
Female	1,837	2,196	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	444	-
Female	-	180	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	26	1,936	-
Female	14	687	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	79	3,994	-
Female	6	1,530	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,426	3,772	-
Female	691	177	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	2,008	2,871	-
Female	706	386	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	490	413	-
Female	160	160	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,603	2,707	-
Female	717	1,318	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2009			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	8,577	-	-
Female	2,573	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,009	-	-
Female	2,901	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	7,179	-	-
Female	2,633	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,925	-	-
Female	2,312	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	13,383	-	-
Female	4,206	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	6,331	-	-
Female	1,523	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	5,674	-	-
Female	1,402	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	8,943	-	-
Female	2,408	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,156	-	-
Female	2,406	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	3,768	-	-
Female	921	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3,941	-	-
Female	983	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	11,928	-	-
Female	2,894	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	8,677	-	-
Female	2,000	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,971	-	-
Female	1,658	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	4,369	-	-
Female	573	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	8,155	-	-
Female	2,005	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2009 CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	163	9	-
Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	15	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	9	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	184	92	-
Female	1	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	84	57	-
Female	-	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	25	31	-
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	30	51	-
Female	1	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	13	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	73	52	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	51	-
Female	-	19	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	6	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	17	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	47	5	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	28	12	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	69	69	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	104	144	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2010			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,244	23,538	-
Female	5,904	2,537	-
Imus District Office			
Male	7,045	9,435	-
Female	4,647	6,260	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,494	13,855	-
Female	3,443	2,246	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	12,289	16,757	-
Female	4,310	2,087	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	24,598	23,821	-
Female	6,889	2,963	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,934	19,583	-
Female	2,631	1,504	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,125	13,977	-
Female	2,797	1,451	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,118	15,633	-
Female	2,984	1,639	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,909	17,350	-
Female	5,427	2,230	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,766	4,272	-
Female	1,407	299	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,986	12,326	-
Female	1,561	1,163	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,625	19,073	-
Female	3,002	1,584	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,284	11,615	-
Female	2,826	1,075	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,076	5,129	-
Female	1,269	514	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,251	6,423	-
Female	983	213	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,987	17,388	-
Female	3,043	1,906	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2010			
Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,837	17,714	-
Female	71	64	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	8,712	-
Female	-	547	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	9,793	-
Female	-	180	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,920	12,831	-
Female	46	154	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,866	17,953	-
Female	180	356	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,876	16,104	-
Female	18	43	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,163	11,712	-
Female	97	183	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	11,662	-
Female	-	107	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	3,838	12,161	-
Female	255	794	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,619	-
Female	-	36	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,622	-
Female	-	75	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,248	-
Female	-	41	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,774	8,568	-
Female	73	222	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	3,997	-
Female	-	22	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,606	5,776	-
Female	59	57	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,046	14,540	-
Female	79	449	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2010			
Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	6,776	5,751	-
Female	2,524	2,473	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	717	-
Female	-	5,713	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	35	3,727	-
Female	10	1,889	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,880	3,812	-
Female	1,602	1,933	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,338	5,759	-
Female	2,407	2,603	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,643	3,452	-
Female	932	1,461	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,380	2,223	-
Female	928	1,268	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	3,629	-
Female	-	1,394	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,395	5,166	-
Female	1,271	1,436	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	575	-
Female	-	229	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	27	2,696	-
Female	18	1,088	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	94	3,488	-
Female	14	1,411	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,582	3,032	-
Female	728	853	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	1,132	-
Female	-	492	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	587	558	-
Female	179	156	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,724	2,762	-
Female	654	1,457	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2010			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	10,527	-	-
Female	3,308	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	7,045	-	-
Female	4,647	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,459	-	-
Female	3,433	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,314	-	-
Female	2,662	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	14,260	-	-
Female	4,301	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	7,381	-	-
Female	1,681	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	6,544	-	-
Female	1,772	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,116	-	-
Female	2,984	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,637	-	-
Female	3,901	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,766	-	-
Female	1,407	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,959	-	-
Female	1,543	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,531	-	-
Female	2,988	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	8,901	-	-
Female	2,025	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,076	-	-
Female	1,269	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,015	-	-
Female	745	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	11,090	-	-
Female	2,310	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2010 CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	104	73	-
Female	1	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	6	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	335	-
Female	-	177	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	175	114	-
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	134	109	-
Female	1	4	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	34	27	-
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	38	42	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	2	342	-
Female	-	138	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	39	23	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	78	-
Female	-	34	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	8	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	337	-
Female	-	132	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	27	15	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	43	89	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	127	86	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2011			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,880	23,782	-
Female	5,545	2,205	-
Imus District Office			
Male	8,818	11,681	-
Female	6,182	8,028	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,092	15,197	-
Female	3,455	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	16,429	17,432	-
Female	4,358	2,288	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	27,010	20,532	-
Female	7,765	2,543	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,721	18,928	-
Female	3,001	1,328	-
Pila District Office			
Male	13,359	16,230	-
Female	3,444	1,497	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,190	15,767	-
Female	3,303	1,687	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	16,000	-
Female	-	2,936	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,908	14,192	-
Female	3,880	1,776	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,318	6,243	-
Female	1,682	455	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,665	14,566	-
Female	1,521	1,544	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,962	19,228	-
Female	3,330	2,003	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	11,241	11,544	-
Female	2,599	1,192	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	6,957	9,107	-
Female	3,247	1,481	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,475	6,028	-
Female	824	262	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,665	18,395	-
Female	3,594	1,950	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province		2011		
		New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
	Male	4,208	17,844	-
	Female	59	17	-
Imus District Office				
	Male	-	8,749	-
	Female	-	2,078	-
Dasma District Office				
	Male	-	10,618	-
	Female	-	196	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
	Male	4,009	13,300	-
	Female	114	185	-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
	Male	4,393	15,507	-
	Female	232	310	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
	Male	1,863	15,321	-
	Female	11	98	-
Pila District Office				
	Male	2,604	13,335	-
	Female	194	242	-
Calamba District Office				
	Male	-	11,643	-
	Female	-	117	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
	Male	-	11,570	-
	Female	-	442	-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
	Male	3,837	9,578	-
	Female	129	216	-
Balayan Extension Office				
	Male	-	5,287	-
	Female	-	62	-
Taal Extension Office				
	Male	-	11,191	-
	Female	-	102	-
Lipa District Office				
	Male	-	15,331	-
	Female	-	41	-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
	Male	1,207	9,044	-
	Female	35	172	-
Cainta Extension Office				
	Male	-	6,487	-
	Female	-	80	-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
	Male	1,585	5,392	-
	Female	46	39	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
	Male	2,755	15,508	-
	Female	123	257	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2011		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,826	5,883	-
Female	2,809	2,188	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	2,917	-
Female	-	5,950	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	24	4,553	-
Female	17	2,149	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,197	4,020	-
Female	1,881	2,103	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	7,234	4,935	-
Female	2,820	2,228	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,891	3,592	-
Female	906	1,230	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,039	2,817	-
Female	1,151	1,255	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	4,092	-
Female	-	1,570	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	4,430	-
Female	-	2,494	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,408	4,591	-
Female	1,288	1,560	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	953	-
Female	-	393	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	35	3,370	-
Female	10	1,442	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	95	3,885	-
Female	26	1,962	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,623	2,478	-
Female	752	1,019	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,620	-
Female	-	1,401	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	584	578	-
Female	174	223	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,891	2,753	-
Female	817	1,693	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2011			
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	10,773	-	-
Female	2,677	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	8,818	-	-
Female	6,182	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,068	-	-
Female	3,438	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,065	-	-
Female	2,363	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	15,235	-	-
Female	4,712	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	6,936	-	-
Female	2,084	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	7,689	-	-
Female	2,099	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,190	-	-
Female	3,303	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,602	-	-
Female	2,463	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,318	-	-
Female	1,682	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,630	-	-
Female	1,511	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,867	-	-
Female	3,304	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	7,393	-	-
Female	1,811	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	6,957	-	-
Female	3,247	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,268	-	-
Female	604	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	10,909	-	-
Female	2,654	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2011		CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	73	55	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Imus District Office				
Male	-	15	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	26	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	158	112	-	
Female	-	-	-	
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	148	90	-	
Female	1	5	-	
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	31	15	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Pila District Office				
Male	27	78	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Calamba District Office				
Male	-	32	-	
Female	-	-	-	
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	61	23	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	3	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	5	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	12	-	
Female	-	-	-	
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	18	22	-	
Female	1	1	-	
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	38	58	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	110	134	-	
Female	-	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2012			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,090	23,159	-
Female	5,804	2,524	-
Imus District Office			
Male	9,804	14,698	-
Female	6,482	5,602	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,256	15,070	-
Female	3,511	2,628	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,419	17,138	-
Female	4,617	2,453	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,896	19,474	-
Female	7,704	2,692	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,016	17,867	-
Female	2,348	1,195	-
Pila District Office			
Male	12,742	15,084	-
Female	3,107	1,516	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,748	17,769	-
Female	3,837	2,152	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	17,366	-
Female	-	2,974	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,818	16,231	-
Female	3,717	2,044	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,491	6,182	-
Female	1,391	536	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,447	13,911	-
Female	941	1,446	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,482	20,039	-
Female	3,271	2,265	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,436	12,639	-
Female	3,807	1,438	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	5,703	7,419	-
Female	3,251	1,424	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,352	6,843	-
Female	935	300	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,694	18,622	-
Female	3,510	2,214	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2012			
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,820	16,918	-
Female	32	10	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,466	-
Female	-	1,132	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,179	-
Female	-	283	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,881	12,709	-
Female	137	312	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,253	14,423	-
Female	153	442	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,509	14,244	-
Female	22	34	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,685	12,428	-
Female	137	193	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	266	12,784	-
Female	17	191	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	12,275	-
Female	-	217	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,782	10,992	-
Female	70	112	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,016	-
Female	-	74	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,936	-
Female	-	215	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,864	-
Female	-	42	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,845	8,990	-
Female	134	311	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,294	-
Female	-	138	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,687	6,072	-
Female	35	72	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,520	15,591	-
Female	123	259	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2012		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,865	6,181	-
Female	2,784	2,514	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	4,213	-
Female	-	4,470	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	14	4,871	-
Female	5	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,764	4,263	-
Female	2,019	2,141	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,952	4,948	-
Female	2,645	2,248	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,495	3,596	-
Female	723	1,161	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,682	2,582	-
Female	1,008	1,323	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,009	4,929	-
Female	357	1,961	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	5,091	-
Female	-	2,757	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,136	5,187	-
Female	1,462	1,932	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,017	-
Female	-	427	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	32	3,964	-
Female	6	1,231	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	84	4,161	-
Female	29	2,223	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,880	3,637	-
Female	945	1,127	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,125	-
Female	-	1,286	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	590	702	-
Female	186	228	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,985	2,892	-
Female	855	1,955	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2012		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	10,317	-	-
Female	2,988	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	9,804	-	-
Female	6,482	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,242	-	-
Female	3,506	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,608	-	-
Female	2,460	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	15,575	-	-
Female	4,904	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	6,993	-	-
Female	1,603	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	7,342	-	-
Female	1,962	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,440	-	-
Female	3,463	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,844	-	-
Female	2,185	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,491	-	-
Female	1,391	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,415	-	-
Female	935	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,398	-	-
Female	3,242	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	8,694	-	-
Female	2,728	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	5,703	-	-
Female	3,251	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,039	-	-
Female	713	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	11,090	-	-
Female	2,532	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2012		CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
Province		New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
	Male	88	60	-
	Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office				
	Male	-	19	-
	Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office				
	Male	-	20	-
	Female	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
	Male	166	166	-
	Female	1	-	-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
	Male	116	103	-
	Female	2	2	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
	Male	19	27	-
	Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office				
	Male	33	74	-
	Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office				
	Male	33	56	-
	Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
	Male	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
	Male	56	52	-
	Female	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
	Male	-	149	-
	Female	-	35	-
Taal Extension Office				
	Male	-	11	-
	Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office				
	Male	-	14	-
	Female	-	-	-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
	Male	17	12	-
	Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
	Male	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
	Male	36	69	-
	Female	1	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
	Male	99	139	-
	Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2013			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	24,937	27,103	-
Female	5,990	2,799	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,854	18,710	18
Female	6,635	5,332	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,506	16,075	-
Female	3,490	3,479	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,591	20,671	-
Female	5,753	2,895	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,200	22,883	-
Female	8,714	3,001	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	12,627	19,686	-
Female	2,582	1,469	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,072	16,838	-
Female	3,422	1,750	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,012	19,710	-
Female	4,191	2,549	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	20,303	-
Female	-	4,409	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	16,783	17,884	-
Female	4,580	2,663	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,584	6,460	-
Female	1,366	611	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,146	13,851	-
Female	1,341	1,365	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,869	20,893	-
Female	3,370	2,949	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,105	13,087	-
Female	4,124	1,293	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,036	-
Female	-	2,171	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,613	7,440	-
Female	4,391	1,387	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,621	7,093	-
Female	1,087	283	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	20,343	-
Female	4,014	2,348	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2013		PROFESSIONAL		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	3,314	19,427		-
Female	19	13		-
Imus District Office				
Male	-	12,951		18
Female		657		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	10,604		-
Female	-	652		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	4,358	15,181		-
Female	189	232		-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	4,315	16,487		-
Female	141	283		-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	1,832	15,619		-
Female	17	34		-
Pila District Office				
Male	2,645	13,648		-
Female	101	254		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	448	13,888		-
Female	18	230		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	14,096		-
Female	-	812		-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	2,176	12,516		-
Female	65	116		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	5,324		-
Female	-	91		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	10,275		-
Female	-	96		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	16,496		-
Female	-	44		-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	2,216	9,426		-
Female	101	204		-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	9,617		-
Female	-	143		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	5,236		-
Female	-	156		-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	1,784	6,232		-
Female	53	76		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	2,959	16,835		-
Female	104	329		-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2013		NON PROFESSIONAL		
Province		New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
	Male	9,090	7,580	-
	Female	2,619	2,786	-
Imus District Office				
	Male	-	5,726	-
	Female	-	4,675	-
Dasma District Office				
	Male	12	5,423	-
	Female	3	2,827	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
	Male	7,139	5,240	-
	Female	2,678	2,663	-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
	Male	8,062	6,285	-
	Female	3,057	2,716	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
	Male	3,087	4,040	-
	Female	949	1,435	-
Pila District Office				
	Male	2,824	3,114	-
	Female	1,090	1,496	-
Calamba District Office				
	Male	1,984	5,790	-
	Female	575	2,319	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
	Male	-	6,207	-
	Female	-	3,597	-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
	Male	5,233	5,320	-
	Female	1,890	2,547	-
Balayan Extension Office				
	Male	-	1,126	-
	Female	-	520	-
Taal Extension Office				
	Male	36	3,568	-
	Female	8	1,269	-
Lipa District Office				
	Male	81	4,388	-
	Female	32	2,905	-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
	Male	3,396	3,646	-
	Female	1,292	1,089	-
DLRC Cainta				
	Male	-	4,419	-
	Female	-	2,028	-
Cainta Extension Office				
	Male	-	2,204	-
	Female	-	1,231	-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
	Male	768	792	-
	Female	209	207	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
	Male	2,147	3,390	-
	Female	983	2,019	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2013			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12,385	-	-
Female	3,352	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,854	-	-
Female	6,635	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,494	-	-
Female	3,487	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	8,956	-	-
Female	2,886	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	17,708	-	-
Female	5,515	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	7,686	-	-
Female	1,616	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	8,565	-	-
Female	2,231	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,525	-	-
Female	3,598	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	9,305	-	-
Female	2,611	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,584	-	-
Female	1,366	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,110	-	-
Female	1,333	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,788	-	-
Female	3,338	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	10,478	-	-
Female	2,731	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,613	-	-
Female	4,391	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,029	-	-
Female	825	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,715	-	-
Female	2,927	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2013 CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	148	96	-
Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	33	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	48	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	138	250	-
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	115	111	-
Female	1	2	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	22	27	-
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	38	76	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	55	32	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	69	48	-
Female	14	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	10	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	8	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	9	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15	15	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	40	69	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	101	118	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2014			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	29,202	27,041	-
Female	6,177	2,170	-
Imus District Office			
Male	12,660	21,657	-
Female	8,068	7,450	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,550	17,526	-
Female	4,453	3,015	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,490	22,733	-
Female	6,381	3,341	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,991	25,630	-
Female	9,736	3,626	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,614	22,308	-
Female	2,832	962	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,336	17,469	-
Female	4,642	2,141	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,255	22,158	-
Female	4,459	2,739	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	3,868	16,370	-
Female	644	2,831	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	19,169	20,473	-
Female	5,576	3,214	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,966	5,665	-
Female	1,791	526	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,308	13,754	-
Female	1,487	1,314	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,239	20,941	-
Female	4,878	2,675	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,829	13,710	-
Female	4,586	1,409	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,161	-
Female	-	1,977	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	9,711	9,394	-
Female	4,859	1,421	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,967	6,534	-
Female	1,061	341	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,478	22,086	-
Female	4,539	2,548	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2014		PROFESSIONAL		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	3,314	18,235		-
Female	11	7		-
Imus District Office				
Male	-	14,346		-
Female	-	489		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	11,309		-
Female	-	230		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	4,181	16,720		-
Female	331	325		-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	4,674	18,178		-
Female	157	325		-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	2,559	17,036		-
Female	2	4		-
Pila District Office				
Male	2,657	13,988		-
Female	90	381		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	231	15,626		-
Female	6	295		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	2,612	11,172		-
Female	38	222		-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	2,088	14,089		-
Female	35	131		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	4,582		-
Female	-	107		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	10,269		-
Female	-	91		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	16,019		-
Female	-	71		-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	1,969	9,650		-
Female	72	175		-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	9,743		-
Female	-	155		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	6,948		-
Female	-	166		-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	1,454	5,677		-
Female	57	65		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	2,541	18,231		-
Female	114	339		-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2014			
Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,551	8,723	-
Female	2,748	2,163	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	7,285	-
Female	-	6,961	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	16	6,188	-
Female	4	2,785	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	6,921	5,829	-
Female	2,571	3,016	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,786	7,346	-
Female	3,704	3,300	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,105	5,239	-
Female	1,233	958	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,161	3,392	-
Female	1,313	1,760	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,453	6,497	-
Female	394	2,444	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	1,256	5,198	-
Female	606	2,609	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,264	6,328	-
Female	2,170	3,083	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,075	-
Female	-	419	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	40	3,480	-
Female	13	1,223	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	71	4,911	-
Female	28	2,604	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	4,029	4,042	-
Female	1,509	1,234	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,418	-
Female	-	1,822	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,446	-
Female	-	1,255	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	751	792	-
Female	218	276	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,255	3,699	-
Female	983	2,208	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2014			
Province	STUDENT PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	14,219	-	-
Female	3,418	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	12,660	-	-
Female	8,068	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,534	-	-
Female	4,449	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	9,286	-	-
Female	3,479	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	17,426	-	-
Female	5,871	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,916	-	-
Female	1,597	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	8,474	-	-
Female	3,238	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,543	-	-
Female	4,059	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	10,729	-	-
Female	3,352	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,966	-	-
Female	1,791	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,268	-	-
Female	1,474	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,168	-	-
Female	4,850	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	9,813	-	-
Female	3,005	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	9,711	-	-
Female	4,859	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,757	-	-
Female	786	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,570	-	-
Female	3,442	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

Province	2014 CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	118	83	-
Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	26	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	29	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	102	184	-
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	105	106	-
Female	4	1	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	34	33	-
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	44	89	-
Female	1	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	28	35	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	88	56	-
Female	19	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	8	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	5	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	18	18	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5	65	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	112	156	-
Female	-	1	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2015			
Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
CAVITE			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	25,930	28,283	-
Female	7,312	3,432	-
Imus District Office			
Male	15,736	19,162	-
Female	8,774	11,703	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,921	17,349	-
Female	4,643	3,319	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	25,180	24,650	-
Female	9,114	3,651	-
LAGUNA			
Binan District Office			
Male	32,280	25,294	-
Female	10,774	3,745	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	18,937	23,955	-
Female	3,592	1,360	-
Pila District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	19,747	24,087	-
Female	6,060	3,284	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	21,718	-
Female	-	4,212	-
BATANGAS			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	21,698	25,992	-
Female	6,536	3,469	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,376	6,873	-
Female	1,990	734	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	9,017	10,914	-
Female	2,562	1,235	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,753	21,651	-
Female	9,342	2,579	-
RIZAL			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	23,690	18,066	-
Female	7,135	2,059	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	15,252	-
Female	-	2,112	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,133	10,930	-
Female	4,407	1,475	-
QUEZON			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,822	7,887	-
Female	1,320	418	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,272	22,209	-
Female	5,220	2,849	-
E-Patrol			
Male	1,443	-	-
Female	473	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2015		PROFESSIONAL		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	1,286	18,259		-
Female	3	159		-
Imus District Office				
Male	-	13,844		-
Female	-	3,475		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	10,789		-
Female	-	250		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	5,126	17,772		-
Female	64	253		-
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	3,936	16,970		-
Female	129	306		-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	2,622	17,921		-
Female	9	3		-
Pila District Office				
Male				
Female				
Calamba District Office				
Male	274	16,239		-
Female	8	311		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	14,300		-
Female	-	273		-
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	2,022	17,185		-
Female	39	127		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	5,394		-
Female	-	101		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	7,800		-
Female	-	203		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	16,122		-
Female	-	44		-
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	3,304	12,774		-
Female	212	314		-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	10,064		-
Female	-	224		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	8,192		-
Female	-	188		-
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	1,340	6,770		-
Female	39	98		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	1,545	17,737		-
Female	52	344		-
E-Patrol				
Male	-	-		-
Female	-	-		-

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2015		NON PROFESSIONAL		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	11,381	9,929	-	
Female	3,477	3,273	-	
Imus District Office				
Male	-	5,266	-	
Female	-	8,228	-	
Dasma District Office				
Male	16	6,542	-	
Female	5	3,069	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	8,111	6,699	-	
Female	4,366	3,398	-	
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	8,817	8,224	-	
Female	3,990	3,439	-	
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	4,722	6,001	-	
Female	1,423	1,357	-	
Pila District Office				
Male				
Female				
Calamba District Office				
Male	2,588	7,806	-	
Female	696	2,971	-	
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	7,418	-	
Female	-	3,939	-	
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	7,129	8,729	-	
Female	2,619	3,342	-	
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	1,464	-	
Female	-	633	-	
Taal Extension Office				
Male	10	3,106	-	
Female	9	1,032	-	
Lipa District Office				
Male	61	5,512	-	
Female	28	2,534	-	
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	7,174	5,276	-	
Female	2,697	1,745	-	
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	5,188	-	
Female	-	1,888	-	
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	2,535	-	
Female	-	1,199	-	
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	1,089	1,017	-	
Female	279	320	-	
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	2,229	4,326	-	
Female	1,086	2,505	-	
E-Patrol				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2015		STUDENT PERMIT		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	13,163	-	-	
Female	3,832	-	-	
Imus District Office				
Male	15,736	-	-	
Female	8,774	-	-	
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,905	-	-	
Female	4,638	-	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	11,787	-	-	
Female	4,684	-	-	
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	19,367	-	-	
Female	6,648	-	-	
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	11,568	-	-	
Female	2,160	-	-	
Pila District Office				
Male		-	-	
Female		-	-	
Calamba District Office				
Male	16,847	-	-	
Female	5,353	-	-	
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	12,499	-	-	
Female	3,872	-	-	
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,376	-	-	
Female	1,990	-	-	
Taal Extension Office				
Male	9,007	-	-	
Female	2,553	-	-	
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,692	-	-	
Female	9,314	-	-	
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	13,193	-	-	
Female	4,226	-	-	
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	10,133	-	-	
Female	4,407	-	-	
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,368	-	-	
Female	1,001	-	-	
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	13,405	-	-	
Female	4,082	-	-	
E-Patrol				
Male	1,443	-	-	
Female	473	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**
2007-2015

2015		CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
Province	New	Renewed	Converted	
CAVITE				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	100	95	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Imus District Office				
Male	-	52	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Dasma District Office				
Male	-	18	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	156	179	-	
Female	-	-	-	
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office				
Male	160	100	-	
Female	7	-	-	
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	25	33	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Pila District Office				
Male				
Female				
Calamba District Office				
Male	38	42	-	
Female	3	2	-	
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
BATANGAS				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	48	78	-	
Female	6	-	-	
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	-	15	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Taal Extension Office				
Male	-	8	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Lipa District Office				
Male	-	17	-	
Female	-	1	-	
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	19	16	-	
Female	-	-	-	
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-	-	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	-	203	-	
Female	-	88	-	
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	25	100	-	
Female	1	-	-	
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	93	146	-	
Female	-	-	-	
Quezon Licensing Center				
	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.4
**NUMBER OF SHIPCALLS, TOTAL CARGO THROUGHPUT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC
 BATANGAS INTERNATIONAL PORT, 2012-2015**

Port Indicator	2012	2013	2014	2015
Number of Shipcalls	34,235	35,603	37,548	39,994
Domestic	33,214	34,500	36,311	38,676
Foreign	1,021	1,103	1,237	1,318
Total Cargo Throughput	20,507,027	21,204,430	24,828,640	22,547,673
Domestic	7,823,991	8,297,239	8,835,188	10,053,218
Inward	3,629,504	4,193,507	3,634,171	5,433,516
Outward	4,194,487	4,103,732	5,211,017	4,619,701
Foreign	12,683,036	12,907,191	15,993,452	12,494,455
Import	12,385,670	12,642,959	15,684,382	12,040,867
Export	297,366	264,232	309,070	453,588
Passengers Traffic	5,212,999	5,656,491	6,101,502	6,380,105
Disembarked	2,671,893	3,024,606	3,180,158	3,321,186
Embarked	2,541,106	2,631,885	2,921,344	3,058,919

Source: Philippine Ports Authority - Port Management Office of Batangas

Table 13.5
EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2004-2015
 (in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
CALABARZON					
2004	2,331.377	1,012.373	873.205	391.918	53.881
2005	2,347.510	1,025.190	924.380	373.340	24.600
2006	2,352.980	1,082.000	902.000	368.980	-
2007	2,404.594	1,115.279	947.719	341.109	0.487
2008	2,380.153	1,186.291	891.035	302.827	-
2009	2,382.046	1,246.971	888.894	246.181	-
2010	2,430.192	1,347.527	839.305	243.360	-
2011	2,429.780	1,362.200	846.010	221.570	-
2012	2,454.920	1,393.760	855.810	205.350	-
2013	2,461.950	1,458.255	818.165	185.530	-
2014	2,507.763	1,504.041	855.711	148.011	-
2015	2,507.763	1,514.378	888.154	105.231	-
Cavite					
2004	415.250	191.482	203.953	11.830	7.985
2005	403.930	191.840	203.680	8.410	-
2006	404.730	190.000	207.000	7.730	-
2007	405.472	191.034	206.660	7.729	0.049
2008	405.491	205.008	197.684	2.799	-
2009	405.491	201.245	201.447	2.799	-
2010	409.743	202.732	207.011	-	-
2011	410.090	203.300	206.790	-	-
2012	410.030	219.690	190.340	-	-
2013	417.233	269.452	147.781	-	-
2014	438.840	291.578	147.262	-	-
2015	438.84	294.373	144.467	-	-
Laguna					
2004	351.838	192.885	128.505	25.942	4.506
2005	343.990	201.810	121.480	20.700	-
2006	343.710	198.000	125.000	20.710	-
2007	344.194	205.211	118.865	19.729	0.389
2008	344.145	220.453	104.081	19.611	-
2009	344.145	237.641	104.076	2.428	-
2010	350.909	270.866	73.123	6.920	-
2011	351.460	276.640	67.560	7.260	-
2012	349.490	276.800	67.390	5.300	-
2013	349.491	276.786	67.408	5.297	-
2014	349.490	279.514	66.694	3.282	-
2015	349.490	281.416	68.074	-	-

Table 13.5 (continued)

EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2004-2015

(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
Batangas					
2004	527.921	265.631	217.735	38.855	5.700
2005	520.680	272.850	211.120	36.710	-
2006	520.180	289.000	195.000	36.180	-
2007	520.614	291.694	197.207	31.664	0.049
2008	520.615	304.375	184.556	31.684	-
2009	522.786	339.625	166.686	16.475	-
2010	531.536	378.883	136.637	16.016	-
2011	531.300	376.400	141.930	12.970	-
2012	532.190	378.730	144.590	8.870	-
2013	532.183	393.188	135.079	3.916	-
2014	556.390	411.392	141.085	3.913	-
2015	556.390	412.182	144.208	-	-
Rizal					
2004	244.110	108.262	106.935	25.913	3.000
2005	189.930	97.520	92.410	-	-
2006	236.930	128.000	107.000	1.930	-
2007	236.246	153.507	79.575	3.164	-
2008	232.201	172.582	59.619	-	-
2009	231.924	183.874	48.050	-	-
2010	232.174	189.460	42.714	-	-
2011	232.170	194.860	37.310	-	-
2012	232.260	201.770	30.490	-	-
2013	232.257	204.317	27.940	-	-
2014	232.257	204.702	27.555	-	-
2015	232.257	204.177	28.080	-	-
Quezon					
2004	792.258	254.113	216.077	289.378	32.690
2005	888.980	261.170	295.690	307.520	24.600
2006	847.430	277.000	268.000	302.430	-
2007	898.068	273.833	345.412	278.823	-
2008	877.701	283.873	345.095	248.733	-
2009	877.700	284.586	368.635	224.479	-
2010	905.830	305.586	379.820	220.424	-
2011	904.760	311.000	392.420	201.340	-
2012	930.950	316.770	423.000	191.180	-
2013	930.786	314.512	439.957	176.317	-
2014	930.786	316.855	473.115	140.816	-
2015	930.786	322.230	503.325	105.231	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.6

NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of AM Radio Stations	Number of FM Radio Stations	Number of TV Stations	Number of CATV Stations
CALABARZON	2012	9	56	14	149
	2013	10	50	14	157
	2014	9	59	14	194
	2015	8	52	12	167
Cavite	2012	1	1	-	24
	2013	1	1	-	32
	2014	1	1	-	37
	2015	1	1	-	32
Laguna	2012	2	5	1	30
	2013	2	5	1	32
	2014	2	6	1	44
	2015	2	5	1	35
Batangas	2012	1	9	5	27
	2013	2	13	5	30
	2014	1	12	4	38
	2015	-	10	2	33
Rizal	2012	1	17	6	24
	2013	1	10	6	20
	2014	1	15	7	27
	2015	1	10	7	22
Quezon	2012	4	24	2	44
	2013	4	21	2	43
	2014	4	25	2	48
	2015	4	26	2	45

Table 13.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites				
		Globe	Smart	Digitel	Express	Corona
CALABARZON	2012	888	515	576	3	6
	2013	1,027	536	784	2	8
	2014	875	539	1,185	-	-
	2015	875	539	1,185	-	-
Cavite	2012	235	120	141	2	2
	2013	265	136	205	-	2
	2014	275	137	310	-	-
	2015	275	137	310	-	-
Laguna	2012	201	106	134	-	-
	2013	238	106	177	-	-
	2014	164	106	281	-	-
	2015	164	106	281	-	-
Batangas	2012	182	114	137	-	1
	2013	214	119	142	-	2
	2014	169	121	207	-	-
	2015	169	121	207	-	-
Rizal	2012	150	88	111	1	3
	2013	157	88	176	2	4
	2014	148	88	269	-	-
	2015	148	88	269	-	-
Quezon	2012	120	87	53	-	-
	2013	153	87	84	-	-
	2014	119	87	118	-	-
	2015	119	87	118	-	-

Table 13.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites			
		Eastern	BayanTel	Wi-Tribe	Prime World
CALABARZON	2012	12	19	302	-
	2013	15	8	141	-
	2014	-	-	124	59
	2015	-	-	124	59
Cavite	2012	6	-	-	-
	2013	6	-	4	-
	2014	-	-	9	34
	2015	-	-	9	34
Laguna	2012	5	5	190	-
	2013	8	4	4	-
	2014	-	-	-	15
	2015	-	-	-	15
Batangas	2012	-	9	-	-
	2013	-	4	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	6
	2015	-	-	-	6
Rizal	2012	1	3	112	-
	2013	1	-	133	-
	2014	-	-	115	4
	2015	-	-	115	4
Quezon	2012	-	2	-	-
	2013	-	-	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	-
	2015	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: National Telecommunications Commission - RIV

Table 13.7
TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	990,720	1,035,524	1,013,800	1,050,054	1,051,025	1,048,781
Cavite	297,661	296,616	309,477	317,973	318,485	291,804
Laguna	227,896	256,174	240,812	252,768	252,123	269,032
Batangas	201,345	198,806	204,761	211,076	210,483	196,219
Rizal	198,124	221,632	192,391	203,047	205,271	225,847
Quezon	65,694	62,296	66,359	65,190	64,663	65,879

Table 13.7 (continued)
TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	1,042,936	1,163,845	1,077,970	744,257	746,177	582,789
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)
TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	1,042,936	1,163,845	1,077,970	744,257	746,177	582,789
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)

TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE

2003-2015

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	543,618	475,199	562,140	566,801	575,348	646,760
Cavite	142,202	124,904	150,808	154,765	156,540	193,982
Laguna	137,698	117,232	142,613	141,040	144,921	147,701
Batangas	74,719	89,338	82,255	85,298	86,971	111,907
Rizal	145,354	103,164	144,741	142,699	142,780	149,034
Quezon	43,645	40,561	41,723	42,999	44,136	44,136

Table 13.7 (continued)

TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE

2003-2015

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	271,689	320,585	224,403	120,312	92,616	55,050
Cavite	99,406	98,596	68,192	19,446	13,026	2,653
Laguna	40,591	46,595	45,454	39,024	29,647	19,521
Batangas	74,230	73,060	54,396	23,144	17,153	8,012
Rizal	32,903	81,361	34,633	18,460	16,373	12,762
Quezon	24,559	20,973	21,728	20,238	16,417	12,102

Source: National Telecommunications Commission RIV

Table 13.8
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province	Number of Employees							
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Regional Office								
CALABARZON	176	174	176	174	171	155	131	127
Cavite	36	35	34	34	34	19	21	21
Laguna	48	48	51	51	48	48	40	36
Batangas	35	35	35	36	36	36	32	32
Rizal	18	17	17	17	17	16	15	15
Quezon	39	39	39	36	36	36	23	23

Table 13.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE
 2007-2015

Province	Number of Employees							
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Regional Office	133	140	123	114	115	111	88	89
CALABARZON	1,027	988	929	918	891	468	313	347
Cavite	270	256	246	246	246	a/	a/	a/
Laguna	267	260	241	247	237	217	138	137
Batangas	188	183	173	172	157	150	109	128
Rizal	163	154	144	143	142	a/	a/	a/
Quezon	139	135	125	110	109	101	66	82

Note: a/ - Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila
 Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.9
SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON
 2007-2014

Types of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
TOTAL	10,495,446	10,480,470	10,237,563	8,940,708	8,526,077
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	2,635,986	3,619,634	2,734,439	3,118,343	3,015,647
Domestic Mail	2,474,451	3,401,293	2,560,240	2,871,143	2,774,727
International Mail	161,535	218,341	174,199	247,200	240,920
Non-Recorded Mail	7,859,460	6,860,836	7,503,124	5,822,365	5,510,430
Domestic Mail	6,403,147	5,214,347	6,196,078	4,699,016	4,475,756
International Mail	1,456,313	1,646,489	1,307,046	1,123,349	1,034,674

Table 13.9 (continued)
SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON
 2007-2014

Types of Mail	2012	2013	2014
TOTAL	3,291,561	6,220,991	6,684,070
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	1,233,732	2,181,198	2,201,624
Domestic Mail	1,155,274	2,052,145	2,092,908
International Mail	78,458	129,053	108,716
Non-Recorded Mail	2,057,829	4,039,793	4,482,446
Domestic Mail	1,733,060	3,586,528	4,161,239
International Mail	324,769	453,265	321,207

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.10

SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON

2007-2015

Type of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
TOTAL	34,772,826	33,648,409	33,069,532	31,660,213	46,819,075
Domestic Recorded	4,619,646	4,908,290	3,852,108	4,145,808	24,602,108
Domestic Non-Recorded	28,346,036	27,098,278	27,640,869	26,344,670	21,273,258
International Recorded	186,149	436,008	179,674	182,342	142,906
International Non-Recorded	1,620,995	1,205,833	1,396,881	987,393	800,803

Table 13.10 (continued)

SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON

2007-2015

Type of Mail	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	11,115,170	18,305,214	19,357,111	21,270,632
Domestic Recorded	1,671,380	3,324,568	2,885,823	3,982,370
Domestic Non-Recorded	9,084,105	14,415,768	15,787,581	16,614,521
International Recorded	56,340	96,147	155,216	159,423
International Non-Recorded	303,345	468,731	528,491	514,318

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.11
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Investment				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	7,672,546.43	11,614,862.28	27,050,844.64	5,518,482.99	13,222,931.00
Amadeo	9,400,000.00	9,521,316.00	10,364,000.00	14,295,600.00	13,467,200.00
Bacoor	91,139,342.99	225,769,164.14	209,906,685.32	498,608,271.00	349,757,766.00
Carmona	41,805,000.00	72,549,920.56	68,176,066.36	77,040,000.00	90,090,000.00
Cavite	45,574,093.00	36,006,000.00	44,938,966.00	49,857,448.20	56,556,862.00
Dasmariñas	565,617,808.29	847,648,841.15	707,675,118.77	-	305,177,551.00
Gen. Emilio Aguinal	-	-	2,600,000.00	8,533,483.20	6,495,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvar	25,047,577.20	25,863,523.60	28,897,923.40	32,974,475.00	37,780,867.00
General Trias	23,653,406.10	31,551,249.03	65,771,992.58	83,962,041.01	147,429,381.00
Imus	44,583,327.75	65,397,377.05	84,364,598.48	100,000,000.00	173,957,000.00
Indang	-	-	-	16,631,465.00	11,164,805.00
Kawit	-	-	-	23,808,000.00	23,808,021.00
Magallanes	1,524,603.73	1,494,586.42	2,092,439.85	4,317,600.02	9,237,126.05
Maragondon	4,262,972.00	5,850,000.00	8,200,000.00	8,539,379.00	15,835,433.00
Mendez	369,837.10	710,168.80	1,206,492.14	1,659,603.05	6,007,987.40
Naic	-	-	-	-	25,319,000.00
Noveleta	2,620,000.00	1,550,000.00	600,000.00	2,590,000.00	5,040,000.00
Rosario	63,899,661.82	84,286,877.71	89,423,000.00	40,130,000.00	9,465,000.00
Silang	13,584,834.00	12,145,852.00	22,377,934.00	71,984,838.00	55,521,605.00
Tagaytay	57,000,000.00	58,000,000.00	78,075,721.00	60,474,583.20	63,898,233.00
Tanza	29,600,000.00	28,000,000.00	35,540,000.00	51,200,000.00	52,760,000.00
Ternate	5,250,000.00	6,194,000.00	6,090,000.00	4,584,000.00	6,704,000.00
Trece Martires	-	-	-	53,089,373.00	60,282,179.00
Laguna					
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	23,962,644.00
Bay	64,302,209.00	62,454,534.00	72,809,966.00	82,551,202.00	11,149,557.00
Binan	-	-	-	240,020,000.00	346,088,037.00
Cabuyao	164,606,957.14	353,775,681.25	266,535,201.45	574,111,194.00	399,059,659.00
Calamba	-	435,623,428.09	381,150,981.73	147,572,455.97	1,346,756,560.00
Calauan	2,343,698.39	10,605,165.99	11,034,685.29	6,805,313.25	3,504,812.00
Cavinti	3,554,078.00	5,376,625.00	5,196,905.00	9,820,472.00	12,048,455.00
Famy	-	-	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3,259,033.40	2,030,000.00	3,257,564.00	3,198,138.00	5,857,530.00
Liliw	6,779,700.00	7,200,000.00	12,825,304.81	8,965,281.00	6,636,006.00
Los Banos	9,400,000.00	6,800,000.00	4,700,000.00	-	10,372,338.00
Luisiana	1,053,265.20	500,000.00	1,364,780.00	609,789.43	2,757,883.65
Lumban	38,974,441.03	9,743,601.26	-	-	6,248,143.00
Mabitac	1,125,428.70	3,302,331.56	3,519,698.03	2,563,549.60	3,073,106.09
Magdalena	3,175,000.00	5,469,100.00	5,190,000.00	5,770,000.00	8,750,000.00
Majayjay	2,800,000.00	3,600,000.00	4,200,000.00	5,737,619.00	5,856,014.00
Nagcarlan	11,573,939.40	12,359,436.58	13,828,857.78	14,885,035.87	20,993,135.00
Paete	7,756,109.20	8,076,486.16	9,729,667.69	9,086,580.00	10,376,756.00
Pagsanjan	76,250,000.00	19,130,000.00	9,667,235.80	65,450,000.00	80,864,790.00
Pakil	9,270,911.87	8,450,520.28	12,081,713.71	26,823,195.82	15,640,267.40
Pangil	6,558,225.61	5,880,784.21	6,391,533.34	8,419,778.27	8,640,226.51
Pila	9,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	-	50,000,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	91,670,205.60	86,470,116.18	89,969,697.60	26,376,965.00	56,409,289.00
San Pedro	-	-	-	65,173,839.80	121,865,156.00
Santa Cruz	6,186,116.00	13,378,179.00	16,463,400.00	14,843,701.00	17,088,570.00
Santa Maria	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	1,278,113,168.00	740,960,333.00	747,650,000.00	123,700,000.00	231,000,000.00
Siniloan	-	-	1,200,000.00	14,465,407.00	14,465,407.00
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13.11 (continued)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Investment				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	19,233,184.97	24,573,279.26	21,974,755.20	17,594,719.38	26,027,309.37
Alitagtag	8,568,559.75	10,758,615.17	13,733,656.75	13,592,456.08	14,618,504.56
Balayan	23,826,921.60	65,845,046.00	18,264,637.12	54,123,347.07	26,451,151.00
Balete	2,150,000.00	1,128,262.80	5,880,000.00	6,655,021.15	6,520,000.00
Batangas	94,162,551.25	107,443,862.75	41,667,279.04	486,795,600.00	322,086,242.00
Bauan	19,288,102.98	29,983,598.23	20,665,779.41	-	46,498,146.00
Calaca	-	-	-	156,331,046.66	122,554,784.00
Calatagan	15,987,656.35	13,591,519.00	17,538,585.60	17,519,968.78	19,401,301.00
Cuenca	11,474,531.94	47,059,967.10	12,797,478.06	18,496,704.68	32,122,697.09
Ibaan	12,323,963.89	10,843,749.60	17,737,965.94	21,437,892.59	17,685,141.00
Laurel	2,350,000.00	6,562,000.00	7,121,000.00	12,030,114.60	19,724,321.00
Lemery	21,578,602.90	47,505,480.49	36,124,125.66	-	39,138,832.00
Lian	-	-	-	-	25,000,000.00
Lipa	209,590,000.00	118,380,110.00	96,875,531.00	76,500,000.00	140,729,845.00
Lobo	-	-	-	-	27,739,591.00
Mabini	740,005.00	91,855.50	-	17,501,563.80	25,682,823.00
Malvar	10,267,384.80	10,791,035.40	12,481,964.20	14,209,036.80	16,275,193.00
Mataas na Kahoy	2,656,622.91	6,968,785.52	7,450,029.20	10,987,527.26	6,756,250.00
Nasugbu	26,385,247.63	80,801,078.50	60,737,037.85	28,594,341.00	72,640,352.00
Padre Garcia	13,567,023.75	15,332,372.00	18,631,506.00	19,213,987.00	-
Rosario	17,960,000.00	24,159,691.00	28,349,923.00	34,527,831.00	35,000,000.00
San Jose	414,043,000.00	389,745,000.00	541,500,000.00	640,725,000.00	653,100,000.00
San Juan	21,935,625.60	30,772,332.69	22,648,419.66	43,693,048.59	69,548,425.00
San Luis	-	15,318,099.30	15,221,832.00	9,777,783.62	10,508,269.00
San Nicolas	6,308,781.80	4,850,781.00	6,273,527.54	4,470,211.51	9,705,286.60
San Pascual	111,700,000.00	122,580,000.00	132,500,000.00	145,229,450.00	102,158,429.00
Santa Teresita	4,814,068.00	6,211,697.00	6,539,061.00	5,486,718.00	10,106,000.00
Santo Tomas	34,471,630.00	59,723,508.25	27,741,742.80	31,658,297.00	36,325,759.00
Taal	4,844,721.00	9,545,072.00	7,045,189.19	11,329,910.20	18,507,384.00
Talisay	9,770,000.00	10,245,000.00	14,276,000.00	12,790,844.00	14,647,916.00
Tanauan	168,995,000.00	100,055,000.00	204,770,000.00	666,910,000.00	251,590,501.00
Taysan	15,903,165.20	17,492,882.80	21,765,000.15	34,257,000.73	22,269,237.00
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	4,313,108.80
Tuy	7,855,000.00	12,209,722.60	12,872,668.79	12,796,785.76	19,235,618.00
Rizal					
Angono	27,305,166.36	21,980,684.55	27,475,934.00	32,390,561.68	61,385,921.00
Antipolo	148,291,425.00	197,154,000.00	228,181,128.00	272,424,886.10	680,375,243.00
Baras	1,900,000.00	2,605,940.00	3,863,797.00	3,563,428.00	5,261,357.00
Binangonan	-	-	-	80,042,536.67	226,943,395.00
Cainta	-	-	-	80,413,000.00	86,500,000.00
Cardona	4,878,928.69	2,903,236.33	4,022,298.54	6,742,525.68	44,045,927.00
Jalajala	272,469,571.00	328,740,333.00	457,151,128.00	-	12,781,881.00
Morong	65,600,000.00	13,210,000.00	14,000,000.00	16,500,000.00	18,000,000.00
Pililla	13,500,000.00	14,000,000.00	16,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	26,737,049.00
Rodriguez	126,226,700.00	164,162,400.00	264,718,860.00	60,725,845.54	61,285,999.00
San Mateo	56,233,016.90	33,082,742.16	28,591,713.28	25,769,223.00	351,253,122.00
Tanay	16,325,165.81	32,451,238.04	36,579,214.55	29,256,739.80	25,639,739.00
Taytay	45,679,679.80	47,195,929.20	56,786,062.60	64,835,690.40	119,914,835.00
Teresa	7,342,698.38	8,744,804.36	6,638,910.74	14,273,026.00	16,336,938.00

Table 13.11 (continued)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Total Investment				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	5,198,556.54	2,706,988.20	4,131,216.00	5,985,349.60	6,328,388.33
Alabat	5,114,316.04	6,386,034.22	5,713,267.60	7,526,554.62	6,437,484.80
Atimonan	20,229,296.77	18,974,650.40	19,436,224.00	143,541,842.00	37,112,467.00
Buena Vista	6,600,000.00	7,150,000.00	10,845,087.80	23,543,548.00	9,020,779.00
Burdeos	9,897,452.80	10,320,000.00	11,500,000.00	14,759,150.00	16,000,000.00
Calauag	20,283,901.00	24,384,582.75	22,582,283.70	24,483,457.24	46,351,145.00
Candelaria	20,453,949.78	20,849,436.99	13,019,202.67	28,384,201.34	72,015,558.00
Catanauan	-	-	-	12,761,871.00	36,483,900.00
Dolores	7,032,992.00	8,065,686.00	9,144,672.00	13,114,916.00	8,850,000.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-
General Nakar	21,950,000.00	22,246,600.00	13,335,000.00	27,175,000.00	16,150,000.00
Guinayangan	11,229,621.00	11,422,045.00	12,680,000.00	19,043,328.00	21,389,582.00
Gumaca	3,519,849.75	4,900,000.00	6,200,000.00	12,072,258.00	18,474,170.00
Infanta	4,237,000.00	3,446,032.00	10,294,560.00	21,000,020.00	7,247,928.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	9,393,145.43	16,653,458.25	23,369,241.00	19,840,613.40	-
Lucban	4,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	5,300,000.00	5,598,400.00	15,388,876.00
Macalelon	13,326,813.34	12,473,041.93	19,831,276.34	16,648,458.99	16,030,860.20
Mauban	50,904,734.26	88,495,386.57	25,817,604.46	33,943,251.00	66,090,298.00
Mulanay	-	-	-	22,625,508.00	25,906,652.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	49,193,923.00
Panukulan	9,882,739.47	10,253,855.48	11,443,377.30	14,032,825.26	23,304,470.48
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	1,070,000.00	900,000.00	1,330,114.80	3,094,490.00	2,100,000.00
Pitogo	2,688,014.85	3,250,796.54	3,850,501.00	1,446,689.00	1,553,765.00
Plaridel	3,000,000.00	2,950,000.00	3,658,284.66	2,733,832.20	5,274,307.80
Polillo	4,000,000.00	4,700,000.00	5,857,610.00	6,300,000.00	26,160,000.00
Quezon	6,556,935.80	6,773,197.60	7,535,584.00	8,550,843.60	10,736,251.00
Real	-	-	-	27,483,216.34	35,800,000.00
Sampaloc	7,635,144.16	1,500,560.33	4,589,867.29	5,675,202.05	2,467,487.31
San Andres	6,387,497.74	6,980,284.00	9,257,961.20	11,412,006.94	10,888,727.36
San Antonio	8,480,590.00	9,089,550.00	9,253,284.00	10,451,198.00	11,837,036.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	22,200,000.00
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	7,835,517.00
Sariaya	11,366,958.80	11,800,000.00	14,686,024.00	13,667,132.00	34,038,961.00
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	11,739,378.00
Tiaong	7,233,098.00	5,318,109.20	5,544,000.00	26,340,060.40	30,186,294.00
Unisan	9,035,000.00	13,466,000.00	8,058,000.00	7,288,000.00	14,559,859.00
Lucena	20,579,250.17	62,589,522.34	46,716,046.91	105,819,518.80	485,555,461.00
Tayabas	33,982,053.76	134,364,438.20	96,586,411.95	90,437,992.00	2,144,330,000.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 13.12

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Cable Service Providers					Internet Service Providers				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Amadeo	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Bacoor	5	7	7	6	7	4	4	4	5	6
Carmona	1	4	4	4	2	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4
Dasmariñas	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gen. Mariano Alvar	1	1	2	3	5	4	4	4	3	4
General Trias	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
Imus	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5
Indang	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	-	3	51
Kawit	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Magallanes	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Maragondon	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3
Mendez	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Naic	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	5
Noveleta	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Rosario	2	2	2	1	2	4	4	4	3	3
Silang	2	2	2	4	4	5	5	5	5	6
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	0	5
Ternate	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	4	4	4
Trece Martires	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	4	3	3
Laguna										
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Bay	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	-	-	3
Binan	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	5
Cabuyao	2	2	4	3	3	5	5	5	6	6
Calamba	3	4	2	4	2	4	6	6	4	5
Calauan	2	2	2	2	2	10	9	9	3	4
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	4
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kalayaan	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	2
Liliw	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	4
Los Banos	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	5	5	5
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Lumban	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	3
Nagcarlan	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Paete	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	3
Pagsanjan	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Pangil	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Pila	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6
Rizal	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5
San Pedro	2	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5
Santa Cruz	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	3
Santa Maria	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Santa Rosa	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	8	8
Siniloan	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13.12 (continued)

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Cable Service Providers					Internet Service Providers				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Balayan	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	4	2
Balete	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	1	1	1	3	3	6	6	6	8	8
Bauan	3	3	3	3	-	0	0	0	1	-
Calaca	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2
Calatagan	1	1	1	1	-	3	3	3	3	-
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Laurel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lemery	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	3
Lian	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	2
Lipa	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3
Lobo	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mabini	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	5
Malvar	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Nasugbu	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	4	4	5
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	3
Rosario	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	4
San Jose	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
San Juan	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	5	5	5
San Luis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	3	3
Santa Teresita	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Santo Tomas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3
Taal	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4
Talisay	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tanauan	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	*
Taysan	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3
Tuy	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	3
Rizal										
Angono	2	3	3	6	6	5	5	5	8	8
Antipolo	3	5	5	13	10	4	4	4	9	6
Baras	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6
Binangonan	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4
Cainta	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	6	6	6
Cardona	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	5	5
Jalajala	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Morong	2	2	2	2	3	5	5	5	5	3
Pililla	1	1	1	2	2	6	6	6	6	6
Rodriguez	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	5
San Mateo	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Tanay	1	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	3	3
Taytay	3	3	3	13	17	5	5	5	8	8
Teresa	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	2	5	4

Table 13.12 (continued)

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Cable Service Providers					Internet Service Providers				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon										
Agdangan	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Alabat	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	1	4	5	5	5	1
Buenavista	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Burdeos	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	5	6
Calauag	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	4
Candelaria	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	5
Catanauan	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	3	3
Dolores	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	1
General Luna	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	3	2	2
General Nakar	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	2
Guinayangan	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gumaca	2	2	2	5	2	3	3	3	8	6
Infanta	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	4
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
Lopez	3	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	3	3
Lucban	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Mauban	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2
Mulanay	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	4	4
Padre Burgos	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
Pagbilao	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Perez	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Pitogo	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	3
Polillo	4	4	4	4	1	2	2	2	2	0
Quezon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Real	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	4	4
Sampaloc	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	4
San Andres	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
San Antonio	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
San Narciso	1	3	5	5	1	2	2	3	3	4
Sariaya	2	4	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	6
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	3
Tiaong	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	4	4
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lucena	2	2	3	2	2	5	5	4	5	5
Tayabas	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	5	5

Note: - No data available

* For verification

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 13.13

NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	4	4	4	4	4
Amadeo	4	4	4	4	4
Bacoor	6	6	6	4	4
Carmona	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	3	3	3	4	4
Dasmaringas	4	7	6	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3	3	3	4	4
General Trias	4	4	4	4	4
Imus	4	4	4	4	4
Indang	-	-	-	4	21
Kawit	3	2	2	4	3
Magallanes	3	3	3	3	3
Maragondon	4	4	4	4	4
Mendez	4	4	4	3	3
Naic	2	2	2	2	1
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	5	5	5	5	2
Silang	8	8	8	7	7
Tagaytay	4	4	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-	5	5
Ternate	3	3	3	3	3
Trece Martires	1	1	1	17	5
Laguna					
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	7
Bay	-	-	-	-	3
Binan	-	-	-	1	4
Cabuyao	5	5	5	5	6
Calamba	9	6	6	3	5
Calauan	4	4	4	4	4
Cavinti	3	3	4	4	4
Famy	-	-	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3	3	3	3	2
Liliw	4	4	4	4	4
Los Banos	5	5	5	3	3
Luisiana	5	5	5	5	5
Lumban	4	4	4	4	5
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	4	4	4	4	4
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2
Nagcarlan	2	2	2	2	4
Paete	5	5	5	5	5
Pagsanjan	4	4	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	2	2	2
Pangil	4	4	4	4	4
Pila	4	4	4	4	4
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	4	4	4	4	4
San Pedro	5	5	9	3	5
Santa Cruz	5	5	5	3	3
Santa Maria	4	4	4	4	4
Santa Rosa	9	8	5	5	5
Siniloan	4	4	5	5	5
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13.13 (continued)

NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-
Alitagtag	4	4	4	4	4
Balayan	3	3	3	5	4
Balete	3	3	3	4	4
Batangas	5	5	5	3	6
Bauan	4	4	4	4	-
Calaca	5	5	4	4	4
Calatagan	3	3	3	3	-
Cuenca	3	3	3	3	3
Ibaan	4	4	4	4	4
Laurel	-	-	1	1	1
Lemery	3	3	3	5	4
Lian	6	6	7	7	4
Lipa	3	3	3	3	5
Lobo	3	3	2	2	4
Mabini	3	3	3	5	4
Malvar	4	4	4	4	3
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4	4	4
Nasugbu	4	4	4	3	6
Padre Garcia	4	4	4	4	4
Rosario	3	3	3	3	6
San Jose	1	1	1	1	4
San Juan	5	5	5	5	5
San Luis	0	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	2	2	3	3	4
Santa Teresita	0	0	4	4	4
Santo Tomas	0	0	0	3	2
Taal	4	4	4	5	5
Talisay	2	2	2	2	4
Tanauan	6	6	6	7	4
Taysan	0	0	0	0	4
Tingloy	3	3	3	3	3
Tuy	5	5	5	5	3
Rizal					
Angono	3	3	3	13	13
Antipolo	5	5	5	7	6
Baras	6	6	6	6	6
Binangonan	-	-	-	4	4
Cainta	4	4	4	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4	4	4
Jalajala	2	2	2	2	3
Morong	7	7	7	7	3
Pililla	6	6	6	6	6
Rodriguez	8	8	8	8	9
San Mateo	4	4	4	4	4
Tanay	4	4	4	5	5
Taytay	3	3	3	3	8
Teresa	3	3	3	4	5

Table 13.13 (continued)

NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	3	3	3	2	2
Alabat	3	3	3	2	2
Atimonan	3	3	3	3	2
Buenavista	2	2	2	2	2
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0
Calauag	3	3	4	4	4
Candelaria	5	5	5	6	6
Catanauan	4	4	4	4	4
Dolores	3	4	4	4	4
General Luna	3	3	3	2	2
General Nakar	-	-	-	3	3
Guinayangan	4	4	4	4	3
Gumaca	3	3	3	6	5
Infanta	3	3	3	3	3
Jomalig	2	2	2	2	2
Lopez	3	3	3	4	4
Lucban	2	2	1	1	1
Macalelon	1	1	1	0	0
Mauban	4	4	4	5	5
Mulanay	3	3	3	4	4
Padre Burgos	2	2	2	2	2
Pagbilao	4	4	4	4	4
Panukulan	2	2	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	2
Perez	2	2	2	2	2
Pitogo	4	4	4	4	4
Plaridel	3	3	3	2	3
Polillo	6	6	6	6	2
Quezon	1	1	1	0	0
Real	5	5	5	4	4
Sampaloc	3	3	4	4	4
San Andres	3	3	3	3	3
San Antonio	1	1	3	3	4
San Francisco	3	3	2	2	2
San Narciso	3	3	3	3	4
Sariaya	6	6	6	5	5
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	4	3
Tiaong	5	5	6	4	4
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1
Lucena	5	5	4	4	5
Tayabas	1	1	1	4	4

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



Chapter 14

Energy and Water Resources

Data on energy and water resources are vital inputs to national and local programs of government. The business/industry sector also uses the data in the preparation of feasibility studies and in investment planning. The importance of these resources in countryside development is recognized in many ways. Energy and water are essential resources in countryside development are recognized in many institutions operating locality. These resources are also vital in the day-to-day lives of individuals residing in the community. Considering the multifarious uses of these resources, the data on the level, extend, sources and utilization of energy and water provide signals on the potentials of the area to achieve growth and development. The data also serve as indicators of the standard of living of families comprising the community.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on power and irrigation. Specifically, the data on power include the number of municipalities/barangays energized; power distributed and service connections by electric cooperatives. The data on irrigation include the number, service area, irrigator's associations and farmer beneficiaries of irrigation systems. The data sources for energy and irrigation are the National Electrification Administration, Department of Energy-Electric Power Industry Management Bureau and National Irrigation Administration.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 14.1	Number of Municipalities and Cities Energized by Electric Cooperatives, 2003-2015	14-3
Table 14.2a	Number of Barangays Energized by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2015	14-4
Table 14.3	Number of Total Connections by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2015	14-5
Table 14.4a	Status of Energization: Coverage and Energized, CALABARZON, 2006-2015	14-6
Table 14.4b	Status of Energization: Energized and Potential by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2012-2015	14-7
Table 14.5	Gross Generation of Power Plants by Province, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	14-9

Table 14.6	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing National Irrigation Systems by Province, 2007-2015	14-10
Table 14.7	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing Communal and Private Irrigation Systems by Province, 2007-2015	14-12

Table 14.1

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	71	71	71	71	71	71
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	71	71	71	71	71	71
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2015
CALABARZON	71
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8

Source: National Electrification Administration
 Status of Energization Report as of December 2015

Table 14.2a

NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	1,938	1,942	1,942	1,942	1,943	1,943
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	163	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	364	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	124	125	125	125	126	126

Table 14.2a (continued)

NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	1,943	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	126	128	128	128	128	128

Table 14.2a (continued)

NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2015
CALABARZON	1,945
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	128

Source: National Electrification Administration
Status of Energization Report 2004-2015

Table 14.3

NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	416,772	462,759	482,650	501,000	526,090	544,530
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	41,294	43,826	46,074	47,870	49,711	51,378
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	101,490	106,384	108,266	112,894	122,764	127,400
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	152,000	184,735	193,735	201,514	209,363	216,815
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	102,414	107,220	113,218	116,598	121,205	125,080
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	19,574	20,594	21,357	22,124	23,047	23,857

Table 14.3 (continued)

NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	565,744	589,779	610,665	633,985	659,815	680,893
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	53,018	54,546	56,249	57,873	60,538	62,348
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	133,847	139,932	145,753	151,804	157,271	161,267
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	224,002	234,785	243,426	252,176	261,932	270,887
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	129,697	134,286	137,970	143,251	149,372	154,124
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	25,180	26,230	27,267	28,881	30,702	32,267

Table 14.3 (continued)

NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON

2003 - 2015

Electric Cooperative	2015
CALABARZON	703,457
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	64,441
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	164,587
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	279,940
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	161,036
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	33,453

Source: National Electrification Administration
Status of Energization Report as of December 2015

Table 14.4a

STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**CALABARZON**

2006 - 2015

Status	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Municipalities					
Coverage	71	143	71	71	143
Energized	71	143	71	71	143
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,942	1,943	1,943	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	618,200	623,500	634,300	641,900	644,200
Energized	501,000	526,090	544,530	565,744	589,779
% Energized	81.0	84.4	85.8	88.1	91.6

Table 14.4a (continued)

STATUS OF ENERGIZATION, COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**CALABARZON**

2006 - 2015

Status	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Municipalities					
Coverage	71	71	71	71	71
Energized	71	71	71	71	71
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	675,400	688,400	704,800	718,500	737,900
Energized	610,665	633,985	659,815	680,893	703,457
% Energized	90.4	92.1	93.6	94.8	95.3

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.4b

STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**CALABARZON**

2012 - 2015

Year / Electric Cooperative	Municipalities/Cities		Barangays		
	Coverage/ Energized	% Energized (in percent)	Potential	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)
2012					
CALABARZON	71	100.0	1,946	1,945	99.9
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
2013					
CALABARZON	71	100.0	1,946	1,945	99.9
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
2014					
CALABARZON	71	100.0	1,946	1,945	99.9
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
2015					
CALABARZON	71	100.0	1,946	1,945	99.9
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2

Table 14.4b (continued)

STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**CALABARZON**

2012 - 2015

Year / Electric Cooperative	Connections		
	Potential	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)
2012			
CALABARZON	688,400	633,985	92.1
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	60,900	57,873	95.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	152,200	151,804	99.7
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	253,800	252,176	99.4
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	178,500	143,251	80.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	28,881	67.2
2013			
CALABARZON	704,800	659,815	93.6
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	61,600	60,538	98.3
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	158,200	157,271	99.4
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	262,200	261,932	99.9
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	179,800	149,372	83.1
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	30,702	71.4
2014			
CALABARZON	718,500	680,893	94.8
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	63,700	62,348	97.9
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	163,100	161,267	98.9
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	272,000	270,887	99.6
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	180,700	154,124	85.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,000	32,267	82.7
2015			
CALABARZON	737,900	703,457	95.3
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	65,600	64,441	98.2
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	167,600	164,587	98.2
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	282,700	279,940	99.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	182,200	161,036	88.4
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,800	33,453	84.1

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.5
GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2009-2015
 (Generation in megawatt hour)

Province	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON	30,994,790	33,133,960	33,139,472	33,374,385	32,963,532	33,072,636	35,109,947
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,243
Laguna	3,066,674	3,473,238	3,507,751	3,494,484	3,208,077	3,037,964	2,940,443
Batangas	21,579,944	21,124,945	22,450,833	22,104,750	22,421,873	21,632,105	23,610,819
Rizal	585,954	1,096,124	311,426	497,124	186,726	328,629	186,396
Quezon	5,762,219	7,439,654	6,869,462	7,278,026	7,146,855	8,073,938	8,326,046

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Energy - Electric Power Industry Management Bureau

Table 14.6

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION
SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
2007				
CALABARZON	34	21,049	35	10,948
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
2008				
CALABARZON	34	21,049	35	10,948
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
2009				
CALABARZON	34	21,049	35	10,948
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
2010				
CALABARZON	39	27,923	64	17,357
Cavite	21	13,540	14	4,909
Laguna	13	8,756	24	6,481
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,724	21	5,323
2011				
CALABARZON	39	28,342	66	17,680
Cavite	21	13,540	14	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,743	21	5,323

Table 14.6 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION
SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
2012				
CALABARZON	39	28,353	72	17,680
Cavite	21	13,540	17	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-			
Quezon	4	4,754	24	5,323
2013				
CALABARZON	39	28,478	83	17,680
Cavite	21	13,580	18	4,909
Laguna	13	9,188	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,787	32	5,323
2014				
CALABARZON	39	28,750	86	17,680
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323
2015				
CALABARZON	39	28,770	87	17,757
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,881
Batangas	1	943	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2015),
IA Profile

Table 14.7

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
2007			
CALABARZON	180	10,002	10,002
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
2008			
CALABARZON	180	10,002	10,002
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
2009			
CALABARZON	180	10,002	10,002
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
2010			
CALABARZON	242	13,701	10,961
Cavite	8	345	276
Laguna	46	2,897	2,318
Batangas	39	2,242	1,794
Rizal	47	2,894	2,315
Quezon	102	5,323	4,258
2011			
CALABARZON	246	13,677	10,942
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,913	2,330
Batangas	40	2,266	1,813
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,347	4,278

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
2007				
CALABARZON	180	10,938	194	7,991
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
2008				
CALABARZON	180	10,938	194	7,991
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
2009				
CALABARZON	180	10,938	194	7,991
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
2010				
CALABARZON	308	17,295	350	8,760
Cavite	8	684	-	-
Laguna	54	4,611	56	2,437
Batangas	47	2,709	8	249
Rizal	50	3,021	151	902
Quezon	149	6,270	135	5,172
2011				
CALABARZON	322	17,983	348	8,286
Cavite	10	756	-	-
Laguna	55	4,645	55	2,013
Batangas	51	2,757	7	184
Rizal	51	3,039	152	932
Quezon	155	6,786	134	5,157

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
2012			
CALABARZON	246	13,676	10,941
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,836	2,269
Batangas	40	2,320	1,856
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,369	4,295
2013			
CALABARZON	250	19,940	11,493
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	4,905	2,414
Batangas	44	2,410	1,908
Rizal	47	3,167	2,162
Quezon	102	9,089	4,714
2014			
CALABARZON	260	15,335	12,268
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	53	3,076	2,461
Batangas	47	2,962	2,370
Rizal	47	2,753	2,202
Quezon	102	6,175	4,940
2015			
CALABARZON	311	15,591	12,473
Cavite	11	379	303
Laguna	64	3,076	2,461
Batangas	52	2,990	2,392
Rizal	48	2,817	2,254
Quezon	136	6,329	5,063

Note: All columns are based on NIA-assisted communal irrigation systems (CIS).

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
2012				
CALABARZON	339	19,278	342	8,068
Cavite	12	886	-	-
Laguna	55	4,661	53	1,994
Batangas	58	3,348	6	140
Rizal	53	3,160	152	932
Quezon	161	7,223	131	5,002
2013				
CALABARZON	365	20,233	337	7,858
Cavite	15	1,045	-	-
Laguna	59	4,866	49	1,824
Batangas	62	3,537	6	140
Rizal	57	3,174	151	892
Quezon	172	7,611	131	5,002
2014				
CALABARZON	381	21,362	323	7,402
Cavite	14	1,085	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	60	3,565	6	140
Rizal	54	3,399	146	826
Quezon	191	8,312	124	4,690
2015				
CALABARZON	396	21,637	323	7,402
Cavite	15	1,095	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	65	3,586	6	140
Rizal	58	3,538	146	826
Quezon	196	8,417	124	4,690

Note: - No data available

Number of Irrigators' Association (IA) is less than the number of NIA- Assisted systems since no IA organized under Pump Irrigation Systems.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2015), IA Profile



Chapter 15

Public Administration

Data on the levels, patterns and distribution of the income and expenditure of local government units (LGUs) are essential in measuring their capabilities to provide public service to their constituents. Specifically, the level of income serves as a criterion in the classification of LGUs. The classification, on the other hand, provides a yardstick in the allocation of resources and other forms of assistance. Furthermore, the data provide a sound and logical basis in the choice of alternative options aimed at balancing the sources and disposition of resources. The data are also useful in identifying priority program areas and localities in the community.

This chapter presents data on the statement of income and expenditure of local governments. The said data is provided by the Bureau of Local Government Finance of the Department of Finance. The Bureau of Internal Revenue, on the other hand, provided data on internal revenue collections of LGUs. Data on the number of precincts and registered voters from the Commission on Elections are also presented.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 15.1	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Province 2007 – 2014	15-3
Table 15.2	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Type of Tax and by Province 2007 - 2014	15-4
Table 15.3	Statement of Income of Local Governments by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2014	15-8
Table 15.4	Statement of Local Government Expenditures by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2014	15-16
Table 15.5a	Number of Established and Clustered Precints, Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province 2013 Automated National and Local Elections	15-24
Table 15.5b	Number of Established and Clustered Precints, Number of	15-25

Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who
Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province
May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections

Table 15.5c	Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province (May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections)	15-26
Table 15.6	Total Business Tax and Real Property Tax Collected by City and Municipality 2011-2015	15-30
Table 15.7	Total Revenue, by City and Municipality 2011-2015	15-36
Table 15.8	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Building Permit By City and Municipality 2011-2015	15-39
Table 15.9	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Occupancy Permit by City and Municipality 2011-2015	15-42

Table 15.1

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2007	2008	2009	2010
CALABARZON	28,551,541.14	33,006,151.45	27,654,834.65	34,443,527.48
Cavite	7,080,441.22	9,285,994.63	6,863,431.15	8,514,645.53
Laguna	13,734,143.54	15,839,897.62	12,797,376.33	15,993,212.72
Batangas	3,984,464.93	4,328,014.67	4,112,230.51	5,544,849.85
Rizal*				
Quezon	3,752,491.44	3,552,244.54	3,881,796.65	4,390,819.38

Table 15.1 (continued)

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	24,848,289.63	29,232,822.15	34,988,738.74	39,213,163.14
Cavite	7,633,465.16	8,764,557.51	10,564,481.80	11,896,782.01
Laguna	10,719,879.31	12,402,459.40	13,788,206.01	16,196,431.10
Batangas	4,451,184.09	5,713,518.07	6,974,692.55	8,136,128.14
Rizal*				
Quezon	2,043,761.07	2,352,287.18	3,661,358.38	2,983,821.89

Table 15.1 (continued)

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2015
CALABARZON	44,084,544.18
Cavite	13,898,267.55
Laguna	17,608,702.04
Batangas	9,261,503.55
Rizal*	
Quezon	3,316,071.05

Note: * Rizal Province is not within the jurisdiction of RR No. 9 - San Pablo City

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	TOTAL	Type of Tax	
		Value Added Tax	Income Tax
2007			
CALABARZON	28,551,541.14	4,752,629.82	21,702,233.90
Cavite	7,080,441.22	759,271.12	5,522,344.97
Laguna	13,734,143.54	1,697,573.69	11,315,960.98
Batangas	3,984,464.93	1,006,887.17	2,587,521.58
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,752,491.44	1,288,897.84	2,276,406.36
2008			
CALABARZON	33,006,151.45	5,417,937.60	25,258,688.62
Cavite	9,285,994.63	920,929.11	7,528,349.94
Laguna	15,839,897.62	2,077,710.17	12,909,066.63
Batangas	4,328,014.67	1,111,124.89	2,772,056.32
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,552,244.54	1,308,173.43	2,049,215.74
2009			
CALABARZON	27,654,834.65	5,966,969.24	19,389,127.59
Cavite	6,863,431.15	1,031,626.52	5,111,674.85
Laguna	12,797,376.33	2,317,348.07	9,572,691.82
Batangas	4,112,230.51	1,184,248.75	2,436,721.55
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,881,796.65	1,433,745.90	2,268,039.37
2010			
CALABARZON	34,443,527.48	7,128,356.24	24,310,162.08
Cavite	8,514,645.53	1,125,627.78	6,475,869.07
Laguna	15,993,212.72	2,709,954.78	12,155,019.83
Batangas	5,544,849.85	1,542,847.60	3,269,861.29
Rizal*			
Quezon	4,390,819.38	1,749,926.07	2,409,411.89
2011			
CALABARZON	24,848,289.63	4,329,744.26	17,537,774.89
Cavite	7,633,465.16	1,096,860.06	5,523,206.72
Laguna	10,719,879.31	1,807,646.90	7,793,500.31
Batangas	4,451,184.09	914,887.29	2,957,976.13
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,043,761.07	510,350.02	1,263,091.73

Table 15.2 (continued)

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015
 (In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	TOTAL	Type of Tax	
		Value Added Tax	Income Tax
2012			
CALABARZON	29,232,822.15	4,727,361.36	20,616,353.07
Cavite	8,764,557.51	1,319,664.37	6,284,705.04
Laguna	12,402,459.40	1,975,435.57	8,927,093.03
Batangas	5,713,518.07	890,794.88	3,936,746.33
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,352,287.18	541,466.55	1,467,808.67
2013			
CALABARZON	34,988,738.74	5,862,066.16	23,584,239.32
Cavite	10,564,481.80	1,633,273.40	7,514,476.01
Laguna	13,788,206.01	2,451,944.04	9,757,819.51
Batangas	6,974,692.55	1,108,629.16	4,682,169.31
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,661,358.38	668,219.56	1,629,774.49
2014			
CALABARZON	39,213,163.14	6,271,729.06	27,886,921.09
Cavite	11,896,782.01	1,869,239.45	8,380,765.85
Laguna	16,196,431.10	2,628,388.38	11,666,294.90
Batangas	8,136,128.14	1,108,055.35	5,950,016.21
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,983,821.89	666,045.88	1,889,844.13
2015			
CALABARZON	44,084,544.18	7,374,807.53	30,894,404.98
Cavite	13,898,267.55	2,268,384.34	9,528,327.69
Laguna	17,608,702.04	2,953,903.82	12,654,739.94
Batangas	9,261,503.55	1,410,455.13	6,557,155.24
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,316,071.05	742,064.24	2,154,182.11

Table 15.2 (continued)

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	Type of Tax		
	Percentage Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes
2007			
CALABARZON	522,180.19	1,566.62	1,572,930.61
Cavite	166,404.95	14.47	632,405.71
Laguna	163,117.90	177.54	557,313.44
Batangas	118,502.62	-	271,553.56
Rizal*			
Quezon	74,154.72	1,374.61	111,657.91
2008			
CALABARZON	594,864.36	542.96	1,734,117.91
Cavite	154,140.12	6.39	682,569.07
Laguna	187,918.52	149.92	665,052.39
Batangas	153,692.31	-	291,141.15
Rizal*			
Quezon	99,113.42	386.65	95,355.29
2009			
CALABARZON	593,331.03	659.48	1,704,747.30
Cavite	144,693.43	25.97	575,410.38
Laguna	211,231.45	168.40	695,936.60
Batangas	141,170.01	-	350,090.20
Rizal*			
Quezon	96,236.14	465.12	83,310.12
2010			
CALABARZON	670,105.99	581.84	2,334,321.33
Cavite	169,733.68	26.36	743,388.64
Laguna	256,723.06	89.56	871,425.49
Batangas	136,443.06	-	595,697.89
Rizal*			
Quezon	107,206.19	465.92	123,809.31
2011			
CALABARZON	744,778.32	503.05	2,235,489.10
Cavite	170,199.51	72.41	843,126.46
Laguna	299,507.00	202.21	819,022.88
Batangas	149,483.22	4.63	428,832.82
Rizal*			
Quezon	125,588.59	223.80	144,506.94

Table 15.2 (continued)

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	Type of Tax		
	Percentage Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes
2012			
CALABARZON	1,206,606.16	753.43	2,681,748.13
Cavite	233,302.89	79.63	926,805.58
Laguna	508,892.30	278.94	990,759.56
Batangas	301,448.45	171.05	584,357.36
Rizal*			
Quezon	162,962.52	223.81	179,825.63
2013			
CALABARZON	1,466,231.97	728.27	3,075,473.05
Cavite	297,475.82	0.70	1,119,255.88
Laguna	606,478.08	304.65	971,659.73
Batangas	403,554.40	128.26	780,211.43
Rizal*			
Quezon	158,723.67	294.66	204,346.01
2014			
CALABARZON	1,732,562.26	1,142.35	3,320,808.30
Cavite	359,895.00		1,286,881.69
Laguna	724,617.04	338.09	1,176,792.67
Batangas	475,798.16	566.32	601,692.08
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,252.06	237.94	255,441.86
2015			
CALABARZON	2,075,521.59	1,283.31	3,738,526.78
Cavite	412,095.95	-	1,689,459.58
Laguna	898,907.08	303.20	1,100,848.00
Batangas	592,354.34	595.98	700,942.86
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,164.22	384.13	247,276.35

Note: * Rizal Province is not within the jurisdiction of RR No. 9 - San Pablo City

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue Region No. 9 - San Pablo City

Table 15.3
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2007 - 2015
 (In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2007					
CALABARZON	1,573.83	217.37	4,509.65	166.14	408.51
Cavite	418.74	87.68	922.04	87.28	91.12
Laguna	341.57	54.25	912.43	21.54	110.41
Batangas	334.39	11.12	931.01	28.88	48.26
Rizal	249.40	62.36	764.33	25.22	46.82
Quezon	229.73	1.96	979.84	3.22	111.90
CALABARZON	1,898.05	1,348.84	3,041.45	159.16	678.60
Cavite					
Cavite City	24.83	17.89	169.18	3.02	20.72
Tagaytay City	186.42	21.17	131.10	12.63	135.15
Trece Martires City	42.69	30.91	132.37	6.51	19.51
Laguna					
Calamba City	433.95	192.33	354.62	28.13	35.98
San Pablo City	41.34	55.13	313.51	7.19	78.80
Sta. Rosa	225.98	381.66	248.89	19.99	75.05
Batangas					
Batangas City	350.25	350.79	338.47	12.00	100.01
Lipa City	120.90	97.74	323.29	23.81	66.54
Tanauan City	95.68	53.44	213.55	5.79	74.66
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.83	74.68	549.55	31.08	44.94
Quezon					
Lucena City	84.18	73.10	266.92	9.01	27.24
Tayabas City*					

Table 15.3
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2007 - 2015
 (In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2008					
CALABARZON	4,191.09	2,505.86	5,696.08	770.17	1,302.87
Cavite	1,068.93	929.42	1,286.00	254.96	504.88
Laguna	990.17	660.96	1,124.00	118.15	257.82
Batangas	1,008.01	263.65	1,139.00	211.69	187.33
Rizal	731.11	469.41	995.08	117.09	220.76
Quezon	392.88	182.42	1,152.00	68.28	132.08
CALABARZON	2,524.32	1,678.83	3,728.16	368.56	347.78
Cavite					
Cavite City	28.97	20.02	177.35	12.02	7.58
Tagaytay City	232.54	28.37	160.20	90.47	17.16
Trece Martires City	67.19	35.53	174.86	6.63	24.31
Laguna					
Calamba City	474.30	333.45	395.02	14.97	52.72
San Pablo City	62.31	52.19	340.17	52.75	26.96
Sta. Rosa	290.80	435.56	301.63	26.70	53.59
Batangas					
Batangas City	447.89	361.08	412.88	32.59	65.35
Lipa City	220.56	138.11	366.23	28.80	32.13
Tanauan City	207.77	74.68	224.42	62.74	12.17
Rizal					
Antipolo City	320.46	103.16	664.89	27.43	29.38
Quezon					
Lucena City	104.36	88.79	283.70	8.90	20.72
Tayabas City	67.18	7.89	226.81	4.56	5.71

Table 15.3
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
 2007 - 2015
 (In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2009					
CALABARZON	4,508.84	2,560.65	6,252.00	821.26	1,316.65
Cavite	1,137.82	927.48	1,457.00	304.56	600.45
Laguna	1,112.66	694.82	1,027.00	129.91	239.60
Batangas	1,089.54	254.60	1,276.00	200.99	188.75
Rizal	767.57	526.31	1,188.00	114.97	219.30
Quezon	401.25	157.44	1,304.00	70.83	68.55
CALABARZON	10,620.98	10,772.63	4,374.74	1,861.97	16,616.20
Cavite					
Cavite City	32.79	21.15	209.40	8.78	6.36
Tagaytay City	245.71	28.88	189.80	127.58	16.43
Trece Martires City	74.84	30.19	207.08	6.98	9.32
Laguna					
Calamba City	617.03	312.84	490.38	8.30	75.82
San Pablo City	65.63	55.23	403.05	66.18	18.24
Sta. Rosa	356.58	475.27	368.04	31.12	48.55
Batangas					
Batangas City	451.32	394.92	487.07	31.63	70.84
Lipa City	293.94	114.08	426.12	38.45	49.34
Tanauan City	192.25	74.94	281.79	61.13	12.46
Rizal					
Antipolo City	311.17	115.97	791.99	40.60	40.41
Quezon					
Lucena City	115.72	100.16	356.21	8.22	24.43
Tayabas City	7,864.00	9,049.00	163.81	1,433.00	16,244.00

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2010					
CALABARZON	4,039.58	2,274.17	6,801.00	689.19	1,270.77
Cavite	930.13	713.13	1,385.00	233.22	412.46
Laguna	780.15	502.81	1,410.00	77.13	199.71
Batangas	1,162.69	371.15	1,357.00	144.78	204.66
Rizal	758.79	487.10	1,264.00	93.75	337.49
Quezon	407.82	199.98	1,385.00	140.31	116.45
CALABARZON	3,259.05	2,250.47	1,763,521.00	434.77	591.80
Cavite					
Cavite City	37.06	24.71	227,870.00	11.93	7.85
Dasmariñas City	167.69	156.94	683,848.00	9.85	60.42
Tagaytay City	252.59	29.39	212,019.00	112.26	152.56
Trece Martires City	64.61	45.42	226,218.00	10.89	12.01
Laguna					
Biñan City	236.48	111.16	22,718.00	12.09	16.35
Calamba City	630.62	460.95	53,023.00	11.22	63.74
San Pablo City	68.82	48.24	43,858.00	54.43	18.47
Sta. Rosa	406.24	538.51	39,776.00	30.52	47.90
Batangas					
Batangas City	441.78	376.47	53,025.00	34.90	77.77
Lipa City	315.34	138.94	46,355.00	37.83	51.69
Tanauan City	200.97	89.88	30,736.00	58.27	15.53
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.60	142.63	85,516.00	37.62	37.95
Quezon					
Lucena City	126.21	72.97	38,559.00	6.31	21.88
Tayabas City*	19.04	14.26		6.65	7.68

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2011					
CALABARZON	5,035.77	2,830.26	7,527.00	998.43	1,938.62
Cavite	1,094.04	889.80	1,673.00	324.51	576.67
Laguna	858.45	678.23	1,522.00	151.80	302.91
Batangas	1,250.07	383.51	1,465.00	200.76	245.76
Rizal	1,142.12	641.13	1,493.00	142.14	642.50
Quezon	691.09	237.59	1,374.00	179.22	170.78
CALABARZON	3,833.30	2,741.90	566.10	527.83	562.14
Cavite					
Cavite City	42.77	23.87	24.47	12.02	8.32
Dasmariñas City	207.96	165.35	73.36	8.80	71.46
Tagaytay City	365.26	41.26	23.32	130.85	32.12
Trece Martires City	73.77	50.25	24.27	11.90	12.16
Laguna					
Biñan City	366.59	152.31	41.78	21.15	41.28
Calamba City	658.97	564.56	56.90	12.32	70.58
San Pablo City	87.81	73.41	47.08	84.94	18.76
Sta. Rosa	386.03	647.93		26.69	54.39
Batangas					
Batangas City	459.29	405.84	56.96	44.12	77.07
Lipa City	336.54	160.68	49.78	37.63	48.45
Tanauan City	232.86	91.57	32.98	61.81	35.05
Rizal					
Antipolo City	467.43	213.64	91.82	52.22	50.57
Quezon					
Lucena City	127.28	137.37	43.38	15.44	33.26
Tayabas City*	20.74	13.86		7.94	8.67

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2012					
CALABARZON	4,294.29	2,995.74	7,170.50	911.57	2,106.57
Cavite	1,240.07	935.53	1,594.66	169.94	513.43
Laguna	965.56	707.70	1,451.59	170.19	351.45
Batangas	979.08	419.39	1,396.79	217.44	315.60
Rizal	885.54	705.84	1,302.57	147.67	751.04
Quezon	224.04	227.28	1,424.89	206.33	175.05
CALABARZON	5,282.75	3,290.77	5,632.26	543.40	545.18
Cavite					
Cavite City	45.74	24.17	213.45	12.18	8.56
Dasmariñas City	306.21	224.97	659.39	14.77	82.21
Tagaytay City	393.01	54.91	195.49	175.65	52.68
Trece Martires City	85.31	60.30	210.51	18.33	12.24
Laguna					
Biñan City	408.45	126.63	370.68	11.88	20.74
Calamba City	710.15	666.74	503.94	18.76	81.94
San Pablo City	102.72	62.43	411.76	49.20	15.00
Sta. Rosa	618.64	794.95	378.23	33.73	57.27
Batangas					
Batangas City	1,406.10	522.35	497.81	45.01	78.54
Lipa City	367.62	173.36	435.70	41.08	48.97
Tanauan City	288.14	196.66	287.07	58.08	19.49
Rizal					
Antipolo City	415.57	243.16	815.71	38.51	38.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	116.01	127.56	365.17	19.60	21.96
Tayabas City	19.08	12.58	287.35	6.62	7.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2013					
CALABARZON	1,774.79	277.35	8,070.21	237.57	919.86
Cavite	399.57	119.76	1,810.44	87.57	74.49
Laguna	195.43	39.61	1,640.55	21.35	199.46
Batangas	590.79	46.88	1,555.37	73.79	119.61
Rizal	407.54	67.18	1,485.34	47.68	270.62
Quezon	181.46	3.92	1,578.51	7.18	255.68
CALABARZON	3,409.97	3,514.28	6,062.37	441.24	1,449.54
Cavite					
Cavite City	38.48	22.69	220.42	3.18	22.82
Dasmariñas City	211.87	257.73	697.04	39.95	98.92
Tagaytay City	272.71	64.89	210.39	75.08	253.19
Trece Martires City	66.66	54.25	234.53	14.89	38.05
Laguna					
Biñan City	253.86	235.23	404.15	20.96	55.97
Calamba City	499.69	693.74	550.09	93.32	112.93
San Pablo City	81.90	88.88	440.51	9.32	129.42
Sta. Rosa	599.56	811.01	409.35	54.06	89.56
Batangas					
Batangas City	444.41	504.50	528.88	18.57	174.41
Lipa City	162.70	167.07	475.70	31.76	119.35
Tanauan City	289.13	193.23	309.79	11.17	103.08
Rizal					
Antipolo City	370.68	244.59	885.29	49.57	165.98
Quezon					
Lucena City	99.07	167.63	389.19	14.56	65.77
Tayabas City	19.25	8.84	307.04	4.85	20.09

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2014					
CALABARZON	1,604.74	266.21	9,101.79	237.91	1,015.67
Cavite	418.16	112.62	2,043.29	106.61	69.12
Laguna	170.30	30.99	1,849.07	12.02	195.42
Batangas	582.53	44.56	1,754.47	73.51	155.86
Rizal	242.78	72.35	1,677.73	39.45	307.66
Quezon	190.97	5.69	1,777.23	6.32	287.61
CALABARZON	4,370.88	3,958.00	6,822.94	543.70	1,532.80
Cavite					
Cavite City	18.65	25.54	247.50	3.77	26.77
Dasmariñas City	265.11	285.68	786.19	50.99	101.22
Tagaytay City	302.40	77.31	232.25	89.69	282.20
Trece Martires City	64.95	68.13	263.62	11.45	36.68
Laguna					
Biñan City	303.55	291.12	454.03	26.70	59.52
Calamba City	548.56	804.59	627.44	129.91	124.43
San Pablo City	90.51	93.34	495.28	11.60	137.91
Sta. Rosa	600.96	878.43	459.98	73.06	104.51
Batangas					
Batangas City	474.83	503.62	595.09	23.96	155.82
Lipa City	201.78	169.88	535.13	34.49	142.88
Tanauan City	390.88	181.72	348.29	15.42	95.48
Rizal					
Antipolo City	542.03	382.83	995.54	52.33	192.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	542.03	186.38	436.94	14.77	50.80
Tayabas City	24.64	9.43	345.66	5.56	22.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2007 - 2015

(In Million Pesos)

Province	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2015					
CALABARZON	2,005.64	487.38	10,371.99	300.72	1,190.36
Cavite	497.91	104.02	2,330.01	122.84	102.30
Laguna	140.68	28.78	2,105.83	12.00	230.82
Batangas	563.21	34.11	1,999.63	66.53	174.56
Rizal	604.00	66.46	1,914.61	89.62	348.48
Quezon	199.84	254.01	2,021.91	9.73	334.20
CALABARZON	4,762.95	4,411.90	7,787.44	513.15	1,632.27
Cavite					
Cavite City	33.56	30.30	282.78	3.57	32.20
Dasmariñas City	362.86	346.48	895.53	39.88	164.76
Tagaytay City	296.81	87.99	265.50	44.44	284.96
Trece Martires City	71.12	83.20	301.43	12.01	45.39
Laguna					
Biñan City	271.87	305.52	519.01	27.34	70.01
Calamba City	801.34	910.93	706.76	136.27	135.01
San Pablo City	102.91	106.85	567.09	14.89	140.46
Sta. Rosa	692.78	995.93	525.97	72.85	89.76
Batangas					
Batangas City	902.81	530.09	680.50	22.62	130.75
Lipa City	236.69	208.29	611.98	29.63	191.29
Tanauan City	344.34	191.51	398.14	24.05	103.72
Rizal					
Antipolo City	507.16	400.43	1,138.60	62.50	147.18
Quezon					
Lucena City	118.60	204.00	499.01	15.97	72.48
Tayabas City	20.10	10.38	395.14	7.13	24.30

Note: * No report submitted

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.4

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2007				
CALABARZON	243,830.00	1,717,750.00	865,220.00	2,826,800.00
Cavite	44,220.00	333,220.00	170,160.00	547,600.00
Laguna	43,640.00	281,960.00	229,280.00	554,880.00
Batangas	6,180.00	383,820.00	107,390.00	497,390.00
Rizal	138,240.00	327,820.00	151,790.00	617,850.00
Quezon	11,550.00	390,930.00	206,600.00	609,080.00
CALABARZON	167,370.00	3,348,750.00	953,210.00	4,469,330.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	9,150.00	81,500.00	39,480.00	130,130.00
Tagaytay City	2,470.00	357,890.00	65,770.00	426,130.00
Trece Martires City	3,500.00	194,840.00	20,330.00	218,670.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	37,040.00	507,960.00	112,020.00	657,020.00
San Pablo City	5,100.00	183,730.00	69,430.00	258,260.00
Sta. Rosa	17,950.00	523,410.00	136,810.00	678,170.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	49,590.00	447,360.00	165,430.00	662,380.00
Lipa City	10,980.00	316,990.00	65,210.00	393,180.00
Tanauan City	10,540.00	203,860.00	88,610.00	303,010.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,850.00	365,060.00	133,120.00	510,030.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,200.00	166,150.00	57,000.00	232,350.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2008				
CALABARZON	249,590.00	2,198,780.00	1,019,460.00	3,467,830.00
Cavite	54,540.00	573,010.00	325,470.00	953,020.00
Laguna	62,700.00	293,260.00	93,040.00	449,000.00
Batangas	7,090.00	466,480.00	100,570.00	574,140.00
Rizal	108,250.00	408,100.00	283,840.00	800,190.00
Quezon	17,010.00	457,930.00	216,540.00	691,480.00
CALABARZON	206,550.00	3,431,560.00	1,098,230.00	4,898,510.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,080.00	85,390.00	35,520.00	130,990.00
Tagaytay City	2,570.00	183,620.00	48,880.00	235,070.00
Trece Martires City	3,610.00	139,500.00	25,660.00	168,770.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	48,590.00	654,750.00	174,340.00	877,680.00
San Pablo City	5,460.00	184,530.00	84,910.00	274,900.00
Sta. Rosa	14,730.00	603,130.00	147,090.00	764,950.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	72,710.00	406,910.00	144,570.00	624,190.00
Lipa City	11,820.00	400,060.00	64,390.00	476,270.00
Tanauan City	13,210.00	213,220.00	74,300.00	300,730.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,020.00	350,530.00	210,180.00	571,730.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,190.00	174,570.00	74,990.00	420,920.00
Tayabas City	3,560.00	35,350.00	13,400.00	52,310.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2009				
CALABARZON	269,859.00	2,545,164.00	1,235,569.00	4,050,592.00
Cavite	53,358.00	704,730.00	166,329.00	924,417.00
Laguna	51,519.00	318,959.00	321,467.00	691,945.00
Batangas	133,061.00	497,844.00	165,339.00	796,244.00
Rizal	8,457.00	517,591.00	228,464.00	754,512.00
Quezon	23,464.00	506,040.00	353,970.00	883,474.00
CALABARZON	332,014.00	4,280,139.00	1,048,403.00	5,660,556.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,039.00	115,277.00	36,832.00	158,148.00
Tagaytay City	9,464.00	192,279.00	36,187.00	237,930.00
Trece Martires City	3,840.00	157,566.00	23,917.00	185,323.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	1,984.00	349,887.00	41,826.00	393,697.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	5,494.00	280,629.00	88,175.00	374,298.00
Sta. Rosa	17,900.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,323.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	94,169.00	373,965.00	162,394.00	630,528.00
Lipa City	12,322.00	391,513.00	88,491.00	492,326.00
Tanauan City	10,541.00	227,624.00	62,907.00	301,072.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	58,809.00	852,698.00	198,352.00	1,109,859.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,550.00	230,838.00	68,130.00	308,518.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2010				
CALABARZON	376,337.00	3,196,114.00	1,387,661.00	4,960,112.00
Cavite	58,931.00	1,304,007.00	186,446.00	1,549,384.00
Laguna	136,749.00	400,715.00	354,475.00	891,939.00
Batangas	147,188.00	433,775.00	169,690.00	750,653.00
Rizal	12,045.00	571,582.00	255,439.00	839,066.00
Quezon	21,424.00	486,035.00	421,611.00	929,070.00
CALABARZON	264,725.00	4,098,173.00	1,325,887.00	5,688,785.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,225.00	125,045.00	36,691.00	166,961.00
Dasmariñas City				0.00
Tagaytay City	3,415.00	224,306.00	60,791.00	288,512.00
Trece Martires City	4,067.00	186,802.00	24,693.00	215,562.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	8,973.00	299,299.00	56,520.00	364,792.00
Calamba City	46,230.00	563,144.00	270,709.00	880,083.00
San Pablo City	5,968.00	354,295.00	126,712.00	486,975.00
Sta. Rosa	18,158.00	539,000.00	149,855.00	707,013.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	93,530.00	460,630.00	156,134.00	710,294.00
Lipa City	13,592.00	345,272.00	91,592.00	450,456.00
Tanauan City	15,490.00	269,984.00	79,473.00	364,947.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	38,287.00	478,904.00	192,884.00	710,075.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	11,790.00	251,492.00	79,833.00	343,115.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2011				
CALABARZON	594,632.00	2,981,100.00	1,500,251.00	5,075,983.00
Cavite	64,498.00	725,792.00	156,567.00	946,857.00
Laguna	128,063.00	375,165.00	361,706.00	864,934.00
Batangas	171,382.00	462,419.00	149,891.00	783,692.00
Rizal	200,481.00	830,027.00	296,996.00	1,327,504.00
Quezon	30,208.00	587,697.00	535,091.00	1,152,996.00
CALABARZON	321,587.00	5,168,977.00	1,467,865.00	6,958,429.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	183,075.00
Dasmariñas City	7,568.00	348,369.00	11,827.00	367,764.00
Tagaytay City	3,414.00	226,105.00	48,563.00	278,082.00
Trece Martires City	2,352.00	191,353.00	25,906.00	219,611.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	41,131.00	431,586.00	81,888.00	554,605.00
Calamba City	64,725.00	719,015.00	287,935.00	1,071,675.00
San Pablo City	7,629.00	412,420.00	158,592.00	578,641.00
Sta. Rosa	20,905.00	562,791.00	200,429.00	784,125.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	71,716.00	576,015.00	124,535.00	772,266.00
Lipa City	21,072.00	452,307.00	106,830.00	580,209.00
Tanauan City	17,669.00	290,359.00	87,577.00	395,605.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	41,256.00	494,129.00	208,084.00	743,469.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	16,813.00	331,231.00	81,258.00	429,302.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2012				
CALABARZON	299,290.00	3,143,717.00	1,291,424.00	4,734,431.00
Cavite	74,073.00	938,680.00	173,889.00	1,186,642.00
Laguna	23,866.00	261,087.00	324,940.00	609,893.00
Batangas	167,019.00	595,674.00	183,354.00	946,047.00
Rizal	15,554.00	739,505.00	92,245.00	847,304.00
Quezon	18,778.00	608,771.00	516,996.00	1,144,545.00
CALABARZON	372,131.00	5,511,059.00	1,450,753.00	7,333,943.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	184,075.00
Dasmariñas City	13,431.00	554,658.00	14,504.00	582,593.00
Tagaytay City	3,509.00	265,304.00	81,312.00	350,125.00
Trece Martires City	3,666.00	189,262.00	33,847.00	226,775.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	37,201.00	527,050.00	98,444.00	662,695.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	7,744.00	372,809.00	181,140.00	561,693.00
Sta. Rosa	17,906.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,329.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	30,890.00	726,800.00	121,702.00	879,392.00
Lipa City	28,908.00	514,922.00	122,203.00	666,033.00
Tanauan City	20,857.00	326,005.00	144,034.00	490,896.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	56,115.00	440,008.00	207,275.00	703,398.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	39,321.00	261,238.00	146,200.00	446,759.00
Tayabas City	4,344.00	91,843.00	14,459.00	110,646.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2013				
CALABARZON	322,758.00	3,303,731.00	1,505,899.00	5,132,388.00
Cavite	86,101.00	828,467.00	182,968.00	1,097,536.00
Laguna	29,510.00	422,992.00	464,498.00	917,000.00
Batangas	150,027.00	579,530.00	191,402.00	920,959.00
Rizal	17,183.00	929,479.00	110,131.00	1,056,793.00
Quezon	39,937.00	543,263.00	556,900.00	1,140,100.00
CALABARZON	370,041.00	6,018,951.00	1,902,116.00	8,291,108.00
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,585.00	143,333.00	54,171.00	204,089.00
Dasmariñas City	14,370.00	625,656.00	28,314.00	668,340.00
Tagaytay City	3,646.00	249,335.00	131,042.00	384,023.00
Trece Martires City	3,129.00	231,688.00	37,205.00	272,022.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	25,014.00	478,570.00	82,081.00	585,665.00
Calamba City	81,053.00	847,883.00	328,362.00	1,257,298.00
San Pablo City	6,340.00	421,067.00	198,659.00	626,066.00
Sta. Rosa	58,470.00	588,583.00	276,064.00	923,117.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	31,691.00	659,687.00	152,568.00	843,946.00
Lipa City	36,097.00	597,420.00	163,489.00	797,006.00
Tanauan City	21,644.00	368,308.00	134,354.00	524,306.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	18,416.00	357,916.00	137,455.00	513,787.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	60,042.00	345,731.00	161,965.00	567,738.00
Tayabas City	3,544.00	103,774.00	16,387.00	123,705.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2014				
CALABARZON	244,248.77	3,144,089.13	1,439,693.98	4,828,031.88
Cavite	61,715.62	760,775.27	158,086.21	980,577.10
Laguna	21,106.76	419,046.83	530,744.86	970,898.45
Batangas	114,792.10	612,077.48	190,789.68	917,659.26
Rizal	14,724.45	830,183.93	85,337.80	930,246.18
Quezon	31,909.84	522,005.62	474,735.43	1,028,650.89
CALABARZON	466,811.77	6,860,266.18	2,181,613.73	9,508,691.68
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,932.18	134,242.08	45,484.50	190,658.76
Dasmariñas City	17,302.26	728,830.95	33,207.64	779,340.85
Tagaytay City	4,548.93	341,387.81	49,677.91	395,614.65
Trece Martires City	3,656.99	249,498.62	40,806.34	293,961.95
Laguna				
Biñan City	28,025.99	515,875.44	91,393.87	635,295.30
Calamba City	86,695.55	1,090,743.09	366,054.29	1,543,492.93
San Pablo City	6,588.62	464,793.73	198,273.65	669,656.00
Sta. Rosa	98,333.59	616,217.52	320,059.24	1,034,610.35
Batangas				
Batangas City	33,305.31	504,719.52	169,843.35	707,868.18
Lipa City	38,561.42	566,241.20	198,941.27	803,743.89
Tanauan City	27,931.42	383,136.26	192,341.77	603,409.45
Rizal				
Antipolo City	69,710.16	801,314.93	341,885.54	1,212,910.63
Quezon				
Lucena City	37,300.77	353,411.21	110,337.63	501,049.61
Tayabas City	3,918.58	109,853.82	23,306.73	137,079.13

Table 15.4 (continued)

STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2015				
CALABARZON	350.83	3,489.62	1,467.25	5,307.70
Cavite	112.78	919.12	149.50	1,181.40
Laguna	22.96	646.81	433.78	1,103.55
Batangas	117.87	676.25	242.66	1,036.78
Rizal	14.19	744.40	88.41	847.00
Quezon	83.03	503.04	552.90	1,138.97
CALABARZON	546.29	7,245.37	2,247.61	10,039.27
Cavite				
Cavite City	13.24	138.09	40.70	192.03
Dasmariñas City	15.45	711.70	34.58	761.73
Tagaytay City	5.01	359.21	85.90	450.12
Trece Martires City	3.67	255.33	43.49	302.49
Laguna				
Biñan City	33.09	553.17	111.76	698.02
Calamba City	101.44	1,085.42	385.29	1,572.15
San Pablo City	4.82	471.57	193.52	669.91
Sta. Rosa	109.55	608.10	315.53	1,033.18
Batangas				
Batangas City	26.84	501.47	172.75	701.06
Lipa City	46.75	569.23	209.58	825.56
Tanauan City	28.13	419.06	164.74	611.93
Rizal				
Antipolo City	98.39	1,054.33	355.83	1,508.55
Quezon				
Lucena City	56.91	431.82	114.07	602.80
Tayabas City	3.00	86.87	19.87	109.74

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.5a
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**
2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters		
			Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	46,957	9,858	7,200,036	3,415,086	3,775,176
Batangas	9,210	2,030	1,444,265	696,978	737,513
Cavite	11,405	2,287	1,789,711	828,059	961,652
Laguna	9,924	2,006	1,525,584	720,125	805,459
Quezon	7,347	1,817	1,057,643	518,777	538,866
Rizal	9,071	1,718	1,383,833	651,147	731,686

Table 15.5a
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**
2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Total Number of Registered Voters (Supplemental)			Total Number of Registered Voters Plus Supplemental		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	33,691	16,056	17,635	6,433,427	3,048,996	3,384,431
Batangas	5,631	2,760	2,871	1,136,980	553,849	583,131
Cavite	5,958	2,842	3,116	1,795,665	829,568	966,097
Laguna	8,641	4,108	4,533	1,378,464	653,225	725,239
Quezon	4,737	2,331	2,406	757,496	370,202	387,294
Rizal	8,724	4,015	4,709	1,364,822	642,152	722,670

Table 15.5a
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**
2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted			Percentage of Voting (%)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
CALABARZON	5,186,974	2,440,153	2,739,847	72.04
Batangas	1,131,988	535,722	589,292	78.38
Cavite	1,197,596	559,475	638,121	66.92
Laguna	1,097,736	511,702	586,034	71.96
Quezon	855,546	415,434	440,112	80.89
Rizal	904,108	417,820	486,288	65.38

Note: Preliminary Report (As of June 30, 2012)
Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5b

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF OF VOTING BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Cities/ Municipalities (1,634)	Number of Cities. Municipalities With Report	Number of Cities/ Municipalities With Report Based on COC	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned
CALABARZON	142	125	17	38,026	9,850
Batangas	33	28	6	6,984	2,030
Cavite	23	23	0	11,417	2,283
Laguna	30	29	1	9,031	2,006
Quezon	41	33	8	5,320	1,816
Rizal	14	12	2	5,274	1,715

Table 15.5b

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF OF VOTING BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	7,200,036	3,415,086	3,775,176	5,186,974	2,440,153	2,739,847
Batangas	1,444,265	696,978	737,513	1,131,988	535,722	589,292
Cavite	1,789,711	828,059	961,652	1,197,596	559,475	638,121
Laguna	1,525,584	720,125	805,459	1,097,736	511,702	586,034
Quezon	1,057,643	518,777	538,866	855,546	415,434	440,112
Rizal	1,383,833	651,147	731,686	904,108	417,820	486,288

Table 15.5b

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF OF VOTING BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Percentage of Voting		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	72.0	71.5	72.6
Batangas	78.4	76.9	79.9
Cavite	66.9	67.6	66.4
Laguna	72.0	71.1	72.8
Quezon	80.9	80.1	81.7
Rizal	65.4	64.2	66.5

Note: Preliminary Report (As of August 13, 2013)

Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5c

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO
ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**
MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
CALABARZON	9,858	7,200,036	5,186,974	72.04
Batangas	2,030	1,444,265	1,131,988	78.38
Cavite	2,287	1,789,711	1,197,596	66.92
Laguna	2,006	1,525,584	1,097,736	71.96
Quezon	1,817	1,057,643	855,546	80.89
Rizal	1,718	1,383,833	904,108	65.38

Note: (As of August 22, 2014)

Table 15.5c (continued)

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO
ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**
MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
CALABARZON	12,074	7,619,272	5,939,140	78.80
Batangas	2,499	1,526,195	1,260,170	83.94
Cavite	2,796	1,843,163	1,387,065	76.01
Laguna	2,559	1,675,366	1,297,924	78.28
Quezon	2,095	1,124,090	936,334	84.01
Rizal	2,125	1,450,458	1,057,647	73.88

Note: as of September 6, 2016

Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.6.

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Business Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	11,453,890.44	11,406,293.00	11,754,969.13	11,239,864.00	11,898,694.60
Amadeo	1,743,376.73	787,506.95	1,515,355.26	2,391,409.29	1,404,837.40
Bacoor	157,017,575.27	18,999,463.00	-	186,235,192.00	211,627,413.27
Carmona	180,438,569.17	212,487,241.65	249,097,499.94	247,794,384.80	268,884,421.38
Cavite	23,873,755.24	24,173,913.00	25,846,152.74	51,843,990.37	30,300,294.84
Dasmariñas	223,204,462.77	251,271,664.94	-	247,448,236.00	346,480,399.15
Gen. Emilio Aguinal	973,367.40	1,189,681.82	1,466,153.70	1,750,011.65	1,545,781.22
Gen. Mariano Alvar	24,918,918.16	29,557,961.00	31,674,224.10	33,129,821.00	35,095,412.48
General Trias	245,294,742.26	301,537,302.00	337,097,925.53	376,872,265.00	426,389,582.87
Imus	110,704,944.98	133,544,015.00	-	203,905,412.58	242,113,111.72
Indang	7,479,453.69	8,606,981.00	10,334,245.07	9,485,935.90	10,821,195.32
Kawit	9,211,204.47	9,449,188.39	12,614,610.16	14,629,436.21	18,008,281.39
Magallanes	480,477.65	728,599.54	587,180.19	796,662.96	643,918.04
Maragondon	1,914,630.40	1,333,709.25	1,967,503.87	2,706,132.38	3,433,506.74
Mendez	2,532,828.41	2,954,839.22	3,079,417.50	3,969,773.04	3,942,760.92
Naic	17,562,085.66	18,482,820.00	20,782,711.84	25,875,119.94	27,641,791.73
Novelata	6,233,594.00	6,550,312.00	7,481,919.00	8,342,654.00	9,819,689.30
Rosario	27,104,166.62	35,198,044.00	37,860,449.17	41,627,076.60	36,731,789.59
Silang	28,911,922.81	29,356,083.00	32,341,910.37	46,841,236.75	62,586,736.78
Tagaytay	69,573,082.78	76,788,015.00	139,970,135.17	77,306,384.19	87,987,850.89
Tanza	25,675,566.29	28,852,223.00	34,441,872.72	40,165,182.00	39,620,697.18
Ternate	518,655.36	619,709.69	613,060.21	828,527.20	939,869.26
Trece Martires	50,252,811.22	60,298,289.00	69,140,199.14	60,261,643.41	83,198,226.77
Laguna					
Alaminos	3,114,350.14	4,681,384.67	7,013,012.01	9,014,209.26	10,770,960.08
Bay	-	4,196,488.00	-	-	9,198,580.89
Binan	152,400,548.62	227,431,841.00	256,192,005.26	251,706,063.00	305,524,963.18
Cabuyao	350,379,493.11	357,788,352.00	-	361,394,902.81	438,683,306.79
Calamba	569,696,862.46	666,740,817.00	787,062,753.95	21,837,608.91	910,925,282.27
Calauan	3,781,805.43	3,886,239.44	4,617,561.68	7,164,712.17	9,424,193.27
Cavinti	4,225,022.00	4,049,114.00	3,818,254.00	4,122,106.00	4,232,876.06
Famy	371,671.56	353,822.15	567,495.31	614,833.00	689,369.11
Kalayaan	-	-	-	-	9,355,461.38
Liliw	1,511,428.85	1,606,807.06	1,860,246.35	1,990,406.65	2,532,260.48
Los Banos	28,363,314.04	33,553,168.00	35,223,248.30	30,150,942.00	38,034,907.95
Luisiana	969,128.21	1,106,392.77	1,029,639.16	1,256,007.02	1,542,753.70
Lumban	4,457,349.31	3,926,165.76	5,514,766.46	4,122,879.75	4,690,556.16
Mabitac	474,161.82	492,735.02	632,173.12	1,224,580.09	1,174,042.70
Magdalena	662,656.25	716,365.20	1,125,883.18	1,373,448.53	1,464,029.07
Majayjay	791,240.96	1,011,338.13	766,644.12	951,029.28	833,107.28
Nagcarlan	5,705,130.07	5,796,013.00	5,686,429.00	6,149,019.00	5,465,894.51
Paete	1,452,179.99	813,121.71	2,522,069.26	1,362,430.16	1,585,240.79
Pagsanjan	3,609,900.06	4,095,961.00	4,449,535.87	5,019,566.57	6,705,208.51
Pakil	744,204.39	687,265.44	733,261.79	762,388.53	874,847.29
Pangil	747,259.44	744,650.25	708,284.75	941,179.29	929,621.62
Pila	2,644,247.24	3,113,280.25	3,473,840.73	3,696,784.66	4,242,759.56
Rizal	870,245.95	850,273.09	1,014,798.25	1,050,333.39	1,052,575.30
San Pablo	82,591,845.83	95,383,112.00	98,194,633.57	93,343,786.00	106,849,969.47
San Pedro	114,026,548.00	128,807,353.00	134,378,712.95	140,379,973.87	154,384,342.64
Santa Cruz	11,245,087.85	-	-	35,408,517.00	37,859,735.53
Santa Maria	385,113.91	659,504.93	453,224.69	402,812.82	555,610.15
Santa Rosa	647,925,112.74	794,947,561.00	865,070,038.87	867,194,291.00	995,928,254.58
Siniloan	-	-	9,141,557.69	10,674,077.70	11,967,036.46
Victoria	1,089,794.65	1,144,639.32	1,406,471.83	2,292,250.57	2,308,551.62

Table 15.6 (continued)

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Business Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	4,221,983.60	4,393,928.64	4,402,257.81	7,898,118.36	9,501,739.93
Alitagtag	1,502,738.77	1,859,048.29	1,859,551.01	1,866,445.03	2,062,050.07
Balayan	24,844,546.95	9,759,436.00	11,915,326.45	-	23,242,124.84
Balete	580,698.24	544,196.17	526,503.00	485,357.56	556,291.99
Batangas	419,102,945.41	587,155,707.65	523,075,218.98	478,350,887.00	505,072,493.44
Bauan	32,700,956.04	28,359,272.00	28,427,951.02	32,180,427.00	33,832,843.42
Calaca	34,575,484.83	44,836,000.00	-	41,773,329.99	85,706,839.21
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	2,550,696.70
Cuenca	1,892,589.49	2,167,145.83	2,197,651.55	2,308,906.22	2,431,361.41
Ibaan	4,601,397.00	5,497,101.00	6,516,749.00	6,670,119.00	7,318,596.02
Laurel	2,727,640.41	3,075,814.60	3,142,400.95	5,819,287.47	4,202,028.86
Lemery	15,361,541.14	18,003,400.00	16,973,474.06	-	19,147,114.18
Lian	8,650,934.00	9,443,331.00	8,565,671.00	7,821,537.00	9,572,163.73
Lipa	161,843,906.07	173,361,770.00	198,829,660.90	219,278,432.00	265,718,415.29
Lobo	-	-	-	-	2,735,713.00
Mabini	18,708,685.07	37,383,951.00	31,437,729.18	17,025,862.24	22,262,563.94
Malvar	5,750,420.44	7,186,360.55	10,578,338.32	10,813,216.00	13,637,843.09
Mataas na Kahoy	1,397,795.40	1,789,966.64	2,014,060.19	2,401,386.31	4,824,632.69
Nasugbu	23,006,227.59	22,263,727.00	21,770,879.36	29,755,151.20	25,513,350.60
Padre Garcia	4,528,135.00	5,021,442.91	5,656,573.81	7,154,271.00	6,665,327.95
Rosario	12,611,178.51	12,745,038.58	12,549,743.90	14,261,335.91	16,493,295.95
San Jose	13,153,141.12	15,930,850.54	17,722,171.10	19,153,475.01	22,163,189.41
San Juan	8,468,995.00	10,603,207.00	13,723,595.08	16,411,809.17	19,625,268.34
San Luis	889,228.55	1,138,843.05	866,563.80	1,823,361.45	1,665,504.35
San Nicolas	3,570,753.52	3,613,843.15	3,345,585.67	5,450,915.31	5,875,133.08
San Pascual	7,160,675.31	9,149,725.82	10,187,918.88	18,122,002.31	15,861,405.00
Santa Teresita	638,612.50	2,144,677.69	870,053.50	1,533,416.35	1,363,260.80
Santo Tomas	48,789,717.64	49,297,691.00	57,943,354.03	65,457,411.64	85,312,517.37
Taal	3,252,993.75	3,389,515.00	3,650,078.00	3,767,595.00	4,147,030.50
Talisay	12,316,275.00	9,764,424.00	8,751,526.00	10,380,527.00	11,741,391.27
Tanauan	91,569,414.43	173,897,192.91	191,223,431.95	178,979,698.68	191,508,016.82
Taysan	8,188,756.47	9,243,953.17	-	-	12,299,715.15
Tingloy	189,275.00	227,183.00	230,971.00	299,826.00	382,255.00
Tuy	-	-	-	-	1,100,214.09
Rizal					
Angono	30,653,262.12	32,934,403.00	-	38,550,792.62	46,065,853.12
Antipolo	213,638,045.05	278,850,823.00	294,154,361.14	382,829,239.65	400,431,363.02
Baras	391,142.00	3,660,793.00	4,011,733.00	5,539,665.00	5,439,406.51
Binangonan	46,501,773.92	48,896,028.00	51,013,351.81	48,838,556.85	54,323,826.31
Cainta	264,780,593.92	-	-	378,083,217.00	423,229,218.21
Cardona	1,002,771.00	1,200,919.00	1,480,411.00	1,809,639.64	2,342,149.23
Jalajala	3,514,173.00	2,922,441.00	2,581,605.00	4,254,957.00	1,360,510.20
Morong	8,649,593.04	8,678,525.23	9,842,957.25	9,576,559.34	10,678,617.49
Piñilla	-	-	-	6,159,878.00	5,960,786.44
Rodriguez	25,353,548.64	31,443,465.00	-	33,566,768.94	32,314,310.51
San Mateo	36,060,182.68	42,692,788.74	45,667,547.89	55,759,433.00	61,867,959.31
Tanay	18,270,109.19	-	-	22,694,962.76	29,745,919.34
Taytay	112,858,911.05	-	-	143,407,905.11	134,871,248.79
Teresa	15,137,567.23	-	-	18,583,565.45	19,461,157.38

Table 15.6 (continued)

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Business Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	581,461.14	590,547.64	650,300.30	805,054.50	979,251.58
Alabat	511,753.34	531,983.73	686,423.97	692,827.73	784,165.14
Atimonan	3,593,202.86	4,239,346.00	4,616,806.51	4,377,577.00	5,146,025.55
Buenavista	539,563.26	609,613.73	646,055.68	753,905.05	808,806.04
Burdeos	549,454.99	-	1,076,389.06	1,186,248.87	743,048.52
Calauag	8,491,692.64	-	-	4,083,427.99	4,092,687.33
Candelaria	-	84,807,325.00	-	-	51,132,320.22
Catanauan	2,968,673.74	3,190,232.00	4,552,251.02	4,774,047.00	5,363,183.30
Dolores	911,241.00	1,176,729.00	1,306,455.00	1,305,233.00	1,561,049.93
General Luna	275,792.90	92,328.00	281,655.00	481,817.00	642,866.50
General Nakar	514,581.09	492,852.00	468,673.78	519,606.42	358,040.45
Guinayangan	723,141.00	825,434.00	826,612.00	1,016,447.00	931,167.97
Gumaca	8,534,261.25	8,062,094.04	-	10,092,201.81	7,263,843.07
Infanta	4,717,406.71	5,071,993.00	5,727,053.99	4,717,392.77	5,802,725.08
Jomalig	124,436.22	134,824.00	198,498.85	222,528.99	219,518.25
Lopez	-	9,745,794.84	-	10,320,194.91	11,315,611.17
Lucban	6,025,576.00	6,121,637.00	6,289,316.00	6,968,613.00	104,808,171.32
Macalelon	527,663.66	588,624.54	693,975.58	831,460.90	939,639.35
Mauban	102,515,214.69	199,685,601.00	-	98,482,862.00	104,808,171.32
Mulanay	1,309,800.40	1,645,979.59	1,885,444.38	1,645,978.00	1,779,688.50
Padre Burgos	367,754.89	441,640.03	501,888.02	604,652.85	632,715.53
Pagbilao	42,439,558.17	68,153,330.00	43,325,065.48	44,041,748.15	51,661,929.93
Panukulan	284,237.06	535,243.01	438,826.94	663,201.08	853,771.29
Patnanungan	95,447.41	43,336.82	93,589.25	59,967.50	84,011.34
Perez	187,342.49	164,961.04	317,182.25	408,489.08	464,055.64
Pitogo	324,001.55	383,664.00	453,401.74	500,002.08	501,359.21
Plaridel	-	-	-	291,365.71	389,542.81
Polillo	-	-	1,698,678.00	1,355,117.00	3,835,663.85
Quezon	1,523,297.34	1,508,023.64	4,341,143.58	6,070,365.88	254,356,442.93
Real	1,296,384.13	1,356,198.04	-	1,308,891.20	1,679,593.29
Sampaloc	970,752.17	1,088,608.68	1,051,553.16	1,226,107.54	1,246,739.95
San Andres	486,090.00	567,438.00	501,592.00	424,678.00	322,764.03
San Antonio	826,991.29	993,657.37	1,117,103.48	1,470,905.91	1,621,633.26
San Francisco	3,235,326.00	3,299,399.00	3,329,702.00	4,004,247.00	1,083,237.96
San Narciso	519,001.00	561,234.00	649,845.00	683,294.00	664,376.32
Sariaya	30,442,890.17	42,452,298.00	-	23,424,900.00	25,390,221.34
Tagkawayan	1,628,209.61	1,539,923.00	1,763,832.66	-	2,015,474.46
Tiaong	7,946,642.25	9,114,371.00	-	11,084,410.89	14,466,022.58
Unisan	852,912.04	633,940.37	1,048,651.98	1,173,136.63	937,515.72
Lucena	137,365,223.03	149,113,658.00	138,913,776.15	201,156,034.00	203,995,350.96
Tayabas	13,794,681.02	-	-	14,987,360.00	10,380,910.57

Table 15.6.

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Real Property Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	17,547,617.08	15,186,095.86	-	8,339,980.00	16,513,554.71
Amadeo	4,741,948.87	3,464,600.64	4,532,142.01	6,629,589.67	16,513,554.71
Bacoor	74,398,937.06	95,061,530.22	-	179,096,055.14	265,316,529.25
Carmona	58,671,615.41	53,264,319.28	59,757,563.55	84,194,437.94	74,144,119.86
Cavite	30,030,058.96	31,549,212.03	-	49,087,089.81	33,562,995.45
Dasmariñas	143,549,650.60	-	-	100,047,625.00	362,864,436.26
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,466,758.95	2,375,928.70	2,434,158.10	2,735,596.08	2,269,800.14
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	12,126,496.04	10,772,006.21	-	5,349,487.00	14,055,850.44
General Trias	73,006,992.05	95,481,972.15	-	96,926,748.75	109,838,157.46
Imus	91,911,337.06	109,500,099.85	-	73,642,857.66	123,085,979.37
Indang	6,559,752.96	7,447,142.52	-	3,941,357.03	9,108,123.17
Kawit	10,453,628.90	2,815,468.15	-	32,502,990.00	13,243,677.03
Magallanes	2,957,334.43	2,815,468.15	2,895,236.82	4,235,157.07	3,153,624.35
Maragondon	2,914,513.61	-	3,377,242.74	3,779,978.05	7,917,502.66
Mendez	3,311,522.71	3,098,250.47	4,102,059.72	4,252,347.05	4,859,441.94
Naic	20,314,978.66	18,861,993.51	-	53,114,979.68	26,793,005.45
Novelata	2,757,440.00	3,104,450.00	2,878,594.00	3,278,415.00	10,548,453.38
Rosario	8,764,187.12	10,491,460.87	-	9,120,754.02	15,101,686.14
Silang	51,173,375.13	74,751,492.87	-	266,604,771.50	86,982,333.99
Tagaytay	255,712,309.10	279,711,923.82	-	369,636,712.78	296,806,468.09
Tanza	33,516,369.27	33,114,095.06	-	21,292,926.00	40,921,266.06
Ternate	12,478,338.80	17,615,143.93	15,536,214.54	22,738,522.83	21,372,403.77
Trece Martires	54,751,896.49	64,085,567.26	-	69,953,859.01	71,117,209.03
Laguna					
Alaminos	10,310,345.25	9,784,472.77	12,030,359.40	13,027,529.12	11,748,444.66
Bay	-	-	-	-	14,669,869.14
Binan	258,176,930.46	292,221,470.71	-	104,612,389.17	271,870,312.43
Cabuyao	170,193,226.85	281,442,732.94	-	418,105,384.16	413,252,056.77
Calamba	504,624,886.47	542,942,174.49	-	256,731,136.01	801,337,665.22
Calauan	8,202,485.37	7,783,482.31	8,293,714.39	9,383,119.15	15,141,227.64
Cavinti	872,554.00	1,304,796.00	1,202,789.00	2,265,539.00	3,961,738.52
Famy	778,687.63	1,104,457.22	1,110,858.07	1,699,936.50	1,011,460.77
Kalayaan	-	-	-	-	9,322,074.67
Liliw	1,026,905.03	1,424,580.75	1,291,730.40	1,794,979.62	2,662,762.17
Los Banos	17,590,816.12	21,276,015.95	-	68,607,483.00	23,852,942.69
Luisiana	2,084,804.86	2,137,775.50	2,045,645.68	3,607,930.71	2,334,793.02
Lumban	3,385,646.67	5,233,044.67	4,172,800.90	5,592,966.06	10,402,887.73
Mabitac	1,038,135.52	1,345,920.91	1,182,588.55	2,648,634.09	1,808,999.47
Magdalena	1,481,156.27	2,305,959.81	2,261,112.45	2,686,204.92	2,344,566.21
Majayjay	7,031,701.63	6,757,144.46	6,929,640.14	3,959,463.03	2,469,686.90
Nagcarlan	10,096,741.62	14,620,361.76	13,931,543.02	17,668,462.72	5,913,231.39
Paete	2,143,402.34	2,330,548.30	2,373,901.81	3,049,909.07	2,414,367.38
Pagsanjan	3,433,376.20	4,391,629.00	4,115,415.65	5,157,533.66	5,141,195.38
Pakil	1,212,612.72	1,495,170.46	1,402,121.73	2,197,398.51	1,387,674.93
Pangil	1,724,375.06	2,347,750.22	2,290,138.10	2,553,686.41	1,895,393.55
Pila	1,468,517.53	2,362,596.22	2,108,608.93	3,591,992.97	4,163,967.16
Rizal	1,524,272.38	1,499,938.79	1,132,225.09	1,687,184.40	1,319,332.17
San Pablo	65,390,486.85	81,578,444.82	-	36,599,122.00	102,910,144.01
San Pedro	48,981,831.86	69,876,814.93	-	55,941,529.97	122,154,026.59
Santa Cruz	14,670,478.83	18,704,343.60	-	10,125,021.00	20,615,507.89
Santa Maria	2,264,930.83	2,678,101.49	2,474,881.15	3,952,853.70	2,388,856.61
Santa Rosa	309,437,810.97	482,982,960.10	-	264,000,000.00	692,783,555.75
Siniloan	6,116,524.22	5,196,260.61	7,376,601.99	11,187,089.12	4,717,354.17
Victoria	2,896,936.86	4,076,725.20	3,093,094.73	4,842,949.34	3,786,380.38

Table 15.6 (continued)

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Real Property Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	1,429,912.67	1,698,743.53	1,609,375.22	1,528,699.39	1,771,020.22
Alitagtag	2,711,279.69	3,295,494.94	3,795,178.14	3,447,480.05	2,870,243.25
Balayan	16,976,402.11	18,939,097.82	-	-	17,509,739.76
Balete	994,835.94	1,190,102.49	1,112,492.33	970,932.88	1,980,126.60
Batangas	376,435,123.37	587,155,707.65	-	474,826,448.00	431,096,057.40
Bauan	30,724,567.76	31,153,063.99	-	15,302,733.00	37,208,219.47
Calaca	36,727,082.15	99,682,558.22	-	47,601,172.91	93,682,972.99
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	13,921,214.73
Cuenca	2,267,950.47	2,323,522.12	2,098,563.82	2,090,253.46	2,128,549.97
Ibaan	3,464,997.00	3,536,203.00	4,514,151.00	4,066,801.00	4,368,440.47
Laurel	2,651,180.41	4,223,583.98	4,561,502.98	6,818,928.21	12,342,838.11
Lemery	11,502,387.56	10,623,993.08	-	4,099,499.21	13,348,926.09
Lian	1,986,616.00	1,697,781.00	1,943,166.00	2,612,204.00	9,005,113.65
Lipa	170,392,469.45	222,413,569.65	-	83,088,323.00	97,459,336.72
Lobo	39,293,886.00	38,247,318.00	42,661,314.00	43,212,217.00	3,099,988.55
Mabini	19,601,076.51	23,838,396.51	-	20,110,498.33	42,518,459.71
Malvar	26,475,609.43	17,648,792.06	11,673,793.64	13,031,687.00	36,693,217.51
Mataas na Kahoy	3,777,803.76	3,934,936.19	3,898,043.20	3,411,047.64	3,755,217.51
Nasugbu	46,166,345.36	96,494,343.43	-	18,788,949.17	72,979,008.19
Padre Garcia	1,124,748.00	8,868,313.81	6,964,984.37	1,741,391.12	5,663,064.07
Rosario	13,754,548.85	9,619,373.06	10,512,581.82	11,306,167.10	20,448,048.57
San Jose	3,149,160.65	3,213,566.48	3,389,616.14	4,376,303.69	10,215,648.45
San Juan	13,633,198.57	20,234,689.14	18,837,900.36	20,353,778.84	13,758,763.36
San Luis	1,951,086.39	1,928,892.22	2,029,667.80	2,219,790.31	2,296,248.41
San Nicolas	2,000,185.21	1,171,438.39	616,478.56	718,521.86	734,892.54
San Pascual	15,504,421.62	14,934,744.52	33,602,056.65	17,634,314.69	39,801,409.91
Santa Teresita	1,953,977.00	1,033,993.63	1,460,362.61	1,562,238.35	1,633,226.96
Santo Tomas	90,972,425.35	88,113,371.51	-	130,187,455.39	127,787,998.02
Taal	3,473,501.81	3,836,533.39	4,829,370.69	2,193,434.34	5,422,928.88
Talisay	3,298,274.00	3,775,060.00	6,859,413.00	10,462,388.00	13,588,016.60
Tanauan	74,255,785.02	106,978,239.32	143,233,381.74	196,473,337.72	344,339,845.99
Taysan	7,895,268.82	8,694,608.60	-	-	20,798,546.80
Tingloy	400,997.95	443,409.73	443,409.73	323,361.35	315,854.89
Tuy	8,973,381.72	9,148,636.72	8,509,888.95	8,175,452.14	4,197,770.36
Rizal					
Angono	21,602,221.13	19,858,974.22	-	11,264,095.84	36,232,142.37
Antipolo	356,941,428.44	363,891,126.20	-	542,030,926.90	507,162,034.58
Baras	7,939,664.00	5,768,422.00	5,109,316.00	5,105,713.00	12,970,411.25
Binangonan	48,721,505.27	41,310,709.04	-	101,249,833.80	63,238,527.14
Cainta	146,015,358.97	-	-	65,692,354.65	141,744,634.18
Cardona	1,426,619.00	1,992,752.00	1,772,252.00	2,004,831.14	6,107,987.62
Jalajala	1,838,175.00	1,838,857.00	1,844,560.00	1,400,951.00	6,654,367.19
Morong	3,419,662.84	2,587,203.54	2,964,481.84	3,621,783.41	9,860,692.01
Piilla	-	-	-	5,139,614.00	13,435,050.04
Rodriguez	39,861,770.89	45,013,010.39	-	60,680,643.32	38,837,532.12
San Mateo	28,902,744.97	-	-	87,027,737.00	60,840,133.57
Tanay	43,184,104.36	-	-	18,755,793.81	47,845,084.06
Taytay	30,874,721.99	-	-	27,348,553.88	72,264,285.20
Teresa	-	-	-	53,331,944.23	9,961,367.50

Table 15.6 (continued)

TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Real Property Tax				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	459,279.61	681,930.28	407,715.54	876,570.58	892,847.88
Alabat	711,207.09	1,029,098.53	806,844.60	837,714.94	1,251,664.35
Atimonan	3,247,508.57	3,566,810.00	-	4,252,161.00	3,210,472.65
Buenavista	1,340,951.67	1,618,869.79	1,231,141.72	1,547,812.65	1,066,225.39
Burdeos	1,296,615.65	-	1,172,138.70	1,785,018.89	1,750,316.48
Calauag	2,616,190.84	-	-	5,421,748.19	2,441,345.45
Candelaria	-	47,209,571.33	-	-	8,010,772.37
Catanauan	2,058,175.79	3,083,179.95	-	6,431,054.00	3,413,646.97
Dolores	1,681,223.00	1,563,388.00	1,579,143.00	1,945,746.00	1,839,755.06
General Luna	471,514.63	733,875.86	602,657.38	815,249.30	725,829.75
General Nakar	869,025.53	957,612.08	2,183,459.40	1,406,262.61	1,404,355.70
Guinayangan	735,526.00	863,785.00	975,530.00	945,857.00	1,969,330.22
Gumaca	2,690,933.08	-	-	1,369,339.12	2,608,086.56
Infanta	2,963,639.95	2,924,468.79	6,569,100.76	8,995,977.23	3,732,082.96
Jomalig	93,989.33	171,371.16	301,420.22	426,142.27	566,120.17
Lopez	-	-	-	5,530,315.09	5,569,960.22
Lucban	3,690,648.00	3,710,752.00	4,071,723.00	4,676,661.00	86,812,871.15
Macalelon	939,905.16	1,186,999.13	1,057,234.59	1,393,988.11	1,124,821.49
Mauban	93,853,226.71	93,573,195.78	-	39,287,984.00	86,812,871.15
Mulanay	-	-	-	5,541,282.00	2,272,061.02
Padre Burgos	793,193.50	886,508.51	824,369.03	1,156,959.63	1,083,242.00
Pagbilao	130,095,861.19	23,082,286.03	9,523,874.92	9,848,640.11	21,569,876.51
Panukulan	700,100.86	462,842.32	474,616.63	734,709.03	821,083.96
Patnanungan	265,786.17	337,625.55	492,439.46	247,358.23	1,073,425.78
Perez	465,246.72	717,608.40	696,828.64	565,411.60	944,689.64
Pitogo	602,282.06	856,043.03	730,752.78	918,910.52	1,417,250.09
Plaridel	-	-	-	343,972.25	251,096.50
Polillo	970,992.00	670,704.00	749,833.00	859,573.00	2,314,339.86
Quezon	281,703,568.53	186,626,195.61	182,048,153.54	191,483,313.46	200,258,443.53
Real	-	-	-	670,539.34	2,139,557.59
Sampaloc	1,216,984.53	1,197,943.72	992,345.15	1,154,565.66	1,156,440.55
San Andres	935,815.38	785,856.37	720,009.58	638,912.56	926,958.39
San Antonio	2,782,613.71	2,483,725.17	3,622,961.02	4,030,392.82	3,696,145.48
San Francisco	693,810.00	588,589.00	552,905.00	1,390,596.00	1,729,988.25
San Narciso	2,299,722.00	1,967,064.00	2,484,052.00	2,843,681.00	1,560,749.48
Sariaya	-	-	-	28,742,426.00	16,203,394.92
Tagkawayan	2,474,942.47	2,773,579.79	-	-	5,719,334.10
Tiaong	-	5,124,599.28	-	14,510,119.90	9,435,191.89
Unisan	1,725,473.47	2,105,711.45	1,979,390.07	4,957,917.14	2,432,945.47
Lucena	101,045,593.46	91,196,349.02	-	148,626,442.79	118,599,231.48
Tayabas	16,413,538.93	-	-	9,475,994.13	20,095,034.90

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.7
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Revenue				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	107,895,556.76	103,511,174.00	117,510,079.44	127,487,049.00	29,888,707.48
Amadeo	6,807,013.90	4,512,486.49	6,382,123.46	9,352,046.83	29,888,707.48
Bacoor	759,816,673.70	834,223,263.00	592,615,164.04	1,347,553,650.35	548,071,770.24
Carmona	369,584,745.69	412,892,482.92	471,283,770.57	491,440,398.77	347,379,417.74
Cavite	320,064,791.70	292,680,662.00	87,146,527.69	100,931,080.18	67,432,036.46
Dasmariñas	1,225,669,090.77	1,284,320,358.55	614,303,878.38	1,384,577,264.00	749,224,788.81
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldc	3,763,412.02	3,858,964.85	4,237,592.28	4,865,721.88	4,186,083.12
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	192,827,382.16	198,898,270.00	219,930,387.18	229,895,124.00	50,817,598.61
General Trias	617,447,825.39	723,486,616.00	758,997,333.17	847,193,669.38	549,667,233.69
Imus	591,840,852.22	645,615,262.00	503,581,418.98	1,013,459,286.60	454,675,803.34
Indang	118,498,543.58	107,422,395.00	117,237,052.18	136,032,354.21	20,605,132.84
Kawit	131,699,031.34	130,522,592.98	136,312,618.96	67,358,271.91	32,466,579.95
Magallanes	3,529,808.85	3,653,353.46	3,589,562.14	5,161,058.06	3,935,461.63
Maragondon	7,949,993.32	-	8,987,328.80	13,916,447.14	11,830,732.12
Mendez	6,239,253.28	6,438,724.86	7,561,423.60	8,658,075.98	9,324,597.22
Naic	150,811,868.48	152,409,347.00	212,922,006.54	78,990,099.62	55,411,179.08
Noveleta	76,525,265.00	74,373,267.00	80,675,327.00	85,233,557.00	21,135,117.00
Rosario	523,759,157.35	578,445,707.00	531,987,534.97	520,326,021.00	54,284,133.38
Silang	191,115,927.76	190,497,541.00	213,840,362.69	427,478,751.68	152,889,205.86
Tagaytay	758,236,120.39	784,739,721.00	1,087,692,560.06	608,393,011.76	429,238,219.32
Tanza	257,503,570.64	261,927,915.00	307,370,003.79	62,840,914.00	82,100,919.15
Ternate	13,268,258.11	18,504,098.15	16,442,762.25	23,851,987.63	22,615,002.60
Trece Martires	375,006,819.25	371,687,033.00	411,800,335.28	448,701,381.06	166,327,885.80
Laguna					
Alaminos	10,741,886.21	12,741,886.21	26,886,136.04	-	23,365,539.58
Bay	-	-	30,077,610.30	-	24,716,454.61
Binan	1,133,825,078.31	1,213,767,682.00	1,303,783,834.82	1,298,894,820.89	604,738,201.76
Cabuyao	783,924,181.70	910,831,385.00	846,455,195.47	1,358,618,416.41	873,104,685.19
Calamba	1,887,800,323.68	2,023,350,600.00	2,191,342,999.60	2,501,048,126.41	1,848,532,215.55
Calauan	91,063,692.10	93,726,226.70	115,915,062.11	131,760,750.56	24,990,133.57
Cavinti	88,062,397.00	88,753,825.00	93,206,817.00	104,383,592.00	8,266,329.47
Famy	1,310,799.61	1,628,401.47	1,865,362.52	2,498,663.90	1,881,818.98
Kalayaan	-	-	19,097,981.73	-	18,877,245.05
Liliw	57,840,087.04	57,492,319.20	63,147,482.60	70,868,938.47	5,534,635.61
Los Banos	180,060,706.32	187,254,310.00	202,236,346.93	227,298,422.00	64,131,239.11
Luisiana	3,353,768.58	3,397,148.18	3,216,190.78	5,025,480.09	4,046,501.96
Lumban	70,053,762.43	71,174,985.90	77,332,289.40	82,747,739.65	15,343,818.65
Mabitac	1,703,931.30	2,094,793.13	2,077,477.12	4,227,834.32	3,289,455.86
Magdalena	2,410,154.25	3,321,577.15	3,718,820.23	4,291,711.76	4,290,742.05
Majayjay	8,008,106.42	7,975,534.30	7,886,090.26	5,129,095.16	3,537,773.11
Nagcarlan	92,931,313.78	91,474,943.00	100,631,847.00	112,890,197.15	11,906,874.85
Paete	4,126,598.97	3,577,102.41	5,316,110.74	4,883,865.51	4,512,695.71
Pagsanjan	79,126,491.42	84,965,908.00	92,353,747.12	100,173,844.80	12,644,397.90
Pakil	2,185,525.62	2,421,187.04	2,360,707.00	3,196,090.36	2,505,564.34
Pangil	2,707,627.40	3,353,086.29	3,253,282.56	3,755,592.79	3,094,577.72
Pila	68,364,873.00	69,537,170.81	85,043,679.36	88,466,837.46	8,745,551.70
Rizal	2,575,265.82	2,613,520.19	2,459,175.61	3,066,988.15	2,605,596.35
San Pablo	774,784,179.58	721,849,191.00	753,607,210.64	776,608,053.22	224,650,066.69
San Pedro	495,697,258.86	534,940,050.00	584,871,636.64	196,321,503.84	289,820,330.34
Santa Cruz	-	-	89,009,422.69	236,988,700.00	60,504,782.10
Santa Maria	2,919,198.74	3,604,977.13	3,206,266.30	4,649,559.52	3,254,800.37
Santa Rosa	1,568,505,932.12	1,941,583,021.00	2,395,892,108.12	1,257,094,291.00	1,761,566,209.39
Siniloan	22,571,139.57	23,004,140.34	24,623,952.93	94,298,608.49	17,324,692.58
Victoria	4,166,899.31	5,405,383.34	4,668,971.73	7,335,033.11	6,293,584.22

Table 15.7 (continued)
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Revenue				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	5,914,114.77	6,442,563.17	6,357,633.28	9,783,574.83	11,632,835.80
Alitagtag	4,538,314.32	5,505,716.71	5,993,957.43	5,607,849.53	5,224,787.31
Balayán	170,632,682.03	162,130,923.00	184,812,942.01	-	57,107,923.39
Balete	1,790,526.54	2,001,967.90	1,816,211.27	1,665,186.83	2,730,923.59
Batangas	1,544,841,923.21	2,365,364,017.00	1,719,903,161.57	1,812,822,812.00	2,312,904,767.10
Bauan	211,115,642.18	208,551,771.00	242,149,453.74	227,500,190.00	72,984,564.06
Calaca	177,295,727.56	244,096,859.00	290,345,287.69	220,137,414.62	184,684,110.89
Calatagan	-	-	23,840,061.90	-	24,017,430.96
Cuenca	4,688,274.55	5,053,100.34	4,858,416.24	5,018,784.49	5,137,278.23
Ibaan	89,119,824.00	84,147,110.00	93,046,113.00	101,779,861.00	13,287,165.34
Laurel	10,816,696.61	13,222,103.27	13,510,965.46	14,985,398.50	17,073,311.59
Lemery	154,114,164.61	149,359,934.00	181,105,830.14	168,256,419.98	34,383,304.74
Lian	84,761,032.00	82,253,219.00	85,863,694.00	96,576,505.00	19,204,006.37
Lipa	998,269,329.13	1,062,029,664.00	1,210,814,324.62	1,036,333,110.00	1,217,980,080.36
Lobo	63,159,940.00	69,996,365.00	76,929,869.00	86,959,908.00	6,506,969.55
Mabini	251,663,178.09	236,789,549.00	223,799,512.77	122,082,685.52	73,063,298.59
Malvar	83,570,098.65	99,632,662.01	100,419,674.08	130,045,318.00	52,256,884.62
Mataas na Kahoy	5,549,541.71	6,089,328.44	6,326,368.14	6,204,821.37	8,972,811.71
Nasugbu	248,110,901.51	277,039,815.00	262,750,608.50	192,144,214.69	100,102,336.21
Padre Garcia	25,419,358.00	94,740,500.81	96,414,831.00	111,247,722.09	14,395,021.02
Rosario	39,730,046.63	34,957,374.83	36,063,297.27	44,116,144.11	38,872,312.00
San Jose	112,325,579.57	116,489,129.40	130,563,727.81	145,384,614.75	33,529,604.30
San Juan	151,493,358.00	164,589,299.00	176,013,430.00	208,538,349.80	35,249,252.02
San Luis	3,276,090.49	3,981,943.53	3,909,903.55	4,857,248.56	4,758,345.98
San Nicolas	5,837,978.09	5,015,658.84	4,199,229.50	6,494,307.77	6,885,432.30
San Pascual	22,665,096.93	240,844,470.34	78,298,128.00	35,756,317.00	57,088,805.10
Santa Teresita	2,754,318.42	3,350,253.95	2,510,401.86	3,293,365.32	3,216,507.62
Santo Tomas	380,660,237.58	342,777,348.00	434,866,387.81	236,474,944.98	217,787,999.91
Taal	87,753,415.63	86,966,532.42	91,081,223.25	101,745,510.45	10,266,220.41
Talisay	37,000,950.00	39,197,975.00	43,919,852.00	65,443,801.00	26,116,966.08
Tanauan	602,086,802.46	714,932,274.15	775,005,160.09	863,743,715.88	556,895,809.26
Taysan	16,726,482.05	18,621,496.72	41,070,837.14	-	33,717,017.04
Tingloy	714,388.15	815,904.74	836,478.53	759,535.55	867,141.87
Tuy	65,301,563.98	68,613,065.00	76,243,013.00	85,016,663.00	5,778,646.79
Rizal					
Angono	184,236,125.96	182,736,005.00	88,103,540.47	84,339,259.80	84,449,873.97
Antipolo	1,805,502,886.42	1,752,935,647.00	1,717,203,478.84	2,124,999,067.40	970,097,055.72
Baras	66,548,093.00	62,452,120.00	66,918,515.00	78,072,885.00	96,254,316.56
Binangonan	367,634,481.78	375,599,182.00	473,552,901.32	421,162,657.78	120,599,755.72
Cainta	765,677,371.15	-	650,302,937.39	-	573,058,047.76
Cardona	2,713,437.00	3,514,216.00	3,539,163.00	4,131,779.82	8,450,136.85
Jalajala	50,824,313.00	51,831,032.00	53,938,924.00	62,106,446.00	8,284,703.96
Morong	85,939,902.45	84,060,422.76	95,146,371.20	109,122,866.58	21,269,225.26
Pililla	-	-	18,670,583.68	104,365,186.00	20,266,704.51
Rodriguez	392,970,344.89	390,506,829.00	163,424,393.02	497,378,710.67	73,275,050.96
San Mateo	267,680,831.13	320,831,212.73	351,520,112.17	142,787,170.00	126,736,630.36
Tanay	202,450,072.12	-	91,560,123.57	228,980,177.06	79,477,066.75
Taytay	447,800,444.35	-	198,566,486.09	583,209,611.60	211,432,223.21
Teresa	-	-	45,316,163.09	165,545,786.11	30,168,912.37

Table 15.7 (continued)
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Revenue				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	1,177,632.60	1,404,582.33	1,164,725.97	1,764,639.89	1,962,566.80
Alabat	1,482,482.20	1,839,172.88	1,815,076.74	1,945,110.93	2,393,467.66
Atimonan	108,871,344.27	124,812,769.00	119,688,621.75	129,820,526.00	9,073,516.08
Buenavista	2,083,568.52	2,403,026.04	2,078,554.08	2,502,617.40	2,083,747.41
Burdeos	2,026,643.59	-	2,546,629.02	3,417,664.61	2,798,167.55
Calauag	105,892,784.83	-	13,440,631.13	19,712,757.04	7,224,820.97
Candelaria	-	440,818,187.00	43,648,718.99	-	63,677,609.15
Catanauan	108,288,110.48	112,557,126.00	140,248,121.05	128,149,091.00	9,488,608.04
Dolores	51,646,607.00	48,616,230.00	55,348,301.00	62,881,964.00	3,762,098.68
General Luna	951,268.53	1,049,926.86	1,107,160.88	1,541,883.75	1,617,728.42
General Nakar	145,597,736.60	144,288,425.00	159,197,293.75	1,925,869.03	2,051,070.99
Guinayangan	5,365,149.00	6,062,917.00	6,105,514.00	6,337,148.00	3,289,769.51
Gumaca	117,697,039.73	109,840,615.53	26,381,103.73	11,461,540.93	10,655,964.99
Infanta	116,702,209.13	115,893,857.00	129,664,679.40	141,663,795.87	10,476,008.84
Jomalig	265,124.10	362,564.44	569,490.33	711,746.02	865,312.22
Lopez	-	143,428,027.70	22,423,509.19	24,266,251.65	18,163,428.47
Lucban	104,565,906.00	101,209,641.00	111,624,298.00	121,433,207.00	192,253,972.16
Macalelon	1,619,290.93	1,843,532.80	1,830,680.77	2,312,934.00	2,242,180.14
Mauban	300,614,040.88	302,895,905.00	205,459,166.84	272,660,841.00	192,253,972.16
Mulanay	-	-	113,767,922.79	126,852,093.00	4,498,922.64
Padre Burgos	1,366,536.78	1,563,528.02	1,526,718.32	1,959,882.72	1,918,864.97
Pagbilao	266,072,335.64	164,678,774.00	171,327,030.58	198,206,633.50	74,254,816.08
Panukulan	1,100,832.08	1,087,007.60	987,715.92	1,606,390.79	1,767,252.91
Patnanungan	436,996.27	437,538.29	647,506.63	389,165.75	1,222,939.98
Perez	733,501.60	983,769.43	1,149,875.94	1,115,702.47	1,506,783.90
Pitogo	1,116,559.78	1,450,908.51	1,413,568.87	1,655,505.78	2,154,347.49
Plaridel	-	-	-	702,561.15	783,809.21
Polillo	66,471,899.00	64,890,581.00	71,872,556.00	81,379,260.00	6,648,560.76
Quezon	287,721,966.43	193,640,177.45	193,720,807.38	203,917,519.07	464,444,344.02
Real	-	-	12,574,358.11	11,023,986.80	4,254,451.21
Sampaloc	2,314,414.65	2,422,634.48	2,189,719.33	2,515,093.50	2,545,242.72
San Andres	1,563,774.38	1,514,486.37	1,463,371.58	1,288,978.56	1,476,301.04
San Antonio	3,837,793.10	3,786,635.40	5,250,884.47	5,974,450.04	5,839,773.31
San Francisco	90,616,380.00	88,021,848.00	100,589,251.00	109,653,780.00	3,287,451.67
San Narciso	72,720,085.00	69,567,312.00	81,569,512.00	92,483,664.00	2,433,794.10
Sariaya	343,500,769.94	384,295,607.00	46,740,636.28	235,134,806.00	42,983,367.17
Tagkawayan	108,290,976.97	104,965,093.00	119,012,566.62	-	8,256,029.98
Tiaong	-	136,228,055.00	29,793,072.83	25,594,530.79	25,044,953.27
Unisan	4,241,039.00	4,355,756.00	4,675,009.00	6,737,259.57	3,725,331.06
Lucena	773,409,154.22	659,430,945.00	553,576,417.81	737,559,985.00	338,567,792.00
Tayabas	158,979,590.90	-	53,035,265.90	392,899,411.13	37,610,910.67

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.8

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.19	4	4	4	4	6
Amadeo	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8	8	8	8	8
Bacoor	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5	3	4
Carmona	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	0.13	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	7	7	7	8	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinald	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	3	3	3	3	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	15.00	15.00	15.00	16.00	10.00	14	14	14	14	4
General Trias	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.17	0.17	5	5	5	4	4
Imus	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	7
Indang	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Kawit	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.50	-	-	-	-	-
Magallanes	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Maragondon	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
Mendez	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	-	-	-	-	-
Naic	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-
Noveleta	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
Rosario	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.15	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
Silang	11.00	11.00	11.00	3.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.80	-	-	-	-	-
Tanza	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	4	4	4	4	4
Trece Martires	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	1.00	3	3	3	7	6
Laguna										
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	7
Bay	-	-	-	-	0.06	-	-	-	-	5
Binan	-	-	-	0.57	0.57	-	-	-	5	15
Cabuyao	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	4	4	4	4	4
Calamba	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.28	3	3	3	3	3
Calauan	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.11	8	8	8	8	8
Cavinti	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	4	4	4	4	1
Famy	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	13	20	26	16	17
Kalayaan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Liliw	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
Los Banos	0.50	0.38	0.25	1.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
Luisiana	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	-	-	-	-	-
Lumban	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	-	-	-	-	-
Mabitac	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
Majayjay	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
Nagcarlan	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
Paete	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	-	-	-	-	-
Pagsanjan	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
Pakil	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
Pangil	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
Pila	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	7.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Pedro	-	-	0.50	3.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	5.16	5.16	5.16	5.16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Maria	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-
Siniloan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15.8 (continued)

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Alitagtag	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	15.00	8	8	8	8	10
Balete	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	7.00	7.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	9	7	3	5	5
Bauan	7.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	15.00	10	10	10	11	11
Calaca	-	-	-	0.55	0.49	-	-	-	5	5
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Cuenca	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7	7	7
Ibaan	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.56	-	-	-	-	-
Laurel	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.02	-	-	-	-	-
Lemery	5.00	5.00	5.00	0.22	0.22	-	-	-	-	-
Lian	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Lipa	4.00	4.00	4.00	0.32	0.44	-	-	-	-	-
Lobo	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Mabini	0.38	0.31	0.25	0.19	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Malvar	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	-
Mataas na Kahoy	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	-	-	-	-	-
Nasugbu	7.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	7.00	-	-	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.44	-	-	-	-	-
Rosario	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.38	-	-	-	-	-
San Jose	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	27.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Juan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
San Luis	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Nicolas	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.09	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Teresita	0.25	0.25	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	-	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Taal	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	0.06	-	-	-	-	-
Talisay	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Tanauan	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	6	6	6	5	5
Taysan	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	0.16	7	7	7	7	5
Tingloy	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	3	3	3	3	3
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	4
Rizal										
Angono	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.06	0.06	5	5	5	4	4
Antipolo	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	6	6	5	4	4
Binangonan	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.03	3.00	5	5	5	6	5
Cainta	4.00	3.50	2.00	0.75	6.00	5	5	4	6	4
Cardona	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.03	4	4	4	4	5
Jalajala	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.06	-	-	-	-	-
Morong	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Pililla	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Rodriguez	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Mateo	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	-
Tanay	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
Taytay	0.13	0.13	0.13	11.50	2.00	-	-	-	9	9
Teresa	10.00	6.00	10.00	0.25	0.30	8	8	8	3	9

Table 15.8 (continued)

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon										
Agdangan	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	6	6	6	6	6
Alabat	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8	8	8	8	8
Atimonan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.03	4	4	4	4	3
Buenavista	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	5	5	5	5	5
Burdeos	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	5	5	5	5	5
Calauag	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	6	6	6	6	6
Candelaria	3.50	3.50	3.50	2.00	2.00	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	15.00	15.00	15.00	0.25	8.00	6	6	6	6	3
Dolores	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.19	5.00	4	4	4	4	4
General Luna	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	1	1	1	1	1
General Nakar	-	-	-	2.00	1.50	-	-	-	7	4
Guinayangan	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	10.00	5	5	5	5	18
Gumaca	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.18	9	9	9	1	3
Infanta	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-
Lucban	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
Macalelon	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	-	-	-	-	-
Mauban	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.13	-	-	-	-	-
Mulanay	-	-	-	1.00	9.00	-	-	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	10.00	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.05	1.30	-	-	-	-	-
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	2.56	2.56	2.56	2.56	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.25	-	-	-	-	-
Plaridel	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	-	-	-	-	-
Polillo	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.10	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	-	-	-	-	-
Real	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.31	-	-	-	-	-
Sampaloc	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Andres	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7.00	-	-	-	-	-
San Narciso	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.13	-	-	-	-	-
Sariaya	4.00	2.50	1.50	0.25	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-
Tiaong	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.50	33.00	3	3	3	3	3
Unisan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.59	4	4	4	4	12
Lucena	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	-	-
Tayabas	14.00	14.00	14.00	5.00	7.00	3	3	3	7	7

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 15.9

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite										
Alfonso	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.32	3	3	3	3	9
Amadeo	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3	3	3	3	3
Bacoor	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	17	17	17	3	3
Carmona	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.04	2	2	2	2	2
Cavite	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	6	6	6	7	6
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldk	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	2	2	2	2	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	7.00	7	7	7	5	4
General Trias	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.17	0.17	5	5	5	4	4
Imus	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7	7	7
Indang	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	4
Kawit	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	0.13	1	1	1	3	4
Magallanes	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	4	4	4	4	4
Maragondon	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	9	9	9	9	9
Mendez	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	2	2	2	2	2
Naic	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	3.00	5	5	5	4	3
Noveleta	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.15	1.00	2	2	2	5	4
Silang	11.00	11.00	11.00	3.00	12.00	4	4	4	4	6
Tagaytay	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	0.05	6	6	6	6	3
Tanza	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	4	4	4	4	4
Trece Martires	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.25	3	3	3	8	4
Laguna										
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	9
Bay	-	-	-	-	0.01	-	-	-	-	3
Binan	-	-	-	0.68	0.29	-	-	-	6	10
Cabuyao	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.06	3	3	3	3	4
Calamba	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.38	0.38	4	4	4	3	3
Calauan	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	6	6	6	6	6
Cavinti	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	4	4	4	4	2
Famy	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-	1	1	1	-
Kalayaan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3	3	3	3	5
Liliw	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.06	2	2	2	2	2
Los Banos	0.50	0.38	0.25	2.00	2.00	4	3	3	4	3
Luisiana	1.43	1.43	1.43	1.43	1.43	11	11	11	11	11
Lumban	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	4	4	4	4	4
Mabitac	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2	2	2	2	2
Magdalena	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1	1	1	1	1
Majayjay	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3	3	3	3	3
Nagcarlan	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	1.00	3	3	3	3	2
Paete	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	7	7	7	7	7
Pagsanjan	0.29	0.29	0.25	0.25	0.04	8	8	5	5	2
Pakil	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1	1	1
Pangil	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	1	1	1	1	1
Pila	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5	5	4
Rizal	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1	-	4	2	4
San Pablo	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	9	5	5	5	3
San Pedro	-	-	0.38	3.00	1.00	-	-	4	6	4
Santa Cruz	5.35	5.35	5.35	5.16	-	6	6	6	6	-
Santa Maria	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Rosa	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	6	6	6	6	6
Siniloan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	4	4	4	4	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15.9 (continued)

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas										
Agoncillo	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Alitagtag	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	4	4	4	5	6
Balete	-	-	-	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	1	1
Batangas	7.00	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	9	7	3	4	4
Bauan	3.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	6	6	6	8	8
Calaca	-	-	-	0.42	0.38	-	-	-	5	5
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	-
Cuenca	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8	8	8	8	8
Ibaan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.57	4	4	4	4	11
Laurel	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.05	3	3	3	3	2
Lemery	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.08	0.08	3	3	3	3	3
Lian	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2	2	2	2	2
Lipa	4.00	4.00	4.00	0.23	0.25	3	3	3	4	4
Lobo	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	7	7	7	7	5
Mabini	0.38	0.31	0.25	0.19	0.50	3	3	3	3	3
Malvar	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5	5	5
Mataas na Kahoy	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	9	9	9	9	9
Nasugbu	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3	3	3	6	5
Padre Garcia	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.28	3	3	3	3	8
Rosario	-	28.00	0.28	0.28	0.30	9	9	9	9	3
San Jose	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	6	6	6	6	6
San Juan	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.01	1	1	1	1	1
San Luis	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	7	7	7	7	7
San Nicolas	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.06	6	6	6	6	6
Santa Teresita	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	3	3	3	3	3
Santo Tomas	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4	4	4	2	4
Taal	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	0.06	10	10	10	7	2
Talisay	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10	10	10	10	10
Tanauan	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	4	4	4	4	4
Taysan	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	0.28	5	5	5	5	9
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	-	-	3
Rizal										
Angono	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.06	0.03	1	1	1	3	3
Antipolo	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.09	0.90	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	4	4	3	3	3
Binangonan	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.06	3.00	5	5	5	3	4
Cainta	3.00	3.00	2.00	0.64	3.00	2	2	2	6	4
Cardona	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.03	4	4	4	4	4
Jalajala	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.03	2	2	2	2	3
Morong	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8	8	8	4	4
Pililla	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	3	3	3	2	2
Rodriguez	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	7	7	7	4	4
San Mateo	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	4	4	4	5	6
Tanay	8.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	12	12	12	2	2
Taytay	0.13	0.13	0.13	10.50	2.00	-	-	-	7	7
Teresa	9.00	6.00	9.00	0.13	0.26	9	9	9	2	9

Table 15.9 (continued)

NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Days					Number of Steps				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon										
Agdangan	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	4	4	4	4	4
Alabat	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	13	13	13	13	13
Atimonan	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.03	4	4	4	4	3
Buenavista	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	3	3	3	3	3
Burdeos	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	6	6	6	6	6
Calauag	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	6	6	6	6	6
Candelaria	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	0.25	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	0.75	0.69	0.53	0.04	0.06	6	6	6	6	2
Dolores	1.00	1.00	0.06	0.06	0.06	4	4	4	4	3
General Luna	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	1	1	1	1	1
General Nakar	-	-	-	1.00	1.50	-	-	-	4	4
Guinayangan	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	2	2	2	2	18
Gumaca	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	9	9	9	4	3
Infanta	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7	4	4
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	7	7	7	4	4
Lucban	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-	-	-	-	3
Macalelon	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	3	3	3	3	3
Mauban	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.13	125.00	8	8	8	7	7
Mulanay	-	-	-	1.00	0.13	-	-	-	3	3
Padre Burgos	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	4	4	4	4	4
Pagbilao	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	1.30	-	-	-	-	4
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	4
Perez	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	2	2	2	2	2
Pitogo	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	14	14	14	14	14
Plaridel	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63	5	5	5	5	5
Polillo	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.08	7	7	7	7	4
Quezon	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	5	5	5	5	5
Real	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	0.31	1	1	1	4	5
Sampaloc	1.00	1.00	0.04	0.04	0.04	5	5	5	5	5
San Andres	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5	5	5
San Antonio	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	3	3	3	3	3
San Francisco	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1	1	1	1	2
San Narciso	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.13	3	3	3	3	7
Sariaya	1.00	1.00	0.50	0.13	0.25	1	1	1	3	3
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	-	-	-	2
Tiaong	0.13	0.13	0.13	1.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Unisan	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	0.31	4	4	4	4	10
Lucena	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4	4	4	5	4
Tayabas	14.00	14.00	14.00	3.00	7.00	3	3	3	5	7

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



Chapter 16

Money and Banking

Data pertaining to the operations of financial institutions provide indicators of the area's economy. The growth in the number of banking institutions operating in a certain locality gives insights on the pace at which business and trade grows. Data on loans granted by banks provide a picture of the level and nature of investments put up over time. Statistics on outstanding loans of financial institutions, on the other hand, serve as signal of the rate of turnover of investments. The money and banking sector plays a vital role in the development of productive activities by proprietors or corporate institutions in the area. The presence and accessibility of establishments providing these services to existing and prospective investors contribute to the realization of programs and projects aimed at industrial and entrepreneurial advancement.

This chapter presents data on the number of offices of the financial system in the region, loan portfolio, operating and interest income and interest expenses by type of banks. The source of data is the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 16.1	Number of Banks and Other Financial Institutions by Type by Province, 2011-2015	16-3
Table 16.2	Total Assets by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2015	16-5
Table 16.3	Deposit Liabilities by Type of Bank, 2003 - 2015	16-6
Table 16.4	Net Loan Portfolio by Type of Bank, 2003 - 2015	16-7
Table 16.5	Total Operating Income by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2015	16-8
Table 16.6	Total Interest Income by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2015	16-9
Table 16.7	Total Interest Expense by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2015	16-10
Table 16.8	Microfinance Statistics by Quarter, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2015	16-11

Table 16.9

Number of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs)
Philippine Banking System - CALABARZON
(Region IV-A), 2002 – 2015

16-12

Table 16.1

NUMBER OF BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE

2011-2015

Province/Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
CALABARZON					
Universal/Commercial Banks	519	551	582	624	648
Thrift and Savings Banks	271	313	377	390	435
Rural Banks	555	536	543	544	526
Finance Cooperatives	180	213	242	48	32
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	178	191	245	589	9
Pawnshop	2,406	2,488	2,576	2,528	2,490
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	276	339	310	310	311
Remittance Centers	943	1,049	1,119	1,193	1,205
Microfinance Institutions	309	339	390	79	98
Cavite					
Universal/Commercial Banks	149	158	167	174	178
Thrift and Savings Banks	80	89	110	112	123
Rural Banks	65	65	61	57	53
Finance Cooperatives	44	53	65	16	8
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	0	1	1	46	2
Pawnshop	824	847	873	863	854
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	88	100	98	100	103
Remittance Centers	212	257	297	319	324
Microfinance Institutions	49	73	85	0	0
Laguna					
Universal/Commercial Banks	157	163	170	179	178
Thrift and Savings Banks	69	73	88	95	104
Rural Banks	160	157	155	159	157
Finance Cooperatives	45	57	68	16	15
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	44	45	73	109	3
Pawnshop	537	553	567	560	551
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	65	92	79	76	78
Remittance Centers	218	239	243	281	278
Microfinance Institutions	81	81	90	18	27
Batangas					
Universal/Commercial Banks	94	102	115	126	134
Thrift and Savings Banks	52	75	100	103	114
Rural Banks	132	121	122	121	121
Finance Cooperatives	22	28	27	4	1
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	93	102	125	213	2
Pawnshop	389	414	434	426	415
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	46	58	50	50	51
Remittance Centers	164	183	191	196	197
Microfinance Institutions	63	70	89	7	8

Table 16.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE

2011-2015

Province/Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Rizal					
Universal/Commercial Banks	77	82	84	94	106
Thrift and Savings Banks	52	54	57	57	68
Rural Banks	58	58	67	72	63
Finance Cooperatives	31	36	41	10	5
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	20	20	20	68	1
Pawnshop	407	420	445	441	438
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	57	66	62	63	58
Remittance Centers	141	159	173	182	190
Microfinance Institutions	33	33	41	1	13
Quezon					
Universal/Commercial Banks	42	46	46	51	52
Thrift and Savings Banks	18	22	22	23	26
Rural Banks	140	135	138	135	132
Finance Cooperatives	38	39	41	2	3
Savings and Loans Associations with Quasi-Banking Functions	21	23	26	153	1
Pawnshop	249	254	257	238	232
Money Changers/Foreign exchange dealers	20	23	21	21	21
Remittance Centers	208	211	215	215	216
Microfinance Institutions	83	82	85	53	50

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.2
TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK
 2002 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CALABARZON	179.25	182.48	204.92	214.49	244.11	253.16
Universal and Commercial Banks	128.42	127.67	145.30	151.38	172.64	171.79
Thrift Banks	26.69	30.08	31.39	34.88	39.83	43.34
Rural and Cooperative Banks	24.14	24.73	28.23	28.24	31.64	38.03

Table 16.2 (continued)
TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK
 2002 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CALABARZON	228.21	265.41	278.54	308.73	334.78	390.49
Universal and Commercial Banks	148.84	193.03	207.48	233.38	251.94	304.00
Thrift Banks	43.40	38.26	36.71	39.48	50.72	51.67
Rural and Cooperative Banks	35.97	34.12	34.35	35.87	32.13	34.82

Table 16.2 (continued)
TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK
 2002 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015
CALABARZON	424.43	560.40
Universal and Commercial Banks	327.31	448.79
Thrift Banks	58.53	74.42
Rural and Cooperative Banks	38.59	37.18

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3
DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	165.74	187.00	197.82	227.24	242.40	277.02
Universal and Commercial Banks	123.54	140.95	147.44	169.27	174.66	209.41
Thrift Banks	25.24	27.15	30.30	35.30	40.28	42.25
Rural and Cooperative Banks	16.96	18.89	20.07	22.67	27.46	25.36

Table 16.3 (continued)
DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	317.30	339.41	366.91	395.45	467.71	535.98
Universal and Commercial Banks	241.68	260.83	287.91	313.88	380.12	441.57
Thrift Banks	48.49	52.41	50.81	56.99	60.59	62.35
Rural and Cooperative Banks	27.13	26.18	28.19	24.58	27.00	32.06

Table 16.3 (continued)
DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015
CALABARZON	620.92
Universal and Commercial Banks	520.82
Thrift Banks	69.94
Rural and Cooperative Banks	30.15

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.4
NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CALABARZON	33.34	35.04	33.74	36.37	40.98	43.17
Universal and Commercial Banks	16.25	17.51	15.90	16.23	16.74	16.92
Thrift Banks	5.56	5.07	5.08	5.75	6.48	8.38
Rural and Cooperative Banks	11.52	12.46	12.76	14.39	17.77	17.87

Table 16.4 (continued)
NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
CALABARZON	81.24	56.66	70.52	83.91	93.19	107.48
Universal and Commercial Banks	56.46	26.96	37.65	41.00	48.39	56.74
Thrift Banks	7.43	11.97	14.43	26.27	28.13	32.41
Rural and Cooperative Banks	17.36	17.72	18.45	16.64	16.66	18.33

Table 16.4 (continued)
NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK
 2003 - 2015
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015
CALABARZON	117.69
Universal and Commercial Banks	63.72
Thrift Banks	38.82
Rural and Cooperative Banks	15.15

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.5

TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CALABARZON	6.46	6.09	6.44	5.90	5.80	4.83
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.75	2.48	2.56	2.04	1.29	(0.38)
Thrift Banks	1.05	0.92	1.01	1.04	1.11	1.21
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.67	2.68	2.88	2.82	3.40	4.01

Table 16.5 (continued)

TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CALABARZON	13.39	7.44	6.81	9.00	8.37	12.48
Universal and Commercial Banks	6.78	1.87	1.09	2.92	1.75	5.43
Thrift Banks	2.59	1.42	1.59	2.00	3.00	2.97
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.02	4.15	4.13	4.07	3.62	4.08

Table 16.5 (continued)

TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015
CALABARZON	12.04	14.43
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.56	4.76
Thrift Banks	4.00	5.25
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.47	4.42

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.6

TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CALABARZON	4.45	4.09	4.39	4.26	4.64	5.41
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.57	1.36	1.39	1.32	1.32	1.37
Thrift Banks	0.80	0.63	0.70	0.72	0.78	0.87
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.08	2.09	2.30	2.22	2.54	3.18

Table 16.6 (continued)

TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CALABARZON	6.86	5.84	6.13	6.51	7.55	7.37
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.42	1.42	1.50	1.56	1.96	1.77
Thrift Banks	2.07	0.98	1.15	1.64	2.53	2.24
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.36	3.44	3.47	3.31	3.06	3.37

Table 16.6 (continued)

TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015
CALABARZON	8.82	9.84
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.81	1.97
Thrift Banks	3.33	4.30
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.69	3.57

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.7

TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CALABARZON	5.43	5.17	5.87	6.06	6.59	6.08
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.28	3.18	3.66	3.76	3.95	3.27
Thrift Banks	0.88	0.97	1.15	1.25	1.42	1.44
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.27	1.03	1.06	1.05	1.22	1.37

Table 16.7 (continued)

TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CALABARZON	7.02	6.03	5.77	5.49	5.10	4.00
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.49	3.34	3.25	3.13	2.99	2.14
Thrift Banks	2.31	1.48	1.51	1.37	1.33	1.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.22	1.21	1.01	1.00	0.79	0.77

Table 16.7 (continued)

TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK

2002 - 2015

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015
CALABARZON	3.90	4.27
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.21	2.67
Thrift Banks	0.90	0.87
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0.80	0.73

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.8
MICROFINANCE STATISTICS BY QUARTER, CALABARZON
 2011- 2015

Period	Number of Banks	Amount of Loans Outstanding (in millions)	No. of Borrowers	Savings Component (in millions)
2011 Q1	35	2,223.26	400,504	1,655.06
2011 Q2	35	2,554.84	432,032	1,821.70
2011 Q3	34	2,658.04	465,682	1,837.92
2011 Q4	33	2,660.99	460,094	1,961.41
2012 Q1	30	2,575.36	453,942	1,821.37
2012 Q2	29	3,310.26	551,112	2,100.41
2012 Q3	31	3,505.44	586,242	2,234.17
2012 Q4	34	4,105.43	629,759	2,131.02
2013 Q1	33	3,860.78	637,187	2,322.49
2013 Q2	32	4,174.58	655,304	1,624.58
2013 Q3	31	4,347.81	577,948	1,740.71
2013 Q4	30	4,972.90	615,395	1,890.84
2014 Q1	31	5,056.12	675,087	1,994.58
2014 Q2	34	5,326.53	705,361	2,875.86
2014 Q3	34	5,608.02	762,581	2,314.68
2014 Q4	34	6,454.74	824,417	2,563.96
2015 Q1	34	6,259.97	846,715	2,721.62
2015 Q2	33	6,686.72	871,240	2,903.24
2015 Q3	34	6,632.37	903,983	3,085.48
2015 Q4	33	7,889.08	1,070,179	3,291.29

Source: Inclusive Finance Advocacy Staff, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.9

NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)
PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)
 2002 - 2015

Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Total Number of ATM	543	599	748	835	926	959	1,039
Onsite	371	420	518	559	607	618	659
Universal/Commercial Bank	347	381	467	489	531	538	561
Thrift Banks	24	39	51	68	74	78	96
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	2	2	2	2
Offsite	172	179	230	276	319	341	380
Universal/Commercial Bank	172	177	224	264	308	328	363
Thrift Banks	0	2	6	12	11	13	17
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 16.9 (continued)

NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)
PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)
 as of end of periods indicated
 2002 - 2015

Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total Number of ATM	1,133	1,303	1,535	1,748	2,107	2,254	2,566
Onsite	685	767	839	938	1113	1192	1301
Universal/Commercial Bank	587	610	670	734	860	913	978
Thrift Banks	96	134	142	167	194	207	248
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2	23	27	37	59	72	75
Offsite	448	536	696	810	994	1062	1265
Universal/Commercial Bank	412	480	631	720	878	936	1099
Thrift Banks	36	56	65	89	115	125	161
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	1	1	1	5

Note: Data as of end of the year

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas



Chapter 17

Public Order, Safety and Justice

Data on public order, safety and justice reflect the effectiveness, efficiency and fairness in the administration and enforcement of laws. The basic goal of the government is to establish a peaceful, stable and just environment conducive to national growth and development. A society where peace, order and law prevail is not only a goal or a vision. It forms one of the pillars of man's basic rights. Development that is not coupled with order, safety and justice contribute to the degradation of society. The effects of public order, safety and justice in national well being and in every fiber of the social and economic lives of individuals are priority concerns of governance. In this light, an information system that generates timely and reliable data becomes necessary tool in the administration of justice and enforcement of laws as well as to aid legislation.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on crimes, number of policemen and firemen, and fire incidences, including deaths, injuries and property damages. This also includes data on disaster risk reduction and management. The sources of data are the Police Regional Office for data on crimes and law enforcers, Bureau of Fire Protection for fire incidences and fire personnel and the Office of Civil Defense for disaster risk reduction and management.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 17.1	Number and Rate of Crime by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 2014	17-3
Table 17.2	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 1St Semester 2015	17-5
Table 17.3	Crime Incidence and Crime Solution Rate by Province 2007 - 2014	17-7
Table 17.4	Number of Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages by Province 2007 - 2014	17-9
Table 17.5	Number of Fire Personnel by Sex and by Province 2007 - 2014	17-11
Table 17.6	Number of Police Personnel by Rank and Sex and by Province 2007 - September 2015	17-12
Table 17.7	Composition and Functionality of Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Council, by Province 2010	17-17

Table 17.8	Availability of Operation Centers, by Province 2010	17-18
Table 17.9	Appointment Status of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management offices, by Province 2010	17-19
Table 17.10	Availability of Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-20
Table 17.11	Availability of Contingency Plans 2010	17-21
Table 17.12	Availability of Barangay Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-22
Table 17.13	Type of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-23
Table 17.14	Number of Structure and Water Supply, Sanitation and Hygiene Facilities of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-24
Table 17.15	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates Issued by City and Municipality 2011 - 2015	17-25

Table 17.1

NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
2007						
CALABARZON	5,950	4.61	3,328	2.58	2,622	2.03
Cavite	1,684	6.27	994	3.70	690	2.57
Laguna	1,303	4.67	759	2.72	544	1.95
Batangas	820	3.53	404	1.74	416	1.79
Rizal	1,229	4.32	718	2.53	511	1.80
Quezon	914	4.01	453	1.99	461	2.02
2008						
CALABARZON	6,136	4.63	3,140	2.37	2,996	2.26
Cavite	1,566	5.69	914	3.32	652	2.37
Laguna	1,555	5.40	709	2.46	846	2.94
Batangas	855	3.65	404	1.72	451	1.92
Rizal	1,081	3.63	630	2.12	451	1.51
Quezon	1,079	4.67	483	2.09	596	2.58
2009						
CALABARZON	47,612	34.05	28,116	20.11	19,496	13.94
Cavite	9,961	29.32	6,316	18.59	3,645	10.73
Laguna	11,129	39.06	6,803	23.88	4,326	15.18
Batangas	8,016	29.22	4,352	15.86	3,664	13.36
Rizal	9,711	36.95	5,757	21.90	3,954	15.04
Quezon	8,795	37.17	4,888	20.66	3,907	16.51
2010						
CALABARZON	28,626	20.04	18,702	13.09	9,924	6.95
Cavite	6,705	19.18	4,547	13.01	2,158	6.17
Laguna	5,276	18.19	3,284	11.32	1,992	6.87
Batangas	4,582	16.38	2,887	10.32	1,695	6.06
Rizal	6,892	25.67	4,878	18.17	2,014	7.50
Quezon	5,171	21.49	3,106	12.91	2,065	8.58
2011						
CALABARZON	23,330	15.86	14,181	9.64	9,149	6.22
Cavite	6,377	17.44	4,131	11.30	2,246	6.14
Laguna	5,819	19.43	3,253	10.86	2,566	8.57
Batangas	2,969	10.38	1,805	6.31	1,164	4.07
Rizal	4,545	16.50	2,881	10.46	1,664	6.04
Quezon	3,620	14.83	2,111	8.65	1,509	6.18

Table 17.1 (continued)

NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE

2007 - 2015

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
2014						
CALABARZON	75,886	46.51	27,710	16.98	48,176	29.53
Cavite	16,693	41.74	5,701	14.26	10,992	27.49
Laguna	15,626	45.24	6,394	18.51	9,232	26.73
Batangas	11,170	36.31	3,612	11.74	7,558	24.57
Rizal	23,652	73.57	8,814	27.42	14,838	46.15
Quezon	8,745	34.02	3,189	12.40	5,556	21.61
2015						
CALABARZON	64,463	38.77	21,544	12.96	42,919	25.82
Cavite	15,018	36.86	4,637	11.38	10,381	25.48
Laguna	12,531	35.60	4,330	12.30	8,201	23.30
Batangas	12,163	38.80	3,391	10.82	8,772	27.99
Rizal	14,740	46.72	5,755	17.57	8,985	27.43
Quezon	10,011	38.21	3,431	13.10	6,580	25.12

Note: The New Parameter for the number of Crime Incidence or the Total Crime Volume (TCV) is as follows: Total Crime Volume (Universe) = PNP Blotter + Brgy. Cases + OLEA Reports (OLEA - Other Law Enforcement Agencies)

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.2
REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2007									
CALABARZON	3,328	624	507	830	220	535	612		
Cavite	994	168	125	222	44	204	231		
Laguna	759	117	117	183	49	115	178		
Batangas	404	152	52	123	22	36	19		
Rizal	718	79	128	218	49	108	136		
Quezon	453	108	85	84	56	72	48		
2008									
CALABARZON	3,140	631	371	812	209	563	554		
Cavite	914	153	86	218	53	157	247		
Laguna	709	125	93	192	31	135	133		
Batangas	404	163	36	99	18	58	30		
Rizal	630	69	91	208	47	125	90		
Quezon	483	121	65	95	60	88	54		
2009									
CALABARZON	28,116	1,115	649	11,349	872	4,916	8,033	1038	144
Cavite	6,316	265	89	2,808	145	1,214	1,620	168	7
Laguna	6,803	246	273	2,532	213	1,149	2,041	332	17
Batangas	4,352	313	68	1,523	146	749	1,346	187	20
Rizal	5,757	84	89	2,486	147	1,008	1,671	264	8
Quezon	4,888	207	130	2,000	221	796	1,355	87	92
2010									
CALABARZON	18,702	1,244	473	6,107	782	3,847	5,223	971	55
Cavite	4,547	358	111	1,299	170	1,117	1,342	147	3
Laguna	3,284	203	64	967	177	625	939	303	6
Batangas	2,887	296	78	863	108	498	792	238	14
Rizal	4,878	126	113	1,994	154	991	1,293	205	2
Quezon	3,106	261	107	984	173	616	857	78	30
2011									
CALABARZON	14,181	1,271	345	3,592	820	2,930	3,968	1221	25
Cavite	4,131	349	93	840	219	1,037	1,277	311	5
Laguna	3,253	213	72	822	190	586	917	449	4
Batangas	1,805	339	49	429	89	282	437	174	6
Rizal	2,881	125	65	979	159	608	743	202	0
Quezon	2,111	245	75	522	163	417	594	85	10

Table 17.2 (continued)

REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE
2007 - 2015

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2014									
CALABARZON	27,710	1,417	249	10,530	1,426	3,435	8,801	1,829	23
Cavite	5,701	376	41	1,724	346	880	1,969	364	1
Laguna	6,394	260	77	2,349	316	898	1,959	532	3
Batangas	3,612	370	32	1,269	196	326	1,093	322	4
Rizal	8,814	199	53	4,371	330	805	2,757	293	6
Quezon	3,189	212	46	817	238	526	1,023	318	9
2015									
CALABARZON	21,544	1,447	285	7,580	1,420	2,774	6,370	1,640	28
Cavite	4,637	409	60	1,273	301	748	1,459	385	2
Laguna	4,330	241	55	1,658	305	469	1,261	337	4
Batangas	3,391	371	52	1,155	215	324	1,000	269	5
Rizal	5,755	225	54	2,682	346	676	1,449	321	2
Quezon	3,431	201	64	812	253	557	1,201	328	15

Note: The Crime Statistics as shown above is the universal statistics (blotter + brgy cases+ olea). As per new directive of the chief pnp that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transferred in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.3
CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015
 (Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
2007					
CALABARZON	3,328	2,622	5,950	5,318	89.38
Cavite	994	690	1,684	1,469	87.23
Laguna	759	544	1,303	1,155	88.64
Batangas	404	416	820	702	85.61
Rizal	718	511	1,229	1,133	92.19
Quezon	453	461	914	859	93.98
2008					
CALABARZON	3,140	2,996	6,136	5,605	91.35
Cavite	914	652	1,566	1,444	92.21
Laguna	709	846	1,555	1,402	90.16
Batangas	404	451	855	727	85.03
Rizal	630	451	1,081	1,008	93.25
Quezon	483	596	1,079	1,024	94.90
2009					
CALABARZON	28,116	19,496	47,612	6,243	13.11
Cavite	6,316	3,645	9,961	1,175	11.80
Batangas	4,352	3,664	8,016	1,126	14.05
Laguna	6,803	4,326	11,129	1,550	13.93
Rizal	5,757	3,954	9,711	1,368	14.09
Quezon	4,888	3,907	8,795	1,024	11.64
2010					
CALABARZON	18,702	9,924	28,626	5,894	20.59
Cavite	4,547	2,158	6,705	1,165	17.38
Laguna	3,284	1,992	5,276	1,473	27.92
Batangas	2,887	1,695	4,582	961	20.97
Rizal	4,878	2,014	6,892	1,315	19.08
Quezon	3,106	2,065	5,171	980	18.95
2011					
CALABARZON	14,181	9,149	23,330	7,690	32.96
Cavite	4,131	2,246	6,377	1,669	26.17
Laguna	3,253	2,566	5,819	2,207	37.93
Batangas	1,805	1,164	2,969	1,125	37.89
Rizal	2,881	1,664	4,545	1,469	32.32
Quezon	2,111	1,509	3,620	1,220	33.70
2012					
CALABARZON	9,731	10,163	19,894	9,591	48.21
Cavite	2,785	1,969	4,754	1,627	34.22
Laguna	2,200	3,688	5,888	3,349	56.88
Batangas	1,582	1,533	3,115	1,597	51.27
Rizal	1,589	1,602	3,191	1,737	54.43
Quezon	1,575	1,371	2,946	1,281	43.48

Table 17.3 (continued)
CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015
 (Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
2013					
CALABARZON	28,546	34,049	62,595	26,204	41.86
Cavite	7,131	9,531	16,662	6,456	38.75
Laguna	6,378	7,910	14,288	5,462	38.23
Batangas	5,957	7,278	13,235	8,042	60.76
Rizal	5,080	5,826	10,906	3,513	32.21
Quezon	4,000	3,504	7,504	2,731	36.39
2014					
CALABARZON	27,710	48,176	75,886	33,080	43.59
Cavite	5,701	10,992	16,693	7,646	45.80
Laguna	6,394	9,232	15,626	7,951	50.88
Batangas	3,612	7,558	11,170	6,069	54.33
Rizal	8,814	14,838	23,652	6,504	27.50
Quezon	3,189	5,556	8,745	4,910	56.15
2015					
CALABARZON	21,544	42,919	64,463	31,517	48.89
Cavite	4,637	10,381	15,018	6,846	45.59
Laguna	4,330	8,201	12,531	7,007	55.92
Batangas	3,391	8,772	12,163	6,433	52.89
Rizal	5,755	8,985	14,740	5,494	37.27
Quezon	3,431	6,580	10,011	5,737	57.31

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.4
NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2007				2008			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,215	15	35	290,558,585	726	7	21	133,459,000
Cavite	865	1	10	48,820,085	562	4	9	41,938,000
Laguna	172	6	6	67,540,000	74		1	27,442,000
Batangas	70	3	7	119,608,500	35	2	2	30,259,000
Rizal	61	1	9	26,026,000	34		5	18,081,000
Quezon	47	4	3	28,564,000	21	1	4	15,739,000

Table 17.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2009				2010			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	453	15	42	141,761,750	807	30	62	580,031,736
Cavite	312	8	15	53,852,700	396	8	17	105,986,000
Laguna	49	2	10	20,690,500	162	7	18	215,568,846
Batangas	31	2	3	32,834,500	69		8	63,433,000
Rizal	37	2	10	20,232,500	69	1	6	34,600,000
Quezon	24	1	4	14,151,550	111	14	13	160,443,890

Table 17.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2011				2012			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	397	14	46	246,527,460	524	14	32	300,959,154.2
Cavite	94	1	11	56,137,000	123	1	3	82,405,500.00
Laguna	113	7	5	73,581,060	120	1	4	50,036,854.18
Batangas	77	3	4	61,265,600	98			67,575,700.00
Rizal	62	3	15	19,172,000	106	11	12	37,641,000.00
Quezon	51		11	36,371,800	77	1	13	63,300,100.00

Table 17.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2013				2014			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,349.0	36	62	308,950,260.0	2,287	31	76	408,022,652.0
Cavite	264	11	11	55,630,760.00	361	10	22	72,614,200.00
Laguna	389	2	11	109,709,800.00	802	1	21	82,674,250.00
Batangas	165	7	2	64,733,700.00	341	9	10	78,262,800.00
Rizal	378	7	25	32,308,000.00	573	4	9	83,328,100.00
Quezon	153	9	13	46,568,000.00	210	7	14	91,143,302.00

Table 17.4 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE
2007 - 2015

Province	2015			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,986	52	105	839,698,847.3
Cavite	465	10	23	58,247,500.00
Laguna	665	8	30	158,631,048.25
Batangas	319	15	15	560,690,500.00
Rizal	382	11	23	14,085,049.00
Quezon	155	8	14	48,044,750.00

Note: Damages are in thousand of pesos.

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.5
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2007			2008			2009		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,327	1,117	216	1,599	1,378	221	1,418	1,199	219
Regional Office	121	58	63	123	88	35	66	33	33
Cavite	232	206	26	264	238	26	244	214	30
Laguna	281	222	59	380	303	77	340	281	59
Batangas	201	189	18	254	230	24	234	207	27
Rizal	185	162	23	218	190	28	197	164	33
Quezon	307	280	27	360	329	31	337	300	37

Table 17.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2010			2011			2012		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,471	1,218	256	1,499	1,212	287	1,518	1,207	311
Regional Office	64	33	31	145	86	59	182	115	67
Cavite	242	207	35	230	194	36	231	191	40
Laguna	359	283	76	325	256	69	308	236	72
Batangas	243	210	33	241	205	36	233	191	42
Rizal	198	167	34	190	155	35	199	161	38
Quezon	365	318	47	368	316	52	365	313	52

Table 17.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
 2007 - 2015

Province	2013			2014			2015		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,604	1,234	370	1,711	1,293	418	1,859	1,378	481
Regional Office	282	182	100	108	57	51	132	73	59
Cavite	224	177	47	267	207	60	290	215	75
Laguna	303	222	81	362	258	104	380	268	112
Batangas	234	191	43	312	239	73	345	264	81
Rizal	189	155	34	208	162	46	223	174	49
Quezon	372	307	65	454	370	84	489	384	105

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.6

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2007 - September 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2007			2008		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	6,279	450	5,829	8,511	575	7,929
Female	607	29	578	964	51	906
Male	5,672	421	5,251	7,547	524	7,023
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	310	53	257	456	124	332
Female	58	6	52	76	21	55
Male	252	47	205	380	103	277
Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A						
Both Sexes	1,640	29	1,611	1,657	32	1,625
Female	225	6	219	224	7	217
Male	1,415	23	1,392	1,433	25	1,408
Cavite						
Both Sexes	1,296	88	1,208	1,301	79	1,222
Female	111	7	104	111	6	105
Male	1,185	81	1,104	1,190	73	1,117
Laguna						
Both Sexes	1,216	93	1,123	1,291	90	1,201
Female	144	5	139	157	6	151
Male	1,072	88	984	1,134	84	1,050
Batangas						
Both Sexes	1,407	104	1,303	1,401	102	1,299
Female	112	7	105	137	6	131
Male	1,295	97	1,198	1,264	96	1,168
Rizal						
Both Sexes	997	72	925	987	65	922
Female	94	3	91	97	3	94
Male	903	69	834	890	62	828
Quezon						
Both Sexes	1,363	93	1,270	1,418	90	1,328
Female	146	7	139	162	9	153
Male	1,217	86	1,131	1,256	81	1,175

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2007 - September 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2009			2010		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	8,498	536	7,961	9,569	600	8,969
Female	1,020	56	963	1,231	62	1,169
Male	7,478	480	6,998	8,338	538	7,800
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	451	51	400	516	115	401
Female	96	11	85	113	17	96
Male	355	40	315	403	98	305
Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A						
Both Sexes	1,234	30	1,204	1,900	26	1,874
Female	169	1	168	292	-	292
Male	1,065	29	1,036	1,608	26	1,582
Cavite						
Both Sexes	1,388	87	1,301	1,441	87	1,354
Female	136	9	127	153	8	145
Male	1,252	78	1,174	1,288	79	1,209
Laguna						
Both Sexes	1,409	96	1,313	1,493	104	1,389
Female	171	10	161	192	12	180
Male	1,238	86	1,152	1,301	92	1,209
Batangas						
Both Sexes	1,492	101	1,391	1,574	95	1,479
Female	153	7	146	173	7	166
Male	1,339	94	1,245	1,401	88	1,313
Rizal						
Both Sexes	1,075	76	999	1,193	83	1,110
Female	114	6	108	117	6	111
Male	961	70	891	1,076	77	999
Quezon						
Both Sexes	1,449	96	1,353	1,452	90	1,362
Female	181	13	168	191	12	179
Male	1,268	83	1,185	1,261	78	1,183

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007 - September 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2011			2012		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	10,376	633	9,743	10,780	618	10,162
Female	1,350	80	1,270	1,593	79	1,514
Male	9,026	553	8,473	9,187	539	8,648
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	561	115	446	897	110	787
Female	144	30	114	194	25	169
Male	417	85	332	703	85	618
Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A						
Both Sexes	2,217	26	2,191	1,495	26	1,469
Female	296	-	296	199	-	199
Male	1,921	26	1,895	1,296	26	1,270
Cavite						
Both Sexes	1,554	91	1,463	1,817	91	1,726
Female	171	5	166	253	4	249
Male	1,383	86	1,297	1,564	87	1,477
Laguna						
Both Sexes	1,570	107	1,463	1,668	102	1,566
Female	200	11	189	242	12	230
Male	1,370	96	1,274	1,426	90	1,336
Batangas						
Both Sexes	1,685	101	1,584	1,758	110	1,648
Female	195	10	185	223	13	210
Male	1,490	91	1,399	1,535	97	1,438
Rizal						
Both Sexes	1,316	89	1,227	1,573	68	1,505
Female	139	9	130	239	10	229
Male	1,177	80	1,097	1,334	58	1,276
Quezon						
Both Sexes	1,473	104	1,369	1,572	111	1,461
Female	205	15	190	243	15	228
Male	1,268	89	1,179	1,329	96	1,233

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2007 - September 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2013			2014		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	10,842	604	10,238	11,119	621	10,498
Female	1,732	78	1,654	1,795	85	1,710
Male	9,110	526	8,584	9,324	536	8,788
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	686	115	571	552	64	488
Female	158	28	130	137	18	119
Male	528	87	441	415	46	369
Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A						
Both Sexes	1,684	25	1,659	1,721	42	1,679
Female	307	-	307	300	6	294
Male	1,377	25	1,352	1,421	36	1,385
Cavite						
Both Sexes	1,916	108	1,808	1,960	114	1,846
Female	271	6	265	282	7	275
Male	1,645	102	1,543	1,678	107	1,571
Laguna						
Both Sexes	1,667	95	1,572	1,852	112	1,740
Female	256	8	248	304	14	290
Male	1,411	87	1,324	1,548	98	1,450
Batangas						
Both Sexes	1,839	97	1,742	1,938	103	1,835
Female	249	11	238	265	11	254
Male	1,590	86	1,504	1,673	92	1,581
Rizal						
Both Sexes	1,543	63	1,480	1,562	74	1,488
Female	244	13	231	251	15	236
Male	1,299	50	1,249	1,311	59	1,252
Quezon						
Both Sexes	1,507	101	1,406	1,534	112	1,422
Female	247	12	235	256	14	242
Male	1,260	89	1,171	1,278	98	1,180

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
 2007 - August 2016

Police Unit /Sex	2015			as of August 31, 2016		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	11,800	601	11,199	12,260	572	11,688
Female	1,911	86	1,825	2,046	74	1,972
Male	9,550	515	9,035	10,259	500	9,759
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	1,366	61	1,305	2,111	69	2,042
Female	275	16	259	419	17	402
Male	842	45	797	1,695	53	1,642
Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A						
Both Sexes	701	39	662	630	39	591
Female	20	9	11	101	6	95
Male	591	30	561	528	33	495
Cavite						
Both Sexes	2,138	109	2,029	2,110	101	2,009
Female	320	7	313	319	6	313
Male	1,818	102	1,716	1,790	95	1,695
Laguna						
Both Sexes	2,107	103	2,004	2,058	99	1,959
Female	353	13	340	310	11	299
Male	1,754	90	1,664	1,760	96	1,664
Batangas						
Both Sexes	2,132	112	2,020	2,070	107	1,963
Female	320	12	308	310	11	299
Male	1,812	100	1,712	1,760	96	1,664
Rizal						
Both Sexes	1,682	78	1,604	1,636	66	1,570
Female	343	17	326	310	11	299
Male	1,339	61	1,278	1,361	49	1,312
Quezon						
Both Sexes	1,674	99	1,575	1,645	91	1,554
Female	280	12	268	277	12	265
Male	1,394	87	1,307	1,365	78	1,287

Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.7

**COMPOSITION AND FUNCTIONALITY OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT COUNCIL,
BY PROVINCE
2010**

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Complete membership for DRRMC	LGUs with Incomplete membership for DRRMC	No LDRRMC Established	LGUs with Fully Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Partially Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Non-Functional DRRMC
2010							
CALABARZON	142	96	38	1	63	72	0
Cavite	23	10	11	0	7	14	0
Laguna	30	24	5	1	6	24	0
Batangas	34	21	13	0	33	1	0
Rizal	14	13	1	0	3	9	0
Quezon	41	28	8	0	14	24	0

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.8
AVAILABILITY OF OPERATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE
 2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Separate OPCEN	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall Separate Room	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall No Separate Room
2010				
CALABARZON	146	78	179	314
Cavite	24	7	8	2
Laguna	31	25	62	280
Batangas	35	14	8	8
Rizal	15	19	89	17
Quezon	41	13	12	7

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.9

APPOINTMENT STATUS OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT OFFICES, BY PROVINCE

2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Created Position for LDRRMO	LGUs with Designated Regular Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO w/ Other Concurrent Position	LGUs without Formally Appointed LDRRMO
2010						
CALABARZON	146	6	87	10	17	2
Cavite	24	1	11	4	1	0
Laguna	31	1	18	0	5	0
Batangas	35	1	24	0	6	1
Rizal	15	1	9	4	1	0
Quezon	41	2	25	2	4	1

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.10

AVAILABILITY OF DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE

2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of LDRRM Plans
2010				
CALABARZON	142	36	86	20
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	4	26	0
Batangas	34	6	20	8
Rizal	14	7	7	0
Quezon	41	12	25	4

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.11
AVAILABILITY OF CONTINGENCY PLANS
 2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with Contingency Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with Contingency Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of Contingency Plans
2010				
CALABARZON	128	21	39	66
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	7	9	13
Batangas	34	2	12	20
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	41	5	10	25

- No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.12

**AVAILABILITY OF BARANGAY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE
2010**

PROVINCE	No. of Barangays	Barangays with BDRRM Plans Compliant to OCD Standards	Barangays with BDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to OCD Standards	BRGYs without BDRRM Plans to assess	TOTAL REPORTED
2010					
CALABARZON	3,978	1,666	917	848	3,431
Cavite	829	152	116	193	461
Laguna	674	396	59	102	557
Batangas	1,078	871	128	17	1,016
Rizal	188	82	86	20	188
Quezon	1,209	165	528	516	1,209

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.13
TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE
 2010

PROVINCE	Total No. of Brgys	Brgy. Hall	School / Day Care	Multi-Purpose Hall	Church / Chapel	Gym / Covered Court	Others	Total Evac Centers
2010								
CALABARZON	4,011	1,550	1,578	337	288	458	166	4,377
Cavite	829	174	121	23	10	122	2	452
Laguna	674	271	222	47	17	58	18	633
Batangas	1,078	310	682	53	168	131	34	1,378
Rizal	188	64	122	16	18	113	13	346
Quezon	1,242	731	431	198	75	34	99	1,568

Note: Quezon includes Lucena City

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.14

**NUMBER OF STRUCTURE AND WATER SUPPLY, SANITATION AND HYGIENE
FACILITIES OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**

2010

PROVINCE	Permanent with WASH Facilities	Permanent but Insufficient WASH Facilities	Temporary
2010			
CALABARZON	307	821	889
Cavite	41	199	163
Laguna	117	124	227
Batangas	94	361	381
Rizal	55	137	118
Quezon	-	-	-

- No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.15

NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Cavite					
Alfonso	43	81	76	83	920
Amadeo	90	57	49	13	325
Bacoor	1,678	1,540	1,615	548	3,595
Carmona	100	274	374	520	2,022
Cavite	128	189	233	177	1,794
Dasmaringas	2,423	1,964	1,813	779	3,247
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1	4	2	39	419
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	255	861	853	244	1,509
General Trias	422	1,423	2,133	696	5,569
Imus	666	548	832	1,064	4,765
Indang	124	165	1,086	80	1,077
Kawit	95	1,038	1,007	160	1,957
Magallanes	11	5	1	7	206
Maragondon	594	631	438	244	127
Mendez	16	43	26	172	1,103
Naic	1,195	1,312	1,888	957	2,148
Noveleta	71	917	911	483	1,227
Rosario	120	130	251	184	1,218
Silang	390	440	431	793	1,865
Tagaytay	984	657	1,385	758	1,845
Tanza	89	165	170	322	1,490
Ternate	256	299	327	206	450
Trece Martires	131	2,174	2,231	179	2,379
Laguna					
Alaminos	241	364	327	17	425
Bay	91	378	377	24	438
Binan	1,411	983	4,729	258	2,350
Cabuyao	735	380	513	300	1,719
Calamba	2,601	7,678	7,031	907	8,056
Calauan	451	574	560	254	1,200
Cavinti	12	226	276	82	323
Famy	41	9	5	72	153
Kalayaan	204	165	197	76	212
Liliw	76	444	394	51	659
Los Banos	764	510	629	418	1,883
Luisiana	331	387	407	98	674
Lumban	270	110	37	36	211
Mabitac	107	155	95	76	264
Magdalena	2	11	195	3	283
Majayjay	165	179	180	9	299
Nagcarlan	480	658	1,966	219	2,070
Paete	167	175	162	65	877
Pagsanjan	616	523	549	42	743
Pakil	0	0	66	10	39
Pangil	29	33	61	0	177
Pila	774	518	669	80	698
Rizal	359	304	252	31	335
San Pablo	530	575	680	1,338	4,524
San Pedro	438	455	567	613	5,351
Santa Cruz	263	175	433	108	758
Santa Maria	323	163	379	480	3,223
Santa Rosa	363	1,297	2,985	59	769
Siniloan	265	49	246	1,083	3,696
Victoria	224	274	308	42	278

Table 17.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Batangas					
Agoncillo	43	98	266	11	246
Alitagtag	155	449	470	366	446
Balayan	308	851	923	91	936
Balete	139	196	121	28	165
Batangas	5,759	508	4,908	966	8,131
Bauan	467	2,422	2,517	334	2,403
Calaca	118	118	454	46	988
Calatagan	658	707	874	112	664
Cuenca	228	1,011	1,030	84	1,095
Ibaan	397	1,373	1,429	186	1,616
Laurel	362	683	417	65	486
Lemery	160	314	219	68	461
Lian	148	514	458	45	497
Lipa	2,801	5,154	5,470	1,890	6,998
Lobo	241	557	583	123	561
Mabini	827	769	1,395	33	759
Malvar	723	883	877	144	869
Mataas na Kahoy	248	613	426	133	484
Nasugbu	410	1,225	1,046	238	1,312
Padre Garcia	127	508	671	144	864
Rosario	1,554	2,135	2,174	427	2,845
San Jose	1,615	1,772	1,882	253	1,877
San Juan	1,679	1,773	1,857	350	2,236
San Luis	82	291	315	30	362
San Nicolas	66	169	161	8	150
San Pascual	637	1,290	225	69	992
Santa Teresita	73	201	223	33	210
Santo Tomas	1,813	2,026	3,552	92	2,404
Taal	160	506	651	189	840
Talisay	590	683	761	75	700
Tanauan	2,113	2,226	2,542	295	2,946
Taysan	538	490	446	50	476
Tingloy	31	31	205	62	292
Tuy	69	189	234	52	334
Rizal					
Angono	123	224	470	565	1,614
Antipolo	671	680	960	562	5,803
Baras	141	219	290	87	338
Binangonan	325	1,529	1,388	112	749
Cainta	731	532	380	1,847	3,595
Cardona	354	245	268	207	394
Jalajala	24	34	71	15	366
Morong	99	31	183	279	604
Piilla	103	35	48	61	318
Rodriguez	221	199	230	406	1,252
San Mateo	806	726	1,069	486	2,011
Tanay	457	1,103	963	177	1,322
Taytay	673	841	489	911	7,292
Teresa	58	95	117	197	542

Table 17.15 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
 2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Quezon					
Agdangan	106	210	296	33	375
Alabat	211	292	280	82	273
Atimonan	149	916	542	159	1,089
Buenavista	65	64	94	70	106
Burdeos	49	59	92	108	69
Calauag	586	810	852	187	994
Candelaria	950	1,061	1,105	62	1,178
Catanauan	72	437	611	22	635
Dolores	151	219	162	18	266
General Luna	169	258	239	51	136
General Nakar	0	0	0	9	104
Guinayangan	255	294	726	131	586
Gumaca	1,241	1,364	1,280	62	972
Infanta	677	710	766	107	820
Jomalig	0	0	0	1	34
Lopez	816	1,416	996	612	1,925
Lucban	314	67	1,340	52	1,202
Macalelon	286	414	389	75	464
Mauban	166	497	1,312	162	803
Mulanay	104	309	304	187	349
Padre Burgos	102	130	183	4	202
Pagbilao	860	797	995	119	1,122
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	15
Patnanungan	0	0	0	5	35
Perez	152	156	202	58	254
Pitogo	232	292	239	28	194
Plaridel	132	196	222	17	205
Polillo	28	35	370	70	244
Quezon	242	325	447	128	236
Real	241	391	322	30	325
Sampaloc	405	368	364	43	391
San Andres	0	0	0	161	138
San Antonio	108	91	85	81	350
San Francisco	227	197	206	69	220
San Narciso	127	159	479	204	546
Sariaya	627	731	629	85	985
Tagkawayan	554	625	662	39	1,013
Tiaong	149	446	606	90	973
Unisan	92	144	275	46	415
Lucena	1,376	895	625	511	2,835
Tayabas	720	2,303	2,366	325	2,446

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units